DAR Graves - NY State Lib. 150

RULISON Abraham, b. Middlesex Co., N. J. April 20, 1744
d. about 1820
Spelled Ruleffson
Frank H. Rulison farm, Mill Point
N. Y. S. Archives p. 460.

SCHERMERHORN Jesinah Velie, d. September 26, 1847 ae 88 y. wife
Lawrence, d. March 26, 1837 ae 83 y. 1 m. 6 d.
Cobblestone Church Cem., Rotterdam
N. Y. Pensioner Returns of 1833.

SCHOONMAKER Cherick, d. December 3, 1825 ae 67 y.
Amsterdam, Fort Hunter Rd.
Fred Albright farm
N. Y. in Rev. p. 468.

SLATER Robert, d. March 4, 1839 ae 83 y.
Cobblestone Church Cem., Rotterdam
N. Y. in Rev. p. 448.

SNELL Maria, d. May 21, 1807 ae 44 y. wife of
Jacob, d. August 23, 1838 ae 77 y.
Trinity Lutheran Church Cem., Stone Arabia
N. Y. in Rev. p. 481.

STANTON Anna, d. September 27, 1835 ae 67 y. 22 d. wife of
Nathan, d. September 26, 1836 ae 85 y. 9 m.
Blood farm, town Florida
N. Y. in Rev. p. 233.

STARIN Elizabeth Frank, d. November 12, 1835 ae 89 y. wife
Frederick, d. April 1, 1826 ae 82 y.
Old Cem., Fultonville
N. Y. in Rev. p. 484.

STALEY Elizabeth Crawford, d. 1826 ae 68 y. wife of
Rulof, d. 1831 ae 84 y.
Rulof Staley Cem., south of Minaville
N. Y. S. Archives.

SWART Catlina Wemple, b. June 15, 1753 d. August 28,
1807 wife of
Benjamin, b. October 3, 1750 d. July 18, 1815
N. Y. in Rev. p. 489.

THRALL Rhoda, d. December 30, 1814 ae 62 y. wife of
Isaac, d. February 2, 1814 ae 62 y.
Old Cem., Kingsboro, Fulton Co.
Conn. His. Soc. vol. 12, p. 475.

TUCKER Lucy, d. July 1844 ae 85 y. wife of
Joseph, d. February 1844 ae 82 y.
Christian Church, Charleston Four Corners
N. Y. in Rev. p. 499.

VANARNAN Hannah, d. November 28, 1828 ae 67 (?) 10 m. 6 d.
wife of
Abraham, d. February 12, 1835 ae 73 y.
Northville, Fulton Co.
N. Y. in Rev. p. 503.

Stonington

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF STONINGTON,

COUNTY OF NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT,

FROM ITS

FIRST SETTLEMENT IN 1649 TO 1900,

WITH A

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF STONINGTON FAMILIES.

BY RICHARD ANSON WHEELER,

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; Life Member and one of the Vice Presidents of the Connecticut Historical Society, and Life Member of the New London County Historical Society.

"I have remembered the days of old and the years that are passed."

1966

LAWRENCE VERRY INCORPORATED

Mystic, Connecticut

THOMAS STANTON FAMILY.

1. THOMAS STANTON, who became distinguished among the first planters of Stonington, Conn., was in early manhood in England designed and educated for a cadet, but, not liking the profession of arms, and taking a deep interest in the religious principles of the migrating Puritans, he left his native land, embarking on board of the good ship "Bonaventure," in 1635, and landed in Virginia, but left there almost immediately for Boston, mingling with the natives on the way, and rapidly acquired a knowledge of their language and customs. On arrival in Boston he was recognized by Winthrop and his associates as a valuable man, worthy of the most unlimited confidence, for the very next year he was selected by the Boston authorities to accompany Mr. Fenwick and Hugh Peters, as interpreter on a mission to Saybrook, Conn., to hold a conference with the Pequot Indians relative to the murder of Capt. Stone and Newton. After the close of the conference Mr. Stanton went up to Hartford, and there fixed his permanent abode in 1637. Mr. Stanton's accurate knowledge of the language and character of the Indians soon gave him prominence in the new settlements of Connecticut, for the very first year that he came to Hartford, the General Court gave him ten pounds for the service he had already done for the country, and declared that he should be a public officer, to attend the court upon all occasions, either general or particular, at the meetings of the magistrates, to interpret between them and the Indians, at a salary of ten pounds per annum. Mr. Stanton did not always agree with the policy of Capt. Mason and the court relative to the treatment of the Indians, and drew upon himself their displeasure; but being a man accustomed to speak his own mind and act upon his own convictions, maintained his position, though they discontinued his salary for two years, alleging long absence as the cause, and appointed Mr. Gilbert to take his place, but in 1648 they restored him to the place with its compensation. He became the intimate and especial friend of

Gov. Winthrop of Connecticut, acting as his interpreter in all of his intercourse with the Indians. It was while thus employed, in an interview with Ninigret in the Narragansett country that Mr. Stanton became acquainted with the Pawcatuck Valley, and selected it for his future residence. He was the first white man who joined Mr. William Chesebrough in his new settlement. He petitioned the General Court of Connecticut for liberty to erect a trading house there, which was granted in February, 1650. In the spring following he came to Pawcatuck and erected his trading house on the west bank of Pawcatuck river, in Stonington, in 1651, near a place ever since known as Pawcatuck Rock, for the reason that the deep water channel in the river touched the east side of said rock, where vessels trading with him could easily receive and discharge their cargoes without any expense for the erection of a wharf. Mr. Stanton did not remove his family to Pawcatuck in Stonington until 1657, where he had previously erected a dwelling house. The precise site of this house cannot now be ascertained, but no doubt it was conveniently near his trading house on Pawcatuck River. The object of building the trading house was to open trade with the coasting vessels which were cruising along our New England shores, gathering furs from the Indians and purchasing the surplus products of the planters, and selling the same either in Boston or in the West Indies. After the articles of confederation between the New England colonies had been established in 1643, among all of the distinguished interpreters of New England, Mr. Stanton was selected as interpreter general, to be consulted and relied upon in all emergencies. In this capacity and in their behalf he acted as interpreter, especially between the ministers employed by the Commissioners of the United Colonies, acting as agents of the London Missionary Society, and the Indians, to whom they preached. He also aided the Rev. Abraham Pierson in the translation of his catechism into the Indian tongue, certifying to the same in his official capacity. After Mr. Stanton became an inhabitant of Pawcatuck in Stonington he took an active part in town affairs, he became prominent, and was elected to almost every position of public trust in the new settlement. In 1658, when Pawcatuck was included in the town of Southertown, under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, he was appointed selectman and magistrate. After Pawcatuck was set off to the Connecti-

cut Colony by the charter of 1662, Mr. Stanton was appointed magistrate and commissioner, and re-appointed every year up to the time of his death. He was elected deputy or representative to the General Court of Connecticut in 1666 and re-elected every year up to 1675.

When courts were first established in New London County in 1666, Major Mason, Thomas Stanton, and Lieut. Pratt of Saybrook, were appointed judges. Thus it appears that Mr. Stanton took a prominent part in town, county and State affairs from 1636, when he acted as interpreter at Saybrook, until near the close of his life. His name is connected with the leading measures of the colony, and with almost every Indian transaction on record. In 1670, Uncas, the Mohegan sachem, went from Mohegan to Pawcatuck for Mr. Stanton to write his will, taking with him a train of his noblest warriors to witness the same, giving to the occasion all the pomp and pageantry of savage royalty. He d. Dec. 2, 1677, aged 68 years. His will was probated in June, 1678. His widow survived him about eleven years, making her home with her daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Noyes, at Anguilla in Stonington, Conn. He m. Anna, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Lord, in 1637.

CHILDREN:

2 THOMAS, JR., b. in 1638, m. Sarah Denison in 1658.
3 JOHN, b. in 1641, m. Hannah Thompson.
4 MARY, b. in 1643, m. Samuel Rogers, Nov. 17, 1662.
5 HANNAH, b. in 1644, m. Nehemiah Palmer (No. 9), that family.
6 JOSEPH, b. in 1646, d. in 1714; m. Hannah Mead; 2d, Hannah Lord.
7 DANIEL, b. in 1648, lived in Barbadoes, d. in 1687.
8 DOROTHY, b. in 1651, m. Rev. James Noyes (No. 6), that family.
9 ROBERT, b. in 1653, m. Joanna Gardiner, Nov. 12, 1677.
10 SARAH, b. in 1655, m. 1st, Thomas Prentice (No. 3); 2d, William Denison (No. 43), that family.
11 SAMUEL, b. in 1657, m. Borodell Denison June 16, 1680.

Thomas Stanton (No. 2) m. Sarah Denison in 1658 (No. 37), Denison family, both of Stonington, Conn. She d. Dec. 19, 1701; he d. April 11, 1718.

CHILDREN:

12 MARY, b. in 1660, m. Robert Lay, Jr., Jan. 22, 1679.
13 THOMAS, b. in 1665, d. May 20, 1683, aged 18.
14 SARAH, bapt. Dec. 14, 1674, m. Nathaniel Chesebrough, Jr. (No. 23), that family.
15 ANNA, bapt. June 30, 1675, m. Thomas Stanton (No. 112), that family.
16 WILLIAM, b. May 6, 1677, m. Anna Stanton.
17 DOROTHY, b. April 24, 1682, m. Nicholas Lynde; m. 2d, John Trevice.
18 SAMUEL, b. May 21, 1682, twice married.

William Stanton (No. 16) m. Anna Stanton (No. 268), Stanton family, May 7, 1701. They lived in Stonington.

CHILDREN:

19 ANNA, b. Sept. 5, 1702.
20 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 26, 1705, m. Lucy Briggs, Sept. 10, 1745.
21 SARAH, b. Nov. 11, 1708.
22 PRUDENCE, b. April 8, 1711.
23 THOMAS, b. July 11, 1713, m. Elizabeth Bell.
24 ROBERT, b. July 14, 1715, d. young.
25 JOANNA, b. April 24, 1717.
25a BRIDGET, b. Feb. 19, 1719.
26 JOSHUA, b. June 26, 1721, m. Hannah Randall.
27 LUCY, b. May 10, 1724.

Dorothy Stanton (No. 17) m. Nicholas Lynde of Charlestown, Mass., May 9, 1696.

CHILDREN:

28 SARAH LYNDE, b. Feb. 26, 1699.
29 JOSEPH LYNDE, b. Jan. 7, 1703, m. Mary Lemmon.
Mr. Nicholas Lynde d. at Jamaica, West Indies, in Oct., 1703. His widow Mrs. Dorothy Lynde, m. for her second husband Mr. John Trerice, Jan. 22, 1708.

Samuel Stanton (No. 18) m. Mabel Treat, daughter of James and Rebecca (Latimer) Treat of Wethersfield, Conn., May 24, 1716. They lived in Hartford, Conn., and the wife died childless. His second wife was Rebecca Worden of Stonington, to whom he was m. Jan. 25, 1729. They lived in Stonington. He d. 1751, and in 1754 she m. 2d, Daniel Collins (No. 1), that family, and was living in 1770.

CHILDREN:

30 SARAH, b. July 9, 1730, m. Benjamin Stevens Feb. 11, 1759.
31 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 7, 1732, d. young man, Jan. 19, 1770.
32 MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1737.
33 JOHN, b. May 13, 1736, m. Susanna Champlin.
34 AMOS, b. Feb. 26, 1739, d. young.

Thomas Stanton (No. 23) m. Elizabeth, daughter of William and Anna (Quimby) Bell, May 5, 1746. She was bapt. March 31, 1738, and d. Feb. 10. 1818. He d. Jan. 24, 1784.

CHILDREN:

35 THOMAS, b. Nov. 22, 1747.
36 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 11, 1750, m. Sarah Breed.
37 ELI, b. June 4, 1754, m. Susan Dodge.
38 LUCY, b. July 15, 1757.
39 ANNA, b. May 8, 1760, m. 1st, Joseph Eells (No. 30), that family; 2d, Dea. Sands Cole.
40 JESSE, b. June 17, 1764.
41 ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1767, m. Lodowick Niles, 1797.
42 RHODA, b. Aug. 5, 1770, m. Staunton Frink July 14, 1798.
43 NATHAN, b. June 20, 1773, m. Prudence Stanton (No. 424), Jan. 16, 1797.

Bridget Stanton (No. 25a). No record of marriage.

SON:

44 AZARIAH STANTON, bapt. Jan. 29, 1738, m. Susanna Cobb (No. 27), that family, in 1760. He d. aged 30 years; she m. 2d, Jeremiah Tenney May 29, 1774.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

45 AZARIAH, b. Jan. 28, 1761, m. Abigail Chesebrough (No. 189), that family.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

46 JEREMIAH TENNEY, JR., b. Oct. 29, 1775.
47 EBENEZER TENNEY, b. March 31, 1780.

Joshua Stanton (No. 26), m. Hannah Randall, 1746, both of Stonington, Conn. (No. 41), Randall family; m. for his 2d wife, Mary Davis, 1753. He d. Oct. 25, 1819.

CHILDREN:

48 JOSHUA, JR., b. 1747, m. Susanna Breed.
49 WILLIAM, b. 1749, m. a Loomis.
50 REV. ROBERT, b. 1751, m. Elizabeth Palmer.
52 JOHN, b. 1753, m. 1st, Elizabeth Fish; 2d, Martha Maine.
53 HENRY, b. 1756, m. Martha Davis.
54 LUCRETIA, b. 1759, m. Elisha Billings Oct. 4, 1778.
55 HANNAH, b. 1761, m. ——— Loomis.
56 ANN, b. 1764, m. ——— Gillett.
57 DENSEY, b. 1768, m. Rev. Elkanah Babcock.
58 LODOWICK, b. Dec. 12, 1775, m. Nabby Read Dec. 6, 1801.

John Stanton of Stonington (No. 33) m. Susannah Champlin, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Hazard) Champlin June 9, 1763. They lived in Stonington, where he d. 1819. He was a soldier of the French and Revolutionary war.

CHILDREN:

59 REBECCA, b. Feb. 14, 1764, m. David Wilcox (No. 98), that family.
60 JOHN, b. March 21, 1766, m. Lucy Peckham.
61 SUSANNA, b. May 25, 1768, m. William Hiscox.
62 AMOS (twin), b. May 25, 1768, m. Amelia Babcock.
63 BRIDGET, b. July 27, 1770, m. Jared Wilcox (No. 100), that family.
64 SAMUEL, b. April 10, 1778, m. Martha Wilcox (No. 102), that family.

William Stanton (No. 36) m. Sarah Breed Nov. 12, 1775.

CHILDREN:

65 SARAH or SALLY, b. in 1776, m. John Davis in 1804 (No. 21), that family.
66 MARY B., b. in 1786, m. Capt. William Dodge.
67 THOMAS B., b. in 1792, m. Experience Barber. He was killed in Stonington Feb. 23, 1815, aged 23.

CHILD:

68 SARAH, b. Dec., 1814, m. Rev. Thomas Barber of Westerly, R. I.

Joshua Stanton (No. 48) m. Susanna Breed (No. 42), that family, both of Stonington. He used to preach some, but was never ordained. He was a Baptist and d. in 1834.

CHILDREN:

69 SUSANNA, b. Oct. 6, 1775, m. Timothy Lull.
70 ANNA N., b. Aug. 13, 1778, m. Nathaniel Pease.
71 JOSHUA, b. Aug. 6, 1782, m. Roxana Day in 1812.
72 HANNAH, b. May 21, 1785, m. ——— Green.
73 JOHN, b. June 14, 1789, d. unmarried.
74 JAMES, b. Nov. 23, 1794, m. Lucia Stebbins in 1829.

Rev. Robert Stanton, Baptist minister (No. 50) m. Elizabeth Palmer April 10, 1775, both of Stonington, Conn. He d. May 1, 1811; she d. Aug. 19, 1821.

CHILDREN:

75 BETSEY, b. Feb. 16, 1776, m. Calvin Bugbee.
76 PATTY, b. July 22, 1778, m. Uriah Underwood.
77 OLIVER, b. Oct. 16, 1780, m. Cynthia Underwood; 2d, Rhoda Underwood.
78 ROBERT, b. Oct. 22, 1782, m. Marsena Upham.
79 RANDALL, b. May 24, 1785, m. Clarissa Spicer.
80 PALMER, b. July 22, 1787, m. Eunice Spicer, 2d wife.
81 KETURAH, b. Jan. 26, 1790, m. Josiah Willis.
82 MARY, b. 1793, m. William Glading.
83 NANCY, b. 1796, m. Minor Smith.
84 ROSWELL, b. 1797, unmarried.
85 JOHN MORSE, b. March 29, 1799, m. Elvira Martin, in 1827.
86 ADAMS, b. Feb. 6, 1801, m. Elmira Perrin in 1827.

Dea. John Stanton (No. 52) m. Elizabeth Fish; she d. April 1, 1833. He m. for 2d wife, Mrs. Martha Maine Dec. 16, 1799. He d. in North Stonington in 1851. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

87 WILLIAM, b. and d. young man.
88 HANNAH, b. ———, m. Lodowick B. Stanton (No. 92).
89 LYDIA G., b. Dec. 21, 1799, m. Eldridge Spicer May 31, 1821.
90 JOANNA, b. ———, m. Ebenezer Fish.

Amos Stanton (No. 62) m. Amelia Babcock, b. Mar. 5, 1779, daughter of Elkanah and Esther Babcock. She d. Jan. 7, 1844; he d. June 8, 1841.

CHILDREN:

91 AMELIA, b. Nov. 2, 1792, m. Samuel Hiscox, her cousin.
92 LODOWICK B., b. Jan. 28, 1795, m. Hannah Stanton (No. 88).
93 SUSAN, b. Aug. 17, 1798, m. Russell Bentley of North Stonington (No. 33), that family.
94 SOPHRONIA, b. June, 1801, m. Saxton Maine of Stonington.
96 AMOS, b. July 22, 1804, m. Triphena Brown.
97 AVERY, b. Sept. 21, 1806, d. unmarried.
98 CAROLINE, b. Oct. 19, 1808, m. Samuel H. Babcock.
99 HOSEA, b. Dec. 5, 1815, m. Mary E. Thompson.

John Stanton, Jr. (No. 60) m. Lucy Peckham of Ledyard, Conn. He d. Nov. 16, 1838; she d. Oct. 19, 1862.

CHILDREN:

100 LUCY ANN, b. July 30, 1804, m. Jonathan Gray Stanton (No. 406).
101 CELIA, b. ———, d. 1806.
102 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 15, 1807, m. Nancy Lord Wheeler (No. 214), that family.
103 JOHN, b. Oct. 5, 1809, m. Lydia Waterman; 2d, Jane E. Barber.

The American Genealogist

Whole Number 54 October, 1937 Vol. XIV, No. 2

CONTENTS

PAGE

THE RULES OF HERALDRY 81

A PROBLEM IN SALEM GENEALOGICAL HISTORY (The Prince Family) 83

THE STANTON-WASHINGTON ANCESTRY 86

CAPTAIN JOSEPH FITCH 87

PRE-AMERICAN ANCESTRIES.

XI. The Alleged Ancestry of Henry Herrick of Salem 96

THOMAS[4] NEWTON OF MILFORD, CONN. 99

NEW LONDON PROBATE RECORDS. Files before 1710 103

THE FAMILY OF REV. NATHANIEL BREWSTER.

VII. Additional Data and Miscellaneous Items 105

WALLINGFORD (CONN.) VITAL RECORDS 109

NOTES.

VI. The wife of Elkanah Lincoln 117

VII. Strickland—Roberts—Furman 117

ERRATUM 117

OF THIS AND THAT.

Searching for Your Ancestors 118

Methods of Tracing Pedigrees 119

American Genealogical Index 120

English Parish Registers 122

REV. WILLIAM THOMSON OF NEW LONDON, CONN. 123

STRATFORD (CONN.) CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS 126

STRAY WILLS AT SUFFOLK COUNTY (MASS.) PROBATE REGISTRY (Wheeler Wills) 131

PARENTAGE OF WILLIAM PRESTON OF NEW HAVEN, CONN. 134

FAMILY RECORDS 137

LIV. Tracy, Conn.; LV. Squire-Sargent, Ohio; LVI. Kenyon; LVII. Clark-McIntosh, Conn., Ohio; LVIII. Alexander, Mass.; LIX. Warren, Mass., Conn.; LX. Matthews, N. Y

QUERIES AND ANSWERS 143

CORRECTIONS OF COVENTRY (CONN.) RECORDS 144

Published by Donald Lines Jacobus, Box 32, Westville Station, New Haven, Conn
Printed by The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company, New Haven, Conn.
Current volume (four issues): $6.00. Single issues: $1.50 each.

appearance of the name "James" among the children of both Robert Prince and Rebecca Putnam suggests that their father was a James Prince of Norwich, from which town John Gedney also came.

We should further note that the entry in the records of the First Church of Salem of the membership of Mary Gedney in 1637 may be an error for "Sarah," in which case John Gedney had but two wives Sarah and Catherine. This hypothesis is likely in view of the fact that both John Gedney and Rebecca Putnam had each a daughter Sarah; but until further information is obtained from the Norwich records, we must accept the record as it stands.

In closing, it may be of interest to note that Col. Bartholomew Gedney and his wife Hannah (Clarke) were ancestors of the Fairfax family of Virginia.

THE STANTON-WASHINGTON ANCESTRY

By Clarence Almon Torrey, Ph.B., of Dorchester, Mass.

In "The Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619" (Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 12, page 277), the pedigree of the Stanton family of Longbridge, Warwickshire, England, is given on which the claim has been based that Thomas Stanton of Stonington, Conn., was a son of Thomas and Katherine (Washington) Stanton of Wolverton, Warwickshire. According to this pedigree, they had a son Thomas, who was in his third year in 1619, and a daughter Alice, born in August, 1619 (aged six days, Sept. 3, 1619).

This Thomas Stanton, Jr., has quite generally been accepted as identical with the Stonington settler and also with the Thomas Stanton, aged 20, whose name appears in a list of Passengers for Virginia, 1635. [The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 2, p. 113.] This theory has been questioned and defended. Conclusive evidence, either in its favor or in opposition to it, has heretofore been lacking. This paper will present information from English sources which should end the discussion.

According to the Stanton pedigree above mentioned, Thomas Stanton, husband of Katherine Washington, daughter of Walter Washington, and father of Thomas Stanton, Jr., was in his 24th year in 1619. They were residents of Wolverton, Warwickshire. The Stanton-Washington marriage took place July 30, 1616. [The Stanton Genealogy, by William A. Stanton, page 60.]

From "Alumni Oxonienses, 1500-1714" (page 1412), by Joseph Foster, it appears that the Thomas Stanton who was in his 24th year in 1619 had previously been a student at Oxford, and that his son, Thomas, Jr., above mentioned, and grandson

Thomas, subsequently became students. The statements concerning these three Thomases are as follows:

Stanton, Thomas, of co. Warwick, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1610-11, aged 15, of Wolverton; father of the next.

Stanton, Thomas (Staunton), 1 s. of Thomas, of Wolverton, co. Warwick, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 July 1634, aged 17; father of Thomas 1664.

Stanton, Thomas, s. of Tho., of Wolverton, co. Warwick, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 July, 1664, aged 17.

Additional information concerning the Stanton or Staunton family of Longbridge is found in "A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland" (vol. 2, p. 588), by John Burke. In part, the line was as follows:

John Staunton, of Longbridge, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Townesend of Wales, and had issue,

I. Thomas, his successor of Longbridge, *m.* Alice ——— and left one son and four daughters.

II. Thomas, bearing the same name as his elder brother, and is described as "an ancient captaine in the Irish wars." He purchased, in the 18th ELIZABETH, the manor and advowson of Wolverton, in the county of Warwick. He *m.* first, Susanna, widow of Thomas Fisher, of the Priory, Warwick, and thus became possessed of the Deanery there. He wedded secondly, Mary, eldest dau. of George Padsey, of Langley Hall, in the county of Warwick, and by her left a son,

Thomas, who *m.* a daughter of Walter Washington, of Radway, and had a son and daughter, viz.

Thomas, who wedded Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Cookes, of Pinley Abbey in Warwickshire, and in his son this branch became extinct.

Alice, *m.* to John Wagstaffe, esq., of Tachbrooke.

From Burke's statements and from the records of Oxford University it is evident that Thomas Stanton, son of Thomas and Katherine (Washington) Stanton, remained in England; that he entered Oxford, aged 17 years, in 1634; that he married Elizabeth Cookes and had a son Thomas, who was 17 in 1664, when he was admitted to Oxford. These details make it necessary to abandon the theory that the Stonington, Conn., settler was a son of Thomas and Katherine (Washington) Stanton. A search for his true origin might prove a difficult but certainly not a hopeless undertaking.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH FITCH

By HOMER W. BRAINARD, A.B., of Amherst, Mass.

About forty miles northeast from London in the county of Essex lie two adjacent parishes, Braintree and Bocking, their houses situated for the most part upon one long street, with no interval between the parishes. Each parish has an ancient church, St. Michael's in Braintree, St. Mary's in Bocking. The

Colonial Genealogist V.III #4, 1971

C

Elroy McKendree Avery, *Avery Clan* (1912).
F. S. Parke, *Parke Family of Connecticut* (1909).
Ruby Parke Anderson, *Parke Scrapbook*.

4. ABIGAIL PARK, baptized 7 November 1786, in Stonington; died 12 February 1713, in Groton; married 19 December 1704, in Preston, to CHRISTOPHER AVERY, who was a Captain. (See DENISON Lineage, following.)

Arms: Azure, an eagle displayed argent armed or, guttée de sang. Crest: An eagle's head or, spotted with ermine spots, murally collared sable. These arms were confirmed to the Gestinthorpe Parke family of which ROBERT PARKE was a descendant. *Visitation of Essex 1634*.

(10) CHESEBROUGH, WILLIAM

1. WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, born 1594, in Boston, Lincolnshire, England; died 4 June 1667, in Stonington, Connecticut; married by license, 15 December 1620, in St. Botolph's Church, Boston, Lincolnshire, England, by "the blessed JOHN COTTON," to ANNE STEVENSON, who was born in 1598, in England, and died after 19 March 1672/3, when her Will was dated. WILLIAM and ANNE had twelve children. WILLIAM was, with THOMAS STANTON, the founders of Stonington, Connecticut. He was Deputy to the General Court at Hartford in 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656 and was assessor, elected first selectman of the town and re-elected every year up to the time of his death in 1667.

References:

Anna Chesebrough Wildey, *Chesebrough Family* (1903).
Wheeler, *History of Stonington, Connecticut*, pp. 288-292.

2. NATHANIEL CHESEBROUGH, was baptized 25 January 1630, in Boston, Massachusetts; died 22 November 1678, in Stonington; married 1659, in Stonington, to HANNAH DENISON, who was born 20 May 1643. They had eight children. He served in the Colonial wars.

References:

As above.

3. MARGARET CHESEBROUGH, baptized 15 April 1677, in Stonington; married 18 July 1686, to JOSEPH STANTON, who was born 22 January 1668, in Stonington, and died 1751, in Stonington. (See STANTON Lineage, following.)

(11) STANTON, THOMAS

1. THOMAS STANTON, born about 1661, Warwick, England; died 2 December 1677, in Stonington, Connecticut; married 1637, in Hartford, Connecticut, to ANN LORD, who was born in 1620, in England, and died in 1688, in Stonington. She was the daughter of THOMAS and DOROTHY (BIRD) LORD of Hartford. (See LORD Lineage, following.) THOMAS and ANN had ten children. THOMAS STANTON came on the *Bonaventure* in 1636. He was active in public affairs, chiefly as interpreter to the Indians and his name is connected with almost every Indian transaction on record of that period. He, with WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH founded Stonington, Connecticut, where a plaque has been erected to commemorate the event.

References:

R. A. Wheeler, *History of Stonington, Connecticut*, p. 578.
W. A. Stanton, *Thomas Stanton of Connecticut and His Descendants*.

2. Captain JOHN STANTON, born 1641, in Hartford; died after 1679, in Stonington; married in 1664, to HANNAH THOMPSON, who died 3 October 1712, in Stonington. They had six children. She was sister of the Reverend WILLIAM THOMPSON of Braintree, Massachusetts. JOHN STANTON commanded one of the companies that was raised to participate in King Philip's War and was present at the Narragansett swamp fight the 10th of December 1675.

References:

The preceding references and
Register of Colonial Wars 1896, p. 383.

3. JOSEPH STANTON, born 22 January 1668, in Stonington; died 1761, in Stonington; married 18 July 1696, to MARGARET CHESEBROUGH, who was born or baptized the 15th of April 1677, in Stonington, the daughter of NATHANIEL and HANNAH (DENISON) CHESEBROUGH. (See CHESEBROUGH Lineage, #3, page 236, preceding.)

Reference:

Anna Chesebrough Wildey, *Chesebrough Family*, (1903).

(12) LORD, RICHARD

1. RICHARD LORD, born 1555, in England; died 16 Ocrober 1610, in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England; married JOAN, who died 22 September 1610, same place.

2. THOMAS LORD, born 1593, Towcester, England; died 1675/6, Hartford, Connecticut; married 20 February 1610/11, in Peterborough, England, to DOROTHY BIRD, daughter of ROBERT and AMY BIRD. THOMAS and DOROTHY had eight children. THOMAS LORD was a founder of Hartford, connecticut, and his name is on the founders' monument in that

"The Orig. Proprietors" com. 974.6 T 142 C
Soc. / Desc. / Founders of Hartford

Pg. 261 - Thomas Stanton - fr. Va.
from London in 1635 - Age 20.
orig. proprietor of Hartford
Home lot in 1639 - N. Bank of
Little River - ca where Jewell
Belting Works. Served in Pequot War
1638 - appt by General Court a
public officer - or county marshal.
attend the Court - interpret between
them & Indians - salary of 10 lb.
per annum. 1646 - he was absent &
someone else appt. 1648 he was
reappointed to attend the Court &
magistrates in any of three towns
Hartford, Windsor & Wethersfield
& to have 5 lb yearly. He was a
merchant & made trading voyages
to Va. In 1649. the General Court
granted him liberty to build a trading
House at Pawcatuck. He was appt commissioner at
Mystic and Pawcatuck, 13 Oct. 1664

He removed to Stonington ca 1658
he was deputy, from Stonington, 1666;
d 1678. He m. ca 1637 Ann,
dau/ Thomas Lord of Hartford
who. d. 1688.

Descendants of Thomas Stanton

1 Thomas Stanton 1609 - 1677
.... +Anna Lord - 1689
..... 2 Thomas Stanton, Jr. 1638 - 1718 — d 11 6ber.
..... +Sarah Denison - 1701 d 19 Dec;
..... 2 John Stanton 1641 - 1713
..... +Hannah Thompson 1645 -
..... 3 John Stanton 1665 -
..... +Mary ???
..... 3 Joseph Stanton 1667/68 -
..... +Margaret Chesebrough
..... 4 Hannah Stanton 1698 - 1747
..... +William Morgan,Jr - 1778
..... 4 Margaret Stanton 1701 -
..... +Jonathan Copp
..... 4 Zerviah Stanton 1704 -
..... +Nehemiah Mason
..... 4 Sarah Stanton 1706 -
..... +William Halsey
..... 4 Anna Stanton 1707/08 -
..... +John Avery
..... 4 Dorothy Stanton 1710 - 1710
..... 4 Joseph Stanton 1712 - 1773 d 14 mar m 6 Nov 1735
..... +Anna Wheeler
..... 5 Hannah Stanton 1736 -
..... +Charles Hewitt
..... 5 Joseph Stanton 1739 -
..... +Hannah Cheseebrough
..... 5 Margaret Stanton 1741 -
..... +Isaac Frink
..... 5 Isaac W. Stanton 1742/43 -
..... +Ruth Ayer
..... 5 William Stanton 1744/45 -
..... +Hannah Williams
..... 5 Anna Stanton 1746/47 -
..... +James Allyn,Jr.
..... 5 Nathan Stanton 1749 - 1835 d 1836 (85 yrs) Albany militia 1st Regt
..... +Anna Stanton 1759 - 1825 — d 27 Sep 1835 - (67 yrs) Blood Cem. Amsterdam, Montgomery Co.
..... 6 Nathan Jr Stanton 1779 - 1836 d 4 Apr. 1838 - 58 yrs.
..... +Mary Denison 1782 - 1846 d 25 Dec 1846 - 64 yrs.
..... 7 Mary Stanton 1806 -
..... 7 Benjamin Franklin Stanton 1813 - 1893
..... +Nancy Fosgate
..... 8 Cady Stanton 1846 -
..... +Carrie Farr
..... 7 Joseph Denison Stanton 1815 -
..... +Elisabeth DeGraff
..... 8 Daniel Stanton 1844 - 1783
..... 8 Samuel Stanton 1845 -
..... 8 Caroline Stanton 1847 -
..... +??
..... 8 Charlotte Stanton 1849 -
..... 8 Harriet Stanton 1852 -
..... +??
..... 8 Mary A. Stanton 1854 - 1879
..... +??
..... 8 Emma Stanton 1858 -
..... 7 Bridget E. Stanton 1818 - 1819
..... 6 Daniel Stanton 1781 - 1783
..... 6 Amos Stanton 1783 - 1783
..... 6 Joseph Stanton 1786 - 1822 d 13 Nov 1822 - 36 yrs.
..... +Jane Van Derveer 1791 - 1876
..... 7 Nathan Stanton 1810 - — w 28 Dec 1817 - 4 yr 5 mos.
..... +Almira De Forest
..... *2nd Wife of Nathan Stanton:
..... +Maria Dare
..... 7 John Vanderveer Stanton 1812 -
..... +Jane Herrick
..... 7 Catharine A. Stanton 1814 -
..... +George Sanford
..... 7 Sarah Jane Stanton 1818 -
..... +George Herrick
..... 7 Sophia Stanton 1821 - 1842
..... +Frances Asbury Hill/Asbury Hill 1820 - 1879

..... 8 Enders Stanton Hill 1841 - 1902
..... +Charlotte M. Lottie Woodard 1844 - 1917
..... 9 Francis Emily Hill 1864 -
..... +Floyd Davidson
..... 9 Sophia Geer Hill 1865 - 1961
..... +Montrose H. French
..... 10 Ethel Levina French 1893 -
..... +Arthur Hyman
..... *2nd Husband of Ethel Levina French:
..... +Lester Babcock
..... *3rd Husband of Ethel Levina French:
..... +Lyle M. Park
..... 10 Raymond H. French
..... +Lorena Scott
..... 10 Forrest French - 1960
..... +Mary Trout
..... *2nd Wife of Forrest French:
..... +Agnes Menard
..... 10 Midge French
..... 9 Raymond Hill 1871 -
..... +Maude Henderson 1876 -
..... 9 Charlotte Lottie Vera Hill 1873 - 1959
..... +Oren David Tucker 1863 - 1941
..... 10 Irma Tucker
..... 10 Mildred Tucker
..... 10 Oren D. Jr. Tucker
..... 9 William Kline Hill 1879 - 1950
..... +Nora Blanche Flanagan 1887 - 1947
..... 10 William Kline,Jr. Hill 1910 - 1911
..... 10 Maurice Kenneth Hill 1918 - 1944
..... 10 Vivian Mae Hill 1924 -
..... +Dan Boswell Jordan 1918 - 17 MAR 2009
..... 6 Benjamin Franklin Stanton 1789 - 1843
..... +Martha B. Rodgers 1792 - 1823
..... 6 Ellizabeth Stanton 1791 - 1791
..... 6 John Jay Stanton 1793 - 1820 - 25 Nov. 1820 - Blood Cem. Nzg.
..... +Lucy P. Palmer 1796 - 1819
..... 7 John Thomas Stanton 1819 - 1829 - 5 Feb 1829 - 12 yrs.
..... 6 Hiram Stanton 1796 - 1797 - 9 Mar 1797 - 11 mos.
..... 6 Sophia Stanton 1798 -
..... +Robert Gere
..... 5 Eunice Stanton 1751 -
..... +James Denison
..... 5 Martha Stanton 1753 -
..... +John Holmes
..... 5 Mary Stanton 1756 -
..... +David Geer/Gere
..... 5 Dorothy Stanton 1760 -
..... +Noyes Palmer
..... 4 John Stanton 1714 -
..... +Prudence Chesebrough
..... 4 Nathaniel Stanton 1716 -
..... +Mary Coit
..... 3 Thomas Stanton 1670 -
..... +Anna Stanton
..... 3 Ann Stanton 1673 - 1679/80
..... 3 Theophilus Stanton 1676 -
..... +Elizabeth Rogers
..... 3 Dorothy Stanton 1680 - 1699
..... 2 Mary Stanton 1643 -
..... +Samuel Rogers
..... 2 Hannah Stanton 1644 -
..... +Nehemiah Palmer
..... 2 Joseph Stanton 1646 - 1714
..... +????? HANNAH LORD
..... *2nd Wife of Joseph Stanton:
..... +???Prentice
..... *3rd Wife of Joseph Stanton:
..... +Hannah Mead
..... *4th Wife of Joseph Stanton:
..... +Hannah Lord
..... 2 Daniel Stanton 1648 - 1687
..... 3 Richard Stanton
..... 2 Dorothy Stanton 1651 - 1741/42
..... +James Noyes Rev.

..... 2 Robert Stanton 1653 - 1724
..... +Joanna Gardiner
..... 2 Sarah Stanton 1655 - 1713
..... +Thomas Prentice
..... *2nd Husband of Sarah Stanton:
..... +William Denison
..... 2 Samuel Stanton 1657 - 1698
..... +Borodell Denison

on, who have shown
and who have been
n their possession, I
d in this work, just
en you discover the
or the inaccuracy of
you and your's from
the blame where it
d not on the author.
; to this line of Stan-
f errors and supplied
nd if a future edition
rein.
centive to the future
foster a spirit of hon-
hundred and fifty-six
s of our country, and
gion, patriotism, mor-
upporters and defend-

LONZO STANTON.
——, 1891.

HISTORICAL PART.

CHAPTER I.

A SKETCH OF THOMAS STANTON, THE FIRST OF THIS FAMILY IN AMERICA, 1635–1677.

Part I.

A compilation of such facts relating to our first Stanton ancestor in America, as have been gathered from a multitude of sources, will form a proper introduction to this genealogy and history of his descendants.

From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register (vol. ii, p. 113), we learn that January 2, 1635, Thomas Stanton took passage for Virginia in the merchantman *Bonaventura*, and that he recorded himself as being twenty years old. The ship's record shows no other passenger named Stanton. It is certain, therefore, that he came unattended by any relative bearing the same name. There was a John Stanton in Virginia prior to 1635; from 1652 to 1688 there are records of a Robert Stanton of Dorchester, Mass., and another Robert Stanton, a Quaker, was a resident of Newport, R. I., prior to 1645. This Robert of Newport died in 1672, aged 73 years. His descendants are now very numerous in the United States, and many of them are still Friends or Quakers. As Edwin M. Stanton, Lincoln's great Secretary of War, has been thought by many to be a descendant of Thomas, I will state here that he is in direct line from Robert of Newport. Savage and many of the older New England genealogists *guessed* that Robert was an older brother to Thomas, but there is not the slightest evidence to that

riage is not known, but we do know that his wife was Ann, eldest daughter and third child of Dr. Thomas and Dorothy Lord.

THE LORD FAMILY.

Part II..

Dr. Thomas Lord was b. 1585; Dorothy, his wife, was b. 1589. They were married in England in 1610, and came to America April 29, 1635, in the *Elizabeth and Ann.* Mrs. Lord died in 1676, aged 87 years. She sealed her will with the arms of the "Lord alias Laward" family. The arms are thus described:

"Ar. on a fess gu. between three cinque foils az. a. hind pass. between two pheons or."

The following copy of the first medical license granted in the New England Colonies will be full of interest to every reader, and especially so to us who are descendants of the herein licensed Doctor Lord.

"COURTE IN HARTFORD, 30TH OF JUNE, 1652.

"Thomas Lord, having ingaged to this Courte to continue his aboade in Hartford for the next ensuing yeare, and to improve his best skill amongst the inhabitants of the Townes uppon the River within this jurissdiction both for setting of bones and otherwise, as at all times, occassions and necessityes may or shall require; This Courte doth graunt that hee shall bee paid by the Countey the sum of fifteene pounds for the said ensuing yeare, and they doe declare that for every visitt or journye that hee shall take or make, being sent for to any house in Hartford, twelve pence is reasonable; to any house in Wyndsor, five shillings; to any house in Wethersfield, three shillings; to any house in Farmington, six shillings; to any house in Mattabeseck, eight shillings; (hee having promised that hee will require no more,) and that hee shall boe freed for the time aforesaid from watching, warding and training; but not from finding armes, according to lawe."

It will be of interest to learn a little as to the brothers and sisters of Mistress Thomas Stanton nee Lord. They were all born across the sea, and as follows:

Richard, b. 1611; Thomas, Jr., b. 1619 (Ann, who m. Thos. Stanton, b. 1621); William, b. 1623; John, b. 1624; Robert, b. 1626; Aymie, b. 1629; Dorothy, b. 1630.

As this book is not a Lord Genealogy, I have made no effort to follow the fortunes of these brothers and sisters. A few facts, however, as to the senior brother Richard have an historic value. He was a merchant in Hartford, and was one of the body corporate to whom King Charles granted the Connecticut charter, April 20, 1662. He seemed to be of rather a pugnacious disposition, for on Oct. 12, 1643, he engaged his brother-in-law, Thomas Stanton, in a quarrel about trading for Indian corn. He used very threatening language, and drew his sword, but before he could use it he was arrested and fined five pounds by the Hartford Court. It would be interesting to know how Mr. Stanton conducted himself in this little broil, but we only know that the Court Record makes no case against him.

In 1658 the first troop of horsemen in Conn. was organized, and Richard Lord was chosen captain. He died in New London, May 17, 1662, and was buried in the old burial-place there. A table of red sandstone covers his grave, cracked and sunken below the surrounding soil; it is, nevertheless, still there; probably the oldest inscribed tombstone east of the Connecticut river. The inscription is legible, and reads thus:

AN EPITAPH ON CAPTAINE RICHARD LORD, DECEASED.

MAY 17, 1662, ÆTATIS SV. Æ 51.

"The bright starre of our cavallrie lyes here.
Unto the state a counselore full deare
And to ye truth a friend of sweete content.
To Hartford Towne a silver ornament.

"Who can deny to Poore he was releife
And in composing paroxysmes was cheife.
To Marchants as a patterne he might stand
Adventring dangers new by sea and land."

Capt. Lord left a son Richard, Jr., who was half owner of the ship *America*, valued at £230.

The descendants of Dr. Thos. Lord's sons are a large and honored family in and out of Connecticut, and this book tells who and what his posterity is by his daughter Ann.

THOMAS STANTON AGAIN.

Part III.

He is now married and residing in Hartford, Conn. In what follows I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to "*The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut from* 1636–1677," as published by J. Hammond Trumbull at the order of the General Assembly of Connecticut, May, 1849.

In said records the name of Thomas Stanton is found over 60 times; his son John is referred to 14 times; reference is also made to his sons Thomas, Jr., and Joseph.

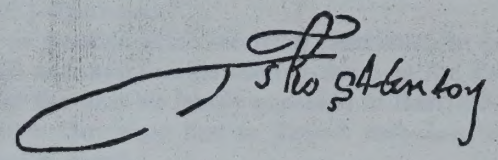
There was not then even as much uniformity in the orthography of proper names as there is now. Court clerks exercised a delightful freedom in such matters, and I have found in records of the same court the name spelled in three different ways—Stanton, Staunton, Steynton.

The name is a compound of two Anglo-Saxon words—*Stan* meaning stone, and *Ton* meaning town. Stanton, often spelled Staunton, therefore means stone town, and was probably assumed by a remote Saxon ancestor, who lived in a place called Stonetown, or as it would then have been called Stan-ton. Surnames originally designated occupation, estate, place of residence or some particular thing or event related to the person. In this case it was place of residence. Where the people in certain districts pronounce their "a" broad, it would be natural in time to spell the word according to pronunciation, therefore, we have the spelling now common in some parts of England and the United States (in Mass. and Virg. particularly), and which indicates a broad "a," Staunton. Many of the families recorded in this book spell their name with an "u," as a rule I find that

they or some of their ancestral line have lived in Massachusetts long enough to earn the extra letter. For the sake of uniformity and because the common ancestor of them all did not use the "u," I invariably omit it except in quotations.

The following autograph is proof of the way in which Thomas spelled his name as well as of the sturdy character of the man.

A fac-simile of the signature of Thos. Stanton of Hartford,



Conn., to the Constitution of the Colony of Connecticut. Signed by him during the session of

"A gen^rall Cort at Harteford. 5th Apr 1638."

At said term of court the following record was made:

"It is ordered that Thomas Staunton shal be a publicke officer for to attend the Corte uppon all occasions, either Generall or p^rticuler, as alsoe any meetinge of the Magistrates to interprett betweene them and the Indians, as also is to have for it 10l. p^r Annum."

At this same session of Court he, with others, was sent on a mission to the Warranocke Indians. The same year (1638) Mr. Stanton was a delegate to an English and Indian Council-meeting at Hartford. Among other delegates were Roger Williams of Providence, Uncas of the Mohegans and Miantinomo of the Narragansetts. He also received ten pounds for past services to his country, and was given authority to represent Hartford in all trade for beavers at 1s. per skin.

Nov. 24, 1638, we find him at New Haven acting as interpreter for the Yorkshire colonists of Quinnipiac (New Haven) in their purchase of the land, where the city now stands, from the Indians. To the deed of said land is added the following declaration:

"I, Thomas Stanton, being interpreter in this treaty, do

hereby profess in the presence of God that I have fully acquainted the Indians with the substance of every article and truly returned their answer and consent to the same, according to the tenor of the foregoing writing, the truth of which, if lawfully called, I shall readily confirm at any time.

(Signed) THOMAS STANTON."

This year Thos. Stanton, Jr., was born in Hartford.

In 1641, the second son, John, was born.

In April, 1642, Mr. Stanton and his brother-in-law, Mr. Richard Lord, make a voyage to Long Island to trade and collect old debts. It would seem that these two were then in business partnership which may have been dissolved the next year by the quarrel already referred to.

In 1643, the eldest daughter, Mary, was born in Hartford, and in 1644 Hannah was born.

The third son and fifth child, Joseph, was born in 1646. That same year Mr. Stanton violates his license and sells some lead beyond the jurisdiction of Hartford. For this he pays a fine of five pounds. Because of his trading trips or for some other reason he is so long absent from Court as an official that a successor to him is appointed for one year, but in 1648 Mr. Stanton is re-engaged as Court Interpreter at a salary of five pounds per year.

The same year his sixth child, Daniel, is born in Hartford. In connection with that birth it is inferred that some trouble arose, for shortly after we find Mr. Stanton entering suit for 200 pounds in an action of slander against one Joane Sipperance, "to the utter undoing of his wife's good name, and almost taking away her life." Since he got judgment for only 20s. we conclude that while he had cause for complaint it was not quite so serious a matter as he thought.

We now find a possible explanation for the long absence from Court of Thomas in 1646. In 1648 he has decided to remove his business from Hartford to the south-eastern corner of the Colony, and the following record is a result of his decision.

"*A Session of the Generall Courte, 6th of Febr.* 1649.

This Courte, taking into consideracon the petition of Thos. Staunton presented to them, have graunted to him and doe order, that hee shall have libberty to erect a trading house at Pawcatuck, with six acres of planting ground, and libberty of feed and mowing, according to his present occasions, and that none within this jurisdiction shall trade within that River for the space of three years next ensuing; provided hee submitt himselfe to such other exceptions and cautions as the Governo^r and Deputy shall judge meett."

As soon as possible after receiving permission to do so Mr. Stanton built and occupied his trading-house on the Pawcatuck river, but for the time his family remained in Hartford. When they did move they went first to Pequot and then to what is now Stonington, Conn.

He probably went to Pequot with his family in 1651, and to his permanent residence at Stonington in 1658. If these dates are correct, his seventh child, Dorothy (b. 1651), was born either just before leaving Hartford or just after reaching Pequot. The three other children were born in Pequot, Robert in 1653, Sarah in 1655, Samuel in 1657.

About the time of the removal from Hartford, an interesting act of the General Court was recorded, which I now copy.

"Code of Laws, May, 1650.

"This Courte, judging it necessary that some meanes should bee used to convey the lighte and knowledge of God and of his Worde to the Indians and Natives amongst us, doe order that one of the teaching Elders of the Churches in this jurisdiction, with the helpe of Thomas Stanton, shall bee desired, twise at leaste in every yeare, to goe amongst the neighbouring Indians and indeavo^r to make knowne to them the Councells of the Lord, and thereby to draw and stirr them up to direct and order all theire wayes and conversations according to the rule of his Worde. And Mr. Governo^r and Mr. Deputy, and the other Magistrates are desired to take care to see the thinge attended,

and with theire owne presence so farr as may be convenient incourage the same."

THE STANTONS IN STONINGTON.

Part IV.

Every student of words will be struck with the fact that *Stanton* and *Stonington* have the same etymology and meaning. When the final name was given to Stonington (for it was first known as Southertowne), did the prominence and numbers of the Stantons there decide the name, or is it a mere coincidence?

This question is respectfully referred to the family debating club for decision.

Miss Caulkins, New London county's painstaking historian, says that in 1656, Mr. Stanton sold to George Tongue the grant of 6 acres of planting ground, etc., made to him in 1649.

She records in her County History this very pleasant reading for the descendants of Mr. Stanton:

"On the Pawkatuck River, the first white inhabitant was Thomas Stanton. His trading-house was probably coeval with the farming operations of Chesebrough (at Wequetequock Cove, 2½ miles east of Stonington), but as a fixed resident, with a fireside and family, he was later upon the ground. He himself appears to have been always upon the wing, yet always within call. He was required to be present wherever a court, conference, or treaty was to be held. Never, perhaps, did the acquisition of a barbarous language give to a man such immediate, wide-spread, and lasting importance. From the year 1636, when he was Winthrop's interpreter with the Nahantic sachem, to 1670, when Uncas visited him with a train of warriors and captains to get him to write his will, his name is connected with almost every Indian transaction on record."

In March of 1652, Mr. Stanton received a grant of 300 acres, laid out in a square upon the river, next to his former grant from the Court of 6 acres. Looking forward a few years, it may be said here that in 1659 Chief Cassawashitt deeded to

Thomas Stanton the whole of Pawkatuck Neck and the small islands that lay near to it, known as "The Hommocks." This deed or grant was confirmed by the Court in 1671.

Soon after Mr. Stanton went to his new trading-house, the General Court of Connecticut elected him its Deputy Magistrate. This occurred May 15, 1651, and on Oct. 6 he was commissioned "to make a rigid inquest whether any of those murtherers of the English before the Pequett warres" could be found that they might be "brought to condign punishment."

He was also to demand £40 of Ninigrett for payment of Eltwood Pomrye's mare that had been killed by the Indians.

The next we know of him is under date of June 20, 1656, when he with Capt. Denison, Mr. Brewster and Hugh Calkin are to make a list of the state of the towne and the inhabitants, and to make the County rate of Twenty pounds. The same year the Commissioners of the United Colonies advised the preparation of a catechism in the Narragansett or Pequot language, and appointed Rev. Mr. Pierson of New Haven, and Mr. Thomas Stanton to do the work. Mr. Pierson's removal prevented its execution however.

In 1657 Mr. Stanton did something or said something that greatly roused the wrath of the General Court, and led to a warrant for his arrest. The cause of offense is not clear to me, because I have been unable to find out what is meant by the "cast of Uncas." It may be that the record was intended to read that the Commissioners had cast *off* Uncas, and that Mr. Stanton had proof in his pocket of some such insult to his noted friend, the Indian sachem. However, here is the record of the Court verbatim:

"COURT AT HARTFORD, 12th of August, 1657.

"James Morgan, ages about 50 years, testifyed upon oath before this Court that he being last winter at Jacob Waterhouse his dwelling house, in company wth Mrs. Brewster, Goody Waterhouse and Capt. Denison, Thomas Staunton also being p^r^sent, hee heard the said Staunton say that the Comission^rs^ had cast of Uncus, and hee had it in his pockett to shew.

"This Court orders and appoints that Leiften^{t} Wm. Lewis should tomorrow goe to Gilford, & if upon inquiry there hee understand that Thomas Staunton is gone to Branford and not returned, hee is to goe to Mr. Leet, and desire he would take order that Thomas Staunton, in that jurisdiction, at Branford or elsewhere, shall be forthwth sent to Mr. Wells, Deputy Governor, or else take security for 40 l. that hee will appeare before the Gen: Court at Hartford, on Tuesday next, & abide the judgm^{t} of the Court, in reference to such things as shall be testify^{d} against him by Major John Mason.

[84] Copia.

"You are to bring or cause Thomas Staunton to bee brought before the Gen: Court in Hartford, on Tuesday next, then & there to answere vnto such things as shall bee alleadged against him by Major John Mason & for so doeing this shall be yor war^{t}."

Lieutenant Lewis does not seem to have been successful in his effort to bring Mr. Stanton before the Court, and the following records give all the further light to be had upon the subject.

"By order of the Gen: Court in Hartford,
J: C: Sec^{r}y.

To Leiften^{t} Wm. Lewis:

"This Court ordered the Secr^{t} to write to the Comission^{rs} in refference to Thomas Staunton, wch letter was read & approved, & the Sec^{r} ordered to send the same.

[86] This Court orders that if Tho: Staunton comes in the vacancy of this Court, hee shall bee required to put in security for his appearance at the Court in Hartford in October next.

[88] Tho: Staunton, for contempt of the last Gen: Court, in not appearing when sumoned thereunto, for wch offence the Court fines the said Thomas ten pounds."

It would be interesting to know how Mr. Stanton appeased the wrath of the Court and the Commissioners, but adding this to other impossible things we learn that the next year he and his family moved to Wequetequock Cove, two and a half miles east of Stonington.

This was in 1658. The first settler upon the shores of that cove was William Chesebrough, in 1649; the next was Walter Palmer, who came to Salem, Mass., from Nottinghamshire, Eng., in 1629. The third settler was Mr. Stanton.

In October, 1658, this territory belonged to the Massachusetts Plantation, what is now Stonington, New London Co., Conn., was then Southington, Suffolk Co., Mass. The court ordered it managed by Capt. George Denison, Robert Park, William Chesebrough, Thomas Stanton and Walter Palmer.

In 1662, Charles II gave Connecticut a new charter that included Southington, in 1665 the name was changed to Mystic, and in 1667 the final change was made to Stonington. The first meeting-house was built in 1661.

Here, then, Mr. Stanton settled down as a permanent resident, and in Drake's "Boston" is found the following account as to the location of his house: "From Wekapauge to Mr. Stanton's is 3 miles, 300 rods; from Mr. Stanton's to Wm. Chesebrough's is 2 miles, 123 rods; from thence to Misticke river, by Capt. Denison's house, is 4 miles." Mr. Stanton's farm lay on the east side of Pawcatuck river, near its mouth. He also owned another farm at Quanacontaug, where Major Talcott had his headquarters in 1676. Quanacontaug was a neck of land five miles east of Pawcatuck river.

The following record gives an idea of some of the official duties that fell to Mr. Stanton's lot. At a Commissioners' meeting, September 6–17, 1660, this action was taken:

The Commissioners, upon consideration of premises, and of similar complaints preferred by the English residents of the new plantation at Mohegan, resolved "to require and force the Narragansetts to a just satisfaction," and for that end commissioned Capt. George Denison, Thomas Stanton, Thomas Mynor and others to repair to Ninigret and the Narragansett sachems, and require of them the punishment of the offenders, and full reparation of injuries done to the English; that "at least foure of the chiefe of them that shot into the English house at Mouhegin should be proceeded with and punished according to justice, and

in case they cannot be drawn thereunto," that five hundred fathoms of wampum should be exacted in expiation of the offense, and that speedy payment should be made of a quantity of wampum which the Commissioners, the year before, had required of the Narragansetts, "for insolencies committed at Mr. Brewster's, in killing an Indian servant at Mrs. Brewster's feet, to her great affrightment, and stealing corne, and other affronts."

Three years after this we find Mr. Stanton appointed to apportion 8,000 acres of land to the Pawcatucks, and in 1664 he is appointed to magisterial office by the General Court. The record reads as follows:

COURT AT HARTFORD, *Octob*^{r} 13th, 1664.

[202] This Court doth hereby impower Mr. Wm. Cheesebrooke, Mr. Thomas Stanton and Mr. Thomas Minor to issue and determine all cases that shall be brought before them, to the value of forty shillings, to grant summons according to lawe to any that desire it, to summon men to appeare before them or at any Court in this Colony, and to marry persons, and punish for criminall matters to the value of forty shillings, or by stocks.

In 1665 he becomes a Commissioner of Stonington, and has authority to hold a semi-annual court at New London, the county seat.

The first court ever thus held in said county assembled Sept., 20, 1666. The commissioners or judges upon the bench were Major Mason, Thomas Stanton and Lieutenant Pratt of Saybrook, the clerk was Obadiah Bruen.

Among other court duties that year, one that fell to Mr. Stanton was the administration of the freeman's oath to his two sons, Thomas, Jr., and John. Honors now came to him thick and fast. In 1666 he was re-elected Commissioner or County Judge, he was also appointed Overseer-General of the Coassatuck Indians; a Commission of Appeals on Indian Affairs was created this year, and Mr. Stanton was made a member thereof. As a County Commissioner he evidently was a great success. He was

annually re-elected to the office until his death in 1677, a continuous term of twelve years.

The last honor to come to him in 1666 was his election as a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut. With all this, however, he does not neglect his private business, for we find him entering suit (Oct. 11, 1666), against Chief Cuskatome and the chief's brother-in-law for "stealing a considerable estate" from him. Mr. Stanton got judgment in this case for £27 12s. 2d., to be paid within fourteen days. If not so paid, the Court authorized him "to dispose of these Indians by selling or sending them to Barbadoes or any other English Island."

Whether he secured his money, or whether he sold the debtors, is unrecorded history. It is to be hoped that the red men paid the cash and kept their freedom.

For many years one of Mr. Stanton's warmest friends was Mr. Walter Palmer of Stonington. Their children intermarried, and in many ways they had much in common. In 1662 Mr. Palmer died, and Mr. Stanton was appointed by the court to take an inventory of his "goods and chatels."

FROM 1667 UNTIL 1677.

Part V.

In 1667 Mr. Stanton was again elected a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut, and he continued uninterruptedly to be elected to said Assembly until 1674.

For his services to the Colony the General Court granted him, in October of 1667, 250 acres of land on Pachaug river, in what became the town of Preston. It was specified that 30 acres of the 250 should be in meadow.

As Indian Commissioner he was called upon this year to settle some difficulties that were threatening trouble between Uncas, chief of the Mohegans, and the Niantic tribe. The following year Mr. Stanton was reappointed Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

In those Colonial days serious differences often arose between rival towns and between towns and the General Court or Assem-

bly. Some such trouble existed between Stonington and the General Court at Hartford. Thomas Stanton's second son, John Stanton, was then Stonington's Town Recorder. On May 4th, 1668, Thomas drew up a petition on behalf of the town and addressed it to the Court.

The petition was signed by John as recorder, but his father was the author. It seems that the dignity of the General Court was greatly injured by this appeal, and, either for this presentation of it or for presenting another one just like it in 1670, two or three of Stonington's leading officials got into serious trouble.

Thomas seemed to escape, but John was fined ten pounds, which, however, was revoked (it being yet unpaid) at the close of King Philip's War on account of John's service in that war. The settlers along the Connecticut and Rhode Island line had a good deal of disputing, and the same month this petition was drawn up, just ten days after it, Thomas Stanton and John Allyn were authorized to go to Rhode Island, confer with the Governor and Council, and demand satisfaction of them for Rhode Island's aggressions and insults.

The 3rd of June these two men undertook their commission, but their demands were not met. They were reappointed Sept. 8th, but with what results the records do not show. The petition of Stonington to the court reads as follows:

"*May* 4, 1668.

"PETITION OF THE TOWN OF STONINGTON TO THE GENERAL COURT AT HARTFORD FOR PROTECTION AGAINST THE ENCROACHMENTS OF THOSE OF R. ISLAND.

"A Companie of personnes from Road Island, whoe threatned the east side of Paquatuck River (wch seemed at first to vs but as rediculos) yet have built, fenced, improved & forsibly settled & ar growing numerovs, & doe noe less threaten the west side of Paquatuck River and wee know not but they may as well take all as a part, nay, our houses over our heades, by as much right as

w^t^ thay at present injoye, for any thing the Pattent priveledges more to one side of the River then the other.

"Least multitude of busines might overwhelme you, & our beeing remoat & as ovt of sight might too much burie us in oblivion, or want of information might render you the les sensible of our condition, wee make bold to remind you, & if it maye bee to add a litell breath to the saylls and fethers to the winges of your solicitous indeavours in our behalfe."

In all probability it was this touch of irony and facetiousness that was more than the gravity of the old Puritan legislators could stand, and that induced them to punish their Stonington brethren. But to continue with the petition:

"They complain of the conduct of their neighbours, the intruders east of the River, 'neither can any true harted & fellow-feeling Christians choose but mourne to see & heare of our neighbouring disorders, & acknoledg our condition is trulie deplorable to have personnes of such corrupt principalls & praktises to live so near vs, and on our owne.

"'Tis not of small concernment, the bad example y^t^ is given to the Indians. 'Tis to the griefe of parents & others, observed how these fire brands too much inflame youth.

"May not parents heartes bleed when about to leave the world to thinke how thay leave their deer children in the mouth of the Lion & paw of the Beare, and worse, as being daylie tempted by exampells to folow after & imbrace lies, to live as riotous, wanton, luxsurious, and even no better than to bee said vnto, Serve other Gods or no God?

"Surelie if this case be made as your owne, you will not spare for cost or paynes or bee unwilling to run hassard in the indeavour of our speedie redres."

The petitioners recapitulate the grounds on which the Conn. right of jurisdiction is based,—the priority of Charter, the decision of the Royal Commissioner, first possession, *&c.;* in conclusion they refer to several recent acts of the Rhode Islanders.—Mr. Thos. Stanton had been prohibited from mowing land granted to Mr. Willis, and threatened with the cost of £1000 if

he persisted; "they take in newcomers contrarie, vis. Goodwife Seager, James Walklie, and the tinker *&c.*

"Signed by order of the Town, by

"JOHN STANTON,

"Town Recorder."

These inter-colonial feuds continued for a long time. Three years after this petition while Mr. Stanton and Mr. Thos. Miner were one day laying out lands east of Pawcatuck river they were met and opposed by Tobias Saunders, John Crandall and some other Rhode Island men armed with clubs. Afterward Crandall was arrested, tried and imprisoned at New London for the above assault.

In 1669 Mr. Stanton's son Joseph, was appointed Assistant Magistrate of Stonington, and he held court with his father in New London. On the 8th of July, 1669, we find Thomas Stanton and his son John reporting to Major Mason at Norwich, their suspicions of a plot against the English, led by Uncas, Hermon Garrett and a daughter of Ninigret. Not long after, Thomas goes to Robinstown where the Indians are having a great dance and arrests Ninigret.

In 1672 he is sent to the Niantic Indians to demand the surrender of Mowweam for a double murder, that of an English girl and of a squaw.

In 1675 Mr. Stanton and Major Winthrop are authorized to effect the ransom or exchange of a son of James Rockwell, who was held captive by the Indians.

This year the Indians became very aggressive, and in June, Mr. Stanton sends word to the Governor at Hartford, of the first act of hostility in King Philip's war. This act was the burning of houses and killing of men at Swansey. War was immediately declared. Mr. Stanton and his sons bore no unimportant part in this conflict. Under the biographies of John and of Joseph will be found further details as to their experiences. It may be here said of John, however, in addition to what is otherwise recorded, that in 1676, he made an exchange with Abachickwood and other "Narrogancetts" for some Indians, giving for them other Indians that he had captured in war. He then sold to a Major Palmes the Indians he got in exchange.

This was undoubtedly in harmony with the code of warfare in that century, but it illustrates the fact that the world is getting better. Capt. John Stanton's descendants would not now do what he conscientiously did in 1676.

That was in February; later in the season he is ordered to distribute among his men the spoils taken in war, and in November he goes to the Indians and instructs them as to the laws passed for their conduct.

All of the sons of Thomas Stanton seem to have inherited their father's ability to speak the Indian dialects, and they were in much demand as interpreters. Joseph Stanton served in this capacity in the treaty made between the English and the Narragansetts at the close of King Philip's war.

The father was then too old to engage in much active service, but we find him acting with Major Winthrop and Hon. Samuel Willys as a commission to negotiate peace, if possible, between the English and Indians.

That was in April of 1676, and in May he is granted £20 for his good service and expense in securing the fidelity of Chief Ninigret to the English, and as partial recompense for damages of war to his estate.

In August we find him authorized to return to Mamawhow one of the several guns that he had taken from him the year before.

We now come to

THE DEATH OF THOMAS STANTON.

Part VI.

In the year of his death we learn that he returns to the Indian, Robbin Cassacinamon, all the wampum that he holds in trust for him from Ninicroft. We also know that his is the first name on the roll of the First Congregational Church of

Stonington, which he was instrumental in organizing June 3, 1674. Mr. Stanton's son-in-law, Rev. James Noyes, was ordained as the first pastor of this church Sept. 10, 1674, and remained its pastor for more than 55 years.

The cause of Mr. Stanton's death is unknown. He died Dec. 2, 1677, and his will was probated in June, 1678. His wife lived eleven years longer, making her home with her daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Noyes of Stonington. She died in 1688, aged 67 years. Mr. Stanton was 62 years old.

In this day people are not old until they are 70, but in those days, after 42 years of a pioneer's hardships, we may presume that this worthy couple were regarded as having lived to a good old age. They were husband and wife for 40 years, and the parents of ten children, all of whom lived to have children of their own.

Mr. Stanton's prominence in the affairs of colonial Connecticut can be best estimated by the possibility of so much about him being secured from contemporaneous history after a lapse of two and a half centuries. As interpreter for Connecticut and for Gov. Winthrop, as Interpreter General of the New England Colonies, as County Commissioner and Judge for twelve consecutive years, as a member of the Conn. General Assembly for seven years, as Indian Commissioner for many years, as a successful, all around man of affairs, as a worthy husband, father, citizen and Christian, the descendants of Thomas Stanton have every reason to be proud of their emigrant ancestor.

As to his burial place, the following from Caulkins' History of New London (p. 285) is full of interest. On the east side of Wicketequack Cove, half way between Stonington, Conn., and Westerly, R. I., is the old family burying-ground, and Miss Caulkins says: "Here undoubtedly Mr. Chesebrough and all his sons were buried. Here lies Walter Palmer in the midst of a throng of descendants. Here Thomas Stanton lies near the stones bearing the names of his sons, Thomas (d. 1718, aged 80), and Robert (d. 1724, aged 71).

"Here also were laid to rest the remains of Thomas Minor and of his son, Deacon Manasseh Minor, the first-born male of New London.

"The Rev. James Noyes, Hallam, Searle, Thomson, Breed, and other ancients of Stonington repose in this hallowed ground."

After the death of Mr. Stanton his widow lived with the family of her daughter, Dorothy, who married Rev. James Noyes. Whether the homestead was the place of abode or whether Mr. Noyes had a dwelling-house of his own I am unable to tell.

It will be of interest to members of the family having the historic spirit, and who may at any time be in Hartford, Conn., to know that the site now occupied by Jewell's Leather Belting Co. and covered with their large factory buildings on Ford street was in 1639 the location of the first home of Thomas and Ann (Lord) Stanton.

CHAPTER II.

SOME GENERAL NOTES OF FAMILY HISTORY.

War Records—Stonington Church Records—The Leather-Breeches Law Suit.

General Notes of Family History.

1738. June 11, before the Court at Norwich, Thomas Stanton gave testimony in favor of the Indian John Uncas with reference to the possession and ownership of disputed Indian lands. This was probably a grandson to Thomas, 1st.

1745. In the expedition that sailed from Connecticut to fight the French in Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island and New Foundland were some of this family. After the historic Siege of Louisburg the English suffered severely from sickness and many of the Colonial troops died on board ship. Among them was Thomas Stanton from New London. He died July 29, 1745, when his ship was at anchor off Cape Canso, Nova Scotia, and his remains were buried on Burying Island.

Benjamin Stanton was a member of Capt. Samuel Hale's company of Louisburg soldiers, he was probably from New Hampshire, as this company was made up chiefly of New Hampshire men.

713 Col. Joseph Stanton was a member of this Expedition.

1776. *Revolutionary Items.*

In the summer of 1776 a Row Galley was built at Chelsea for the State of Connecticut, by Captain Jonathan Lester. Her dimensions were "60 feet keel, 18 feet beam, 5 feet hold and 7 in. dead rising. Her cost was £861, 16s., 6d." She was named "The Shark," and was put under the command of Theophilus Stanton of Stonington, Conn. (One account gives the name of the commander as Capt. Thomas Stanton.)

July 19, 1776, at the earnest request of Gen'l Washington, the Gov. and Council of Safety of Conn. sent to him at New York Capt. Stanton in command of "The Shark," bearing 9 pounder guns and to be subject to Washington's orders.

Col. Stanton is mentioned as having fought with bravery in the battle of Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777. No details are given to identify him, but he probably was 725 Joseph[5].

The Continental Congress appointed Joshua Stanton a captain in Col. Seth Warner's regiment, July 5, 1776.

July 9, 1777. Col. Barton, Col. Stanton, Ensign Stanton, 6 other officers and 38 privates went into the midst of the English camp, four miles from Newport, R. I., and captured Gen. Richard Prescott who was afterward exchanged by Gen. Washington for Gen. Charles Lee.

Oct. 16, 1777. An old muster-roll is in the office of the Town Clerk of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., from which the following was copied:

"*A Role of Capt. William Stanton*

"Capt. William Stanton,	Edward Stanton,		
Lt. Ichabod Brown,	Peleg	Do	among
Serg't James Stanton,	Lodwick	Do	privates.

"Som totall 83.

"GROTON, April 13th, 1777."

How this came there is not known, but probably these men fought in the battle of Stillwater, and were present at Burgoyne's surrender, Oct. 16, 1777.

It will be noticed that they came from Groton, Conn.

The Massacre at Fort Griswold.

Early in September of 1781, the British Gen. Clinton sent the traitor, Benedict Arnold, upon an expedition along the Connecticut coast. On Sept. 6, after capturing and burning New London, Arnold crossed the Thames river to seize Fort Griswold at Groton. It was defended by 150 men under Col. Ledyard. About 100 of the defenders were farmers and artisans who had come from the surrounding districts with what arms they could lay hands on to assist the small garrison of 50 men. Arnold sent a flag of truce and called upon them to surrender. On p. 558 of Cauklins' Hist. of New London, is the following record of results.

"Col. Ledyard sent Captains Elijah Avery, Amos Stanton and John Stanton, three brave volunteers from the neighborhood, all unconsciously wrapped in the awful shadow of the coming slaughter, to meet the flag and refuse to surrender. The attack began. Capt. Stanton was sent out to compel all volunteers to come within the fort. There were many who wished to fight outside, thinking the chances to escape were better. The fort was captured and a most barbarous massacre followed.

"Out of 150, 85 were slain, 35 were dangerously wounded, and 30 who were slightly wounded were taken away prisoners."

In this massacre at least four of our family were victims. Capt. Amos Stanton was killed; he was from Groton. Lieut. Enoch, son of Phineas Stanton, was killed; he was 35 years old and had a wife and seven children.

Daniel and Mary Stanton, of Stonington, had two sons in the fort. The oldest was Sergeant Daniel, aged 25, whose body was found bearing twenty-six wounds. He had fought like a tiger at bay before he fell. The younger son, Edward, also fought bravely; he was but 20 years old. He received a terrible wound

that exposed his heart to view, but recovered and lived to a good age, dying July 27, 1832, 71 years old.

A monument in memory of the slain has been erected at Groton Heights. As you enter it you will see confronting the door this inscription upon a large marble slab:

"THIS MONUMENT

was erected under the patronage of the State of Connecticut, A. D., 1830, in the 55th year of the independence of the U. S. A. In memory of the brave Patriots who fell in the massacre at Fort Griswold, near this spot, on the 6th of Sept., A. D. 1781, when the British, under the command of the traitor, Benedict Arnold, burnt the towns of New London and Groton, and spread desolation and woe throughout this region. List of men who fell at Fort Griswold, Sept. 6th, 1781. ———"

At the head of this list are found 4 Averys and *next* 3 *Stantons*, with Scripture names, *Amos, Enoch and Daniel*, followed by 78 others.

1812. *War of* 1812.

The following Stantons of Stonington are on record as having served in the war of 1812: Thomas B., 847 Elias[6], Nathan, Ezra, Samuel, Jr., 85 Azariah, Jr., 890 Andrew P.[6], James, 902 Charles T.[6]

Among the Major Generals in this war was Phineas Stanton, later of Wyoming, N. Y.

Aug. 9, 1814, Stonington was cannonaded by four English ships of war. Among its defenders, as members of the 8th Inf't Co., 30th Reg't of Conn., were Corporal Azariah Stanton, Jr., Andrew P. Stanton and James Stanton.

In Feb., 1815, while rejoicing at Stonington because the war had ended, young Thomas Stanton of Pawcatuck was killed by the premature discharge of a cannon.

Other Stantons who served in this war are, 754 Joseph, 733 Thomas, William Jr., b. 1793 (see Appendix).

Revolutionary or Other Military Pensioners.

The following were copied by me from the official Pension Lists. All except Paul of Maine are believed to be of our family. They were pensioners, of age indicated, June 1, 1840:

1. Hannah Stanton of Stonington, Conn., aged 72. She lived with Charles P. Stanton.
2. Elijah Stanton of Little Falls, N. Y., aged 85. He lived with John Eaton.
3. Thomas Stanton of Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y., for Ebenezer Hills, aged 100, who lived with him.
4. William Stanton for Abraham Hitchcock, aged 75, who lived with him in Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co., N. Y.
5. Moses Stanton for Wm. Davids, aged 75, who lived with him in Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.
6. Sarah Stanton of Charlestown, R. I., aged 92, who lived with Lodowick Hoxsie in Charlestown.
7. Paul Stanton of Poland, Maine, aged 82, lived with his son William.
8. Jason Stanton of Clinton, Wayne Co., Pa., aged 79.
9. Robert Stanton of Rome, Crawford Co., Pa., aged 78.

In 1818 Congress granted pensions for service in the Revolutionary War to the following:

Edward Stanton, Corporal, of Connecticut, $96 per annum.
Daniel Stanton, Private, of Connecticut, $72 per annum.
James Stanton, Private, of New York, $72 per annum.
Jonathan Stanton, to his widow, of New York, $48 per annum.

These lists of Stantons who have served in different wars do not pretend to be complete, but have simply been compiled from official records. A study of the Genealogy will show many others who rendered gallant service and whose service is recorded under their personal and family records. It is worthy of note that from the Pequot War in 1636 to the Civil War of 1861 there was no Colonial nor National War in which our family was not well represented among its country's defenders.

The following is a partial list of those who served in the late *Civil War* from Connecticut.

effect, nor, so far as records go, do they seem to have even known each other or ever inter-visited.

There is no proof that Thomas was related in any way to any person in America, or that any relatives ever followed him to this country. There is a family tradition that before his death he received a legacy from his former home across the sea, but there are no records to prove even this. Undoubtedly there were on record in New London, Conn., many records and documents that would have been invaluable witnesses as to Mr. Stanton's origin, ancestry and youthful life. His will was probably recorded there and no other copy of it has as yet been found. But these New London county records were destroyed in 1781 by the traitor Benedict Arnold when he sacked and burnt New London town.

Our family history has thus been robbed of much that would be interesting and important; much still remains, however, and to this we will now address ourselves.

Evidently Mr. Stanton's stay in Virginia was very short. In 1636 he appears on record in Boston, Mass., serving as a magistrate. He may have traded and mingled a little with the Indians in Virginia, acquired some knowledge of their language, and then sailed for New England. We know that he subsequently visited the Indians in Virginia, for there was in the New London county records a curious document, without date, but apparently entered in 1668 or 1669. It reads as follows:

"Whereas Capt. Morrice hath reported and informed the King's Commissioner that Mr. Thomas Stanton, Senr. did, in Virginia, some 20 odd years since, cause a massacre among the Indians, whereby to gain their Beaver to himself, and the said Morrice named Richard Arye, mariner, to be his author:

"These may certify all whom it may concern that the said Arye being examined concerning said report, doth absolutely deny that he knew or reported any such thing to Morrice nor ever heard of any such thing about Mr. Stanton in Virginia to his remembrance." This document was acknowledged in court by Richard Arye, and attested by David Wetherell, recorder.

The next we know of Mr. Stanton is in connection with the Pequoit War. Just before the war he had been serving Winthrop as Indian interpreter, while the latter was in command at Saybrook. July 4, 1636, Mr. Fenwick, Mr. Hugh Peters and Mr. Thomas Stanton bore instructions from Boston to Winthrop at Fort Saybrook, Conn. (going overland), as to the Pequoits.

The war followed immediately. From Caulkins' Hist. of New London, Conn. (p. 296), I copy the following tribute: "The services of Mr. Stanton, as interpreter during the Pequoit War, were invaluable. He was moreover a man of trust and intelligence, and his knowledge of the country and of the natives made him a useful pioneer and counselor in all land questions, as well as difficulties with the Indians." In DeForest's Hist. of the Indians of Connecticut (p. iii) is another record of a second visit to Fort Saybrook, near the end of the war, when its commander was the historic soldier, Capt. Lion Gardner. DeForest says: "Sometime in April (1637) a small vessel arrived at the fort, having on board Thos. Stanton, a man well acquainted with the Indian language, and long useful to the colonial authorities as interpreter."

Mr. Stanton served through this war. Special mention is made of his bravery in the battle of Fairfield Swamp, where he well nigh lost his life.

He must have returned to Boston very soon after peace was secured, for Drake, in his History of Boston, names him as one of the magistrates in the trial of John Wheelwright, which took place Oct. 3, 1637.

The next seventeen months of Mr. Stanton's life were eventful ones, for in them occurred his marriage and settlement in Hartford, Conn. In June, 1636, Rev. Thomas Hooker and 100 other persons came from Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., and founded Hartford, Conn. In February, 1639, there were 127 property-holders in Hartford, and among them were Dr. Thomas Lord and his son-in-law, Thomas Stanton. It is not known whether Dr. Lord and his family came to Hartford with Hooker or at a later date. The time of Mr. Stanton's arrival and mar-

Vol I Public Records of the Colony of Ct.

Thomas Stranton
Richard Lord

It is Ordered, that there shall be a restraynt for any p^r^son w^th^in this Jurisdiction frō trading wth Indeans in Long Island, vntill the Courte in September com twelue month, only Tho: Steynton and Richard Lord haue liberty to goe one vyadge, for the putting offe the smale comoditeyes they haue p^r^uided for that end, and to gather in their old debts.

Tho: Ford is to enioy the 200 acres of grownd formerly graunted to him, and his neglect of improueing yt, w^th^in the tyme formerly lymited, is remitted.

The Courte adioyrned to the last Wensday in this month.

The Courte adiorned to the xi^th^ of May.

MAY THE XITH, 1642.

Its Ordered, that the magestrats, or the gretest p^r^te of them, shall haue liberty to agitate the busines betwixt vs and the Dutch, and if they thinke meete to treate wth the Gouernor conserneing the same.

It is graunted, that Wyndsor lyne shall run vppon Mr. Saltingstall his land, neere the falls, according to their other lotts, p^r^uided yt p^r^ue not aboue a poynt and halfe towrd the north, and w^t^ preiudice Mr. Saltingstall shall susteyne thereby, the Country shall make good.

And whereas the foresaid grownd formerly graunted to Mr. Saltingstall, was to haue bine impaled w^th^in three yeares after the graunt, he is now released of that ingadgement, and the land confirmed to him. He, the s^d^ Mr. Saltingstall doth p^r^mise to lend the Country two peeces of Ordnance, Sakers or Minions, and if he require thē before the Country can spare thē, he is to pay for the frayght.

[89] It is ordered, that no man w^th^in these libertyes shall refuse marchantable Indean Corne at the rate of 2*s.* vi*d.* the bush^l^. for any contracte made for the labour of men or cattell or comoditeyes sold after the publisheing this Order.

The Courte is adioyrned to the last Wensday of July, excepte the Gou^r^ see cause to call it before.

May the 2d. The Court hath appoynted that Mr. Hill shall satisfie Mr. Coggens debte of 20*l.* to Mr. Allen, w^th^in a month after the date hereof, according to his p^r^mise, vppon the verdicte of the Jury vppon the sute of the action of slaunder.

Hartford one barrell and Wethersfield one, yf yt may be had, & to make the best pay the Country afords to sute the occations of the pʳtyes that pʳuide yt.

It is ordered, that Wyndsor shall haue for the pʳsent 30*l.* of powder out of the Comon stocke, wᶜʰ they are to restore so soone as they can pʳuide.

It is Ordered, that Mr. Talcott and Andrewe Bacon are to take a record of the debts of the Country oweing in Hartford, Mr. Woolcott & Mr. Hill for Wyndsor, James Boosy for Wethersfield.

Mr. Whiteing and Capten Mason are to examine whether the Country or some pʳticuler pʳson are to dischardge the debt due to Roger Anadowne.

Mr. Hopkins, Mr. Whiteing and Capten Mason are to pʳsse eight souldiers wᵗʰ sufficient arms and pʳuisions to be sent to Mohegen to defend Vncas,* and to doe such seruice in building or otherwise as shall be thought meet, and there to remayne as the said comittee shall see cause.

It is ordered, that the Gouʳnor or deputy, or any two Magistrats, vppon any sudden occation or eminent daynger may presse men and munition for a defensiue warre or to garde & defend the Country in their necessary occations or passage frō Towne to Towne. Also, the deputyes in the seuʳall Townes are desiered to call their pʳticuler Townes togather, to take Order wᵗʰin thēselues to be in a posture of defence vppon an alarū, that the seuʳull souldears may know to what quarter to resorte and where to stand vppon their pʳsent defence.

Richard Lord† for his miscariedge in draweing his sowrd and vseing thretening speeches in contending wᵗʰ Tho: Stanton† about tradeing for indean corne, is fyned to pay to the Country fiue† pownd.

* The Commissioners of the United Colonies (who were at this time in session, at Boston,) having decided upon delivering up Miantonimo to be murdered by his captor, Uncas, ("that so execution may be done according to justice and prudence,") were apprehensive that the Narragansetts, or some of the neighboring tribes, allied with or tributary to the Narragansett Sachem, would seek to revenge his death. They therefore directed that measures should be taken to provide for the defence of the Colonies, and "that Hartford furnish Vncas with a competent strength of English to defend him against any present fury or assault of the Narragansetts or any other." (*Records of U. Colonies.*)

† The names of Richard Lord and Tho. Stanton, and the word 'fiue,' have been partially obliterated, by drawing a pen across them, at a date evidently long subsequent to that of the record.

Rich: Trott defen^{t}, the Jury find for the pl^{ts} six pownde, eleauen shillings and sixe pence damages and costs of Court.

In the action of Tho: Steynton pl. against Math: Allen defen^{t}, the Court haueing hard the witnesses, find that Tho: Steynton bought and paid for the blanketts lefte by Mr. Allens man for Hugh the millwright, and Mr. Allen ought to repay the mony formerly taken by verdict of the Jury, yet in regard of Tho: Steyntons formerly p^{r}rūtorines,* not moueing the Court for longer tyme, thereby now occationeing further troble and chardge, the Court adiudgeth Math: Allen to pay to Tho: Steynton twenty shillings and the chardge of this Court, and the other chardge and losse to lye vppon Tho: Steynton.

Rich: Lord being conuented before the Court for altering an execution issued out, his misdemeanor therein is looked vppon as an offence of a high nature, but conceaueing yt a sudden, inconsiderat act, and finding him much humbled and affected therewth, giueing full acknowledgement of his Offence, he is adiudged to pay to the County fiue marke.†

Daniell Porter for his former thefte is fyned xx*s*.

The said Daniell, Williā Pantry & Rich: Lord acknowledge theselues bownd in the some of ten pownd to the Country; p^{r}uided the said Daniell appeare at the Court to be held at Hartford, the first Thursday in June next, then this Recognizance to be voyd.

The Court takeing the cariedge of Jeramy Addoms into conideratiō, fynd his misdemeanor great, in adhereing to Tho: Osmor in his misap^{r}hensions about the execution, and giueing him incouridgement by p^{r}uoking speches to resist the officer, but espetially his passionat distempered speches, lowd languadge & vnmannerly cariedge in the face of the Court, to the great offence of the beholders, Require him to appeare at the next p^{r}ticular Court, there to receaue such censure as the Court shall conceaue his misdemeanour to desearue.

The Arbitration vppon the sute of Tho: Dewye pl. ag^{t} Tho: Ford def^{t}, is fownd good, and Tho: Ford is to pay the 36*s*. awarded therein and chardges of the Courte.

Peter Bassaker acknowledgeth himselfe bownd in xx*l*. to the Country, p^{r}uided if he appeare at the Court to be held in Hart-

*Peremptorinesa.

† A mark = 13*s*. 4*d*.

Its desiered by the Court, that the Magistrats would take course that all male p^rsons aboue 16 yeares of age should take the Oath of Fidellity: and that three Magistrats may giue the said Oath & make Freemen, (vppon certificatt of good behauior, as is p^ruided by former Order. This to stand vntill the next Courte.

Whereas Tho: Steynton by his long absence is disabled to attend the Court according to his place, It is now Ordered, his sallery shall cease, and Jonathen Gylbert is chosen to supply the place for this yeare, and the Court will attend him wth resonable satisfactiõ.

[151] The Gou^r and Deputy are desiered to be Comissio^rs to joyne wth the Vnited Collonyes for the meeteing in Septẽber next & for this yeare.

It is Ordered, that a Rate be graunted of 50*l.* for the carrieing on the worke of the Forte, in case there should bee need thereof, to be paid by the Townes of the Riuer.

It is Ordered, that there be two p^rticuler Courts held the next p^rceding day before the two standing Generall Courts, that both the assistance of Mr. Ludlowe may be had, and such actions as fall out betwixt any vppon the Riuer and the Townes by the sea side be more comfortably attended.

John Maynard and Williã Westly are freed frõ watching.

To the penall Order conserneing the selling of lead, powder etc. to any out of the Jurisdiction is added, That it is lefte to the judgement of the Courte, that where any offence is comitted against the said Order or Orders, ether to aggrauat or lessen the penulty according as the nature of the offence shall require.

Its recomended to the seuerall Townes seasonably to attend the colection for the Colledg, and send it thither in conuenient tyme.

Mr. Hopkins and Mr. Whiting discouering to the Court the wrong rec^d frõ some Indeans in stealeing of theire goods and burneing their howse, it was conceaued that any lawfull course may be taken for the recouery of their losse, according as amongste the Englishe.

The Court being put in mynd of the Indeans that liue in, are rec^d, and liue among the Englishe in these Townes, it was referred to Mr. Deputy and Capten Mason to take consideratiõ of

tend that seruice; for wch the said John Bissell is to haue of those that hee Ferryes ouer, eight pence for euery horse or mare, and two pence for euery person that goes ouer therewith, or that hath another passenger to goe ouer the said Ferry at the same time; and three pence for euery person that goes ouer the said Ferry alone, single, or without any more then himselfe at the same time. And the Courte prohibitts all other persons (except the inhabitants of Wyndsor, who haue libberty to carry ouer themselues or neighbors in theire owne Canooes or Boates,) from carrying ouer the said Ferry any passenger or passengers, when the said John Bissell or his Assigne is present, or within call of his howse or Ferry as aforesaid, to attend that seruice: And if any person or persons as aforesaid shall at any time during the aforesaid tearme, goe ouer by Indians or Inglish that haue not Boates or Cannoes of theire owne, that they pass ouer the said Ferry in, they shall as truly pay 8*d.* for euery horse or mare, and 2*d.* for euery person, as if they went ouer with him. And the Courte allso giues the said John Bissell libberty to releiue such strangers and passengers as cannot goe to the ordinary, and to take of them convenient and reasonable recompense for the same. This was consented to by John Bissell in Courte.

It is Ordered that Thomas Stanton shall haue paid him yearely by the Country, fiue pownds for his seruice in attending the Courte, or any of the Magistrates, as occassion shall require in any of the 3 Townes, Hartford, Wyndsor and Wethersfeild, to interprett the Indian language: and hee is to bee considered ever and aboue, for his extraordinary seruice out of the said Townes. This order to continue till the Courte sees cause to the contrary.

There is a rate of 125*l.* graunted by ye Courte, to bee deuided as followeth:

Hartford,	35*l.* 10. 0	Long Iland,	05. 00. 0
Wyndsor,	24. 10. 0	Fairefeild & Stratford,	20. 00. 0
Wethersfeild,	24. 00. 0		
Seabrook,	08. 00. 0		25. 00. 0
Farmington,	08. 00. 0		100. 00. 0
	100. 00. 0	Totall,	125. 00. 0

To bee pd in 3 month.

Mr. Hopkins, Capt: Mason, Mr. Cullick, Mr. Allyn and Mr. Taylecoate are desired to prosecute with effect the worke that is still to bee done aboute the Forte and dwelling howse to bee erected for the vse and seruice of the Country, according to former order of Courte.

It is ordered that Thomas Stanton shall bee allowed and paide fiue pounds for the seruice hee did in interpreting the Indians language the yeare before the last order for his receiuing the like yearely recompence for the future.

The Courte is adiourned to this day month.

A Session of the Generall Courte, this 7th of Novembr, 1649.

John Haynes Esqr, Gouernor.
Edward Hopkins Esqr, Deputy.
Magistrates: Mr. Wells, Mr. Woolcott, Mr. Webster, Mr. Cullick.
Deputyes: Mr. Phelps, Mr. Trott, Mr. Clarke, Mr. Gayler, Mr. Allyn, Mr. Taylecoate, Edward Stebbing, Sam: Smith, Andrew Bacon, Nath: Dickerson, John Dement.

It is ordered that a warrant shall issue forth to the Constable of Pequet, to repaire forthwith to Chessbrooke of Long Iland and to let him vnderstand that the Gouernmt of Connecticutt doth disslike and distaste the way hee is in and trade hee doth drive amonge the Indians: And that they doe require him to desiste therfrom immediately: And that hee should repaire to Capt. Mason of Seabrooke, or some other of the Magistrates vppon the Riuer, to giue an account to him or them of what hee hath done hitherto.

It is further ordered, that East Hampton, of Long Iland, shall bee accepted and interteined vnder this Gouernment according to their importunate desire.

This Courte graunts Sam̃: Smith and the rest of the owners of the shipp at Wethersfeild, libberty to get and make so many pipestaues as will freight out the said shipp the first voyage, provided they doe it out of the bounds of any of the Townes vppon the Riuer, within this Jurisdiction.

The Courte is adiourned to this day month.

[VOLUME II.]

A SESSION OF THE GENERALL COURTE, 6th OF FEBr, 1649.

John Haynes Esqr, Gournor.

Edw: Hopkins Esqr, Deputy.

Magistrates: Mr. Wells, Mr. Woollcott, Mr. Webster, Mr. Cullick.

Deputyes; Mr. Phelps, Mr. Clarke, Mr. Allyn, Mr. Steele, Mr. Taylecoat, Sam: Smith, Nath: Dickerson, John Deming, Edw: Stebbing, Andr: Bacon.

'It is ordered by this Courte that Nehemiah Olmsted bring in to the Secretary a receipt vnder Mr. Hop[kins] his hand, in full for this yeares payment of that [ ] proportion laid vppon Farmington in reference to the composition for Seabrooke by the first of the next month, and if hee failes so to doe, Mr. Treasurer is desired to send the marshall to distreine the said Olmsted.

The same is to bee done for Jonathan Gillett and Tho: Buckland of Wyndsor, for the yeare 1647.

And for the yeare 1648, Will: Phelps and Will: Hey[ton] of Wyndsor are required to doe the same with the former, or else pay it themselues.

The same allso is to bee done by John Hawkes and Tho: Orton of Wyndsor, for the yeare 1649.

This Courte appointes Sam̃: Bourman of Wethersfeild, to bee the Towne sealer of all measures and weights in that Towne, according to order of Courte.

It is ordered by this Courte, that Will: Rescew shall bee allowed and paid out of the publique Treasury, ten pounds a yeare during the time hee keepeth the charge of the house of correction.

This Courte, taking into consideracon the petition of Tho: Staunton presented to them, haue graunted to him and doe order, that hee shall haue libberty to erect a trading howse at Pawcatuck, with six acres of planting ground, and libberty of feed and mowing, according to his present occasions: and that

pounded for Assistants to joine with the magistrates for the execution of justice in the Townes by the sea side.

It was ordered that Thomas Staunton should goe to Narragansett and demaund of Ninigrett 40*l.* for Eltwood Pomryes mare, or Pequoiam to bee d'd vp, according to the determination of the Comissioners in Sept: last.*

William Leawis Junior is confirmed Leiftennant, to order the souldgers at Farmington: John Steele Junior, Ensigne, and Thomas Barnes, Serieant.

A letter being received from Capt: Mason, wherein hee desires, among other thinges, the advice of this Courte touching a motion propounded by some of New Hauen interessed in Dilaware designe, for his assistance of them in that buisiness, with some incouragements for his settling there; The Courte ordered that answer be returned, in reference to the foregoing particular, to the following purpose:—That it is much in the desires of the whole Courte that hee would not enterteine thoughts of remouing his aboade out of this Colony, wherevnto they cannot give the least allowance or approbation; yet if his owne desire be for the present service of that place, and theire importunities continue for his employment there, the Courte cannott wholy deny him or them, the worke being that wch they are willing to promoate, but are content hee shall attend the service for 3 months, provided hee will ingage himselfe to returne within that time and continue his aboade amongst them as formerly:

---

* See p. 27, *ante.* "Eltweed Pomry, of Windsor, in Connecticutt Jurisdiction, hauing often [illegible] the Comissioners about a mare of his, wilfully killed by a Pequott Indyan, called Po[illegible], soone after the fore mentioned warr, when all sorts of horses were at a high price; [illegible] which, Mr. Israell Stoughton, Generall for the Massachusetts, made an agreement [illegible] Meyantonime, one of the principall Narragansett Sachems, with or under whom the sayd [illegible] lived, on behalfe of the offendors: * * * * * * Upon consideration of the premisses, the Comissioners thought fitt that the sayd monye be againe demanded [illegible]nigrett," he being the brother in law of Poquoiam, and heir to Miantonimo, "or that hee de[illegible] Poquoiam into their hands; but upon refusall or delay, that some fitt man, duely accompa[illegible] be sent, by order & direction of the Government of Conecticutt, to require it, with allow[illegible] of the present charges, and if it be not forthwith paid, to make seizure to the vallew of [illegible] with the charges, and to bring it away with them; and hereof the Narraganset Indians now [illegible] were willed to informe Ninigrett; onely, if after such payment or seizure, Vncas or [illegible] Cooke shall by intertaining, pr'tecting or concealing Poquoiam, hinder Ninigrett from [illegible] the same of him, in such case the said 40*l.* shall be accounted due and be required [illegible] or either of them." [Records of U. Colonies, Sept. 1651.]

for Edward Layes disappearance, according to ingagem^{t}, they judge that Edward Layes estate should satisfy Codnum for the same.

This Court being duly sencible of the danger this Comon wealth is in of being poisoned in their iudgm^{t} & principles by some loathsome Heretickes, whether Quakers, Ranters, Adamites or some others like them, It is ordered and decreed, that noe Towne or person therein, wthin this Jurisdiction, shall giue any vnnecessary entertainm^{t} to any of the aforesaid knowne Hereticks, vpon penalty of fiue pounds for each Hereticque entertaind, to bee paid by that inhabitant wch giues such intertainment to them or either of them, & fiue pounds a weeke for each Hereticke, to bee paid by each Towne that shall suffer the entertainm^{t} of any such Hereticks, as also 5*l.* a person that shall at any time vnnecessarily speake more or lesse wth any of the aforesaid Hereticks, except the Magistrate, Assistants, Eld^{rs} or Constable in this Jurisdiction; all wch fines to bee paid to the publicke Treasury. Also, it is ordered, that any Magistrate, Assistant or Constable, in each plantation, vpon any suspicion of any person to bee such an Hereticke, shall, wth the helpe of their Eld^{r} or Eld^{rs} in each plantation, examine the said suspected person or persons, & if vpon examination hee or they judge any to bee such Hereticks, the said Magistrate, Assistant or Constable shall forthwth send them to prizon, or out of this Jurisdiction. This order to bee added to the former order in Octob^{r}, (56.)

[86] This Court orders that if Tho: Staunton comes in the vacancy of this Court, hee shall bee required to put in security for his appearance at the Court in Hartford in October next.

The Court is dissolved.

At a Session of the Generall Court, held at Hartford, August 18th, 1657.

The Indians belonging to Tunksis Sepus, being treated wth about the damage done by fire, occasioned by Mesupeno, they have mutually agreed and obliged themselves to pay vnto the Generall Court in October, or to their order, yearly, for the terme of seauen yeares, the full sume of eighty faddome of wampum, well strungd & merchtb^{le}, the first paym^{t} to bee made

Some expressions many times in the agitation thereof w spoken that might carry that sence of advising & counselling of Vnquas not to fight, as some apprhended then, but in conclu sion the Gournor, as the mouth of the Court, declared his mind fully to the Indians of both sides, as aforesaid.

Wittnesse my hand, this 20th of August, 1657.

Jonathan Brewster.

Aug: 19th, (57.)

The Court voted that this relation should bee transcribed & asserted vndr the Secrs hand, that to their sattisfaction it was euidenced in Court to bee a true relation.

---

[88] At a Generall Court held at Hartford, Octobr 1657.

Mr. Wells, Dep:

Magistrates: Mr. Webster, Major Mason, Mr. Cl Mr. Talcott, Mr. Willys.

Deputyes: Mr. Steele, Mr. Allin, Mr. Phelps, Mr. L Mr. Brewster, *abs.*, Mr. Trott, Mr. Gailor, Mr. D Clarke, Joseph Migatt, Wm. Wadsworth, Rich: Bu Mr. Hollister, John Wells, John Hurd, John Cl Rob: Chapman, Hugh Caulkin, Michaell Try, J Wheeler, Antho: Howkins, Rob: Webster Geo: Gr Sam: Hale, Isack Moore, Sam: Wells, Sam: Bourm

Tho: Staunton, for contempt of the last Gen: Court, in appearing when sumoned thereunto, for wch offence the Co fines the said Thomas, ten pounds.

This Court orders, that the Treasurr shall procure convenie supply of corne for the Major this winter, & the charge in p curing it to bee imposed vpon those who are behind of th rate.

The Court doth appoint the Treasurer to prouide horse men to send for Mr. Winthrop, in case hee is minded to c to dwell wth vs.

This Court appoints Mr. Allin & Jo: Gilbert to goe to Pac tuck, to declare to the Indians the mind of the Comissionrs c

O F

cerning them ;* and t to assist them in it ; b shall desist from furth

A list of the seueral within this Jurisdictio

Fairfeil

Stratfor

Seabroo

Mr. Fen

A note of Mr. Fen is to send vp to the T as the law of the Cou

The Cattle of Capt. of them to bee giuen i

The Court appoints Magistrates of South of the Comissionrs, &

The Major is allowe besides his expences i

This Court doth all in his place, 10 pound

This Court doth gr the defraying of the This rate to bee paid proportion, & one fourt

This Court doth ap bee set apart for a sol ures of God the year Jurisdiction.

[89] A list of the p taken Septr 23, 1657:

---

*It is ordered, that Vnckas dwellings & there to abide in pe said Indians bee incouraged & in

* * *

*And the Government of Coni doth our charge vpon Vncka to their dwellings and co and forbeare all hostility against the Colonies, Sept. 1657.]

[202] This Court doth hereby impower Mr. Wm. Cheesbrooke, Mr. Thomas Stanton and Mr. Thomas Minor, to issue and determine all cases that shall be brought before them, to the value of forty shillings, to grant summons according to lawe to any that desire it, to summon men to appeare before them or at any Court in this Colony, and to marry persons, and punish for criminall matters to the value of forty shillings, or by stocks.

This Court doth nominate and appoynt Major Mason, Mr. Math: Allyn, Mr. Willys, Capt: Tallcott, Capt: Newbery, or any three of them, to be a Committee in the behalfe of this Colony to use their endeauours to issue and setle the bownds of the Colony between the Bay and vs, and Road Island and vs, and o^r Sowth bownds; and this Court doth order and determine that the sayd Committee shall not giue away any parte of the bownds of o^r Charter; and what o^r Committee shall doe in the premises, according to this order, is hereby rattifyed and confirmed. Mr. John Allyn is to attend this seruice in the absence of the Major or his Father.

Mr. James Richards was admitted a freeman of this Corporation, and accordingly the oath of freedome was administred to him.

Mr. Dan^ll Clarke refuseing to accept of the place of an Assis^t, Mr. James Richards was chosen an Assis^t for this Colony, till the election in May next, and had the oath administred to him.

Mr. Allyn Senr or Junr, Mr. Gold, Mr. Richards and Capt: Winthrop are desired to accompany the Gouernour to New Yorke, to congratulate his Majesties Honourable Com^rs. And if an oppertunety offer itselfe that they can issue the bounds between the Dukes Patten & o^rs (so as in theire judgments may be to the satisfaction of the Court) they are impowred to attend the same. Mr. Howell and Capt: Young are desired to attend the same seruice.

The Court orders that Mr. Clarkes paper left in Court shall be giuen to him, or his name rasd out of it by the Secretary.

The Court grants a rate of two pence farthing upon the pound, for all the rateable estate of the Colony.

This Court leaues it wth the Councill to appoint a fitting season for a day of Thanksgiueing.

Thomas Stanton Family

Families Of Early Hartford, Connecticut

Lucius Barnes Barbour

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1977

Elizabeth bp May 2, 1736 (W Hfd) m Roswell Olmsted
Amos bp Aug 26, 1739 " m Zerviah Gray Nov 18, 1762
Desire bp July 31, 1743 " m Thomas Steele pub Nov 6, 1763
Ann b July 6, 1728 m Elias Willard

THOMAS STANTON

Thomas Stanton died 1678 mar 1637 Ann Lord born 1621 died 1688 dau of Thomas Lord and Dorothy. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Stonington.
Children:
Thomas m Sarah Denison
John m Hannah
Mary m Samuel Rogers
Hannah m Nehemiah Palmer
Joseph bp Mch 21, 1646 (HTR) m/1 Hannah Lord m/2 ( ) Prentice
David m Elizabeth
Dorothy m Rev. James Noyes
Robert m Joanna Gardner
Samuel m Boradell Denison
Sarah m/1 Thomas Prentice m/2 William Denison
Thomas Stanton came from Virginia, whither in 1635 he had gone from London aged 20; an original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the north bank of the Little River, about where the Jewell Belting Works now are. Served in the Pequot War; in 1638 appointed by the General Court a public officer, or county marshal, to attend the Court upon all occasions, either general or particular, and also Meetings of the magistrates to interpret between them and the Indians, with a salary of ₤10 per annum. In 1646 he was absent and his place was filled by Jonathan Gilbert; but in 1648 he was reappointed to attend the Court or magistrates in any of the three towns, Hartford, Windsor, and Wethersfield, as an interpreter and to have ₤5 yearly. He was a merchant, made trading voyages to Virginia and in 1649 the General Court granted him liberty to build a trading house at Pawcatuck; appointed Commissioner at Mystic and Pawcatuck Oct 13, 1664. Removed to Stonington perhaps 1658; was deputy from Stonington 1666.

Samuel Stanton s of Thomas & Sarah (Denison) m Mabel Treat dau of James & Rebecca (Latimer) May 4, 1716 (1 Ch Rec).

CHARLES STARR

Charles Starr mar June 20, 1811 (2 Ch Rec) Nancy Bodge bp July 3, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:
Charles bp Sept 6, 1812 (2 Ch Rec)
William Henry bp Sept 25, 1814 "

WILLIAM STARR

C

Families Of Early Hartford, Connecticut

Lucius Barnes Barbour

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1977

Elizabeth bp May 2, 1736 (W Hfd) m Roswell Olmsted
Amos bp Aug 26, 1739 " m Zerviah Gray Nov 18, 1762
Desire bp July 31, 1743 " m Thomas Steele pub Nov 6, 1763
Ann b July 6, 1728 m Elias Willard

THOMAS STANTON

Thomas Stanton died 1678 mar 1637 Ann Lord born 1621 died 1688 dau of Thomas Lord and Dorothy. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Stonington.
Children:
Thomas m Sarah Denison
John m Hannah
Mary m Samuel Rogers
Hannah m Nehemiah Palmer
Joseph bp Mch 21, 1646 (HTR) m/1 Hannah Lord m/2 ( ) Prentice
David m Elizabeth
Dorothy m Rev. James Noyes
Robert m Joanna Gardner
Samuel m Boradell Denison
Sarah m/1 Thomas Prentice m/2 William Denison
Thomas Stanton came from Virginia, whither in 1635 he had gone from London aged 20; an original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the north bank of the Little River, about where the Jewell Belting Works now are. Served in the Pequot War; in 1638 appointed by the General Court a public officer, or county marshal, to attend the Court upon all occasions, either general or particular, and also Meetings of the magistrates to interpret between them and the Indians, with a salary of £10 per annum. In 1646 he was absent and his place was filled by Jonathan Gilbert; but in 1648 he was reappointed to attend the Court or magistrates in any of the three towns, Hartford, Windsor, and Wethersfield, as an interpreter and to have £5 yearly. He was a merchant, made trading voyages to Virginia and in 1649 the General Court granted him liberty to build a trading house at Pawcatuck; appointed Commissioner at Mystic and Pawcatuck Oct 13, 1664. Removed to Stonington perhaps 1658; was deputy from Stonington 1666.

Samuel Stanton s of Thomas & Sarah (Denison) m Mabel Treat dau of James & Rebecca (Latimer) May 4, 1716 (1 Ch Rec).

CHARLES STARR

Charles Starr mar June 20, 1811 (2 Ch Rec) Nancy Bodge bp July 3, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:
Charles bp Sept 6, 1812 (2 Ch Rec)
William Henry bp Sept 25, 1814 "

WILLIAM STARR

Thomas Stanton Family C

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF STONINGTON,

COUNTY OF NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT,

FROM ITS

FIRST SETTLEMENT IN 1649 TO 1900,

WITH A

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF STONINGTON FAMILIES.

BY RICHARD ANSON WHEELER,

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; Life Member and one of the Vice Presidents of the Connecticut Historical Society, and Life Member of the New London County Historical Society.

"I have remembered the days of old and the years that are passed."

1966

LAWRENCE VERRY INCORPORATED

Mystic, Connecticut

THOMAS STANTON FAMILY.

1. THOMAS STANTON, who became distinguished among the first planters of Stonington, Conn., was in early manhood in England designed and educated for a cadet, but, not liking the profession of arms, and taking a deep interest in the religious principles of the migrating Puritans, he left his native land, embarking on board of the good ship "Bonaventure," in 1635, and landed in Virginia, but left there almost immediately for Boston, mingling with the natives on the way, and rapidly acquired a knowledge of their language and customs. On arrival in Boston he was recognized by Winthrop and his associates as a valuable man, worthy of the most unlimited confidence, for the very next year he was selected by the Boston authorities to accompany Mr. Fenwick and Hugh Peters, as interpreter on a mission to Saybrook, Conn., to hold a conference with the Pequot Indians relative to the murder of Capt. Stone and Newton. After the close of the conference Mr. Stanton went up to Hartford, and there fixed his permanent abode in 1637. Mr. Stanton's accurate knowledge of the language and character of the Indians soon gave him prominence in the new settlements of Connecticut, for the very first year that he came to Hartford, the General Court gave him ten pounds for the service he had already done for the country, and declared that he should be a public officer, to attend the court upon all occasions, either general or particular, at the meetings of the magistrates, to interpret between them and the Indians, at a salary of ten pounds per annum. Mr. Stanton did not always agree with the policy of Capt. Mason and the court relative to the treatment of the Indians, and drew upon himself their displeasure; but being a man accustomed to speak his own mind and act upon his own convictions, maintained his position, though they discontinued his salary for two years, alleging long absence as the cause, and appointed Mr. Gilbert to take his place, but in 1648 they restored him to the place with its compensation. He became the intimate and especial friend of

Gov. Winthrop of Connecticut, acting as his interpreter in all of his intercourse with the Indians. It was while thus employed, in an interview with Ninigret in the Narragansett country that Mr. Stanton became acquainted with the Pawcatuck Valley, and selected it for his future residence. He was the first white man who joined Mr. William Chesebrough in his new settlement. He petitioned the General Court of Connecticut for liberty to erect a trading house there, which was granted in February, 1650. In the spring following he came to Pawcatuck and erected his trading house on the west bank of Pawcatuck river, in Stonington, in 1651, near a place ever since known as Pawcatuck Rock, for the reason that the deep water channel in the river touched the east side of said rock, where vessels trading with him could easily receive and discharge their cargoes without any expense for the erection of a wharf. Mr. Stanton did not remove his family to Pawcatuck in Stonington until 1657, where he had previously erected a dwelling house. The precise site of this house cannot now be ascertained, but no doubt it was conveniently near his trading house on Pawcatuck River. The object of building the trading house was to open trade with the coasting vessels which were cruising along our New England shores, gathering furs from the Indians and purchasing the surplus products of the planters, and selling the same either in Boston or in the West Indies. After the articles of confederation between the New England colonies had been established in 1643, among all of the distinguished interpreters of New England, Mr. Stanton was selected as interpreter general, to be consulted and relied upon in all emergencies. In this capacity and in their behalf he acted as interpreter, especially between the ministers employed by the Commissioners of the United Colonies, acting as agents of the London Missionary Society, and the Indians, to whom they preached. He also aided the Rev. Abraham Pierson in the translation of his catechism into the Indian tongue, certifying to the same in his official capacity. After Mr. Stanton became an inhabitant of Pawcatuck in Stonington he took an active part in town affairs, he became prominent, and was elected to almost every position of public trust in the new settlement. In 1658, when Pawcatuck was included in the town of Southertown, under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, he was appointed selectman and magistrate. After Pawcatuck was set off to the Connecti-

cut Colony by the charter of 1662, Mr. Stanton was appointed magistrate and commissioner, and re-appointed every year up to the time of his death. He was elected deputy or representative to the General Court of Connecticut in 1666 and re-elected every year up to 1675.

When courts were first established in New London County in 1666, Major Mason, Thomas Stanton, and Lieut. Pratt of Saybrook, were appointed judges. Thus it appears that Mr. Stanton took a prominent part in town, county and State affairs from 1636, when he acted as interpreter at Saybrook, until near the close of his life. His name is connected with the leading measures of the colony, and with almost every Indian transaction on record. In 1670, Uncas, the Mohegan sachem, went from Mohegan to Pawcatuck for Mr. Stanton to write his will, taking with him a train of his noblest warriors to witness the same, giving to the occasion all the pomp and pageantry of savage royalty. He d. Dec. 2, 1677, aged 68 years. His will was probated in June, 1678. His widow survived him about eleven years, making her home with her daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Noyes, at Anguilla in Stonington, Conn. He m. Anna, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Lord, in 1637.

CHILDREN:

2 THOMAS, JR., b. in 1638, m. Sarah Denison in 1658.
3 JOHN, b. in 1641, m. Hannah Thompson.
4 MARY, b. in 1643, m. Samuel Rogers, Nov. 17, 1662.
5 HANNAH, b. in 1644, m. Nehemiah Palmer (No. 9), that family.
6 JOSEPH, b. in 1646, d. in 1714; m. Hannah Mead; 2d, Hannah Lord.
7 DANIEL, b. in 1648, lived in Barbadoes, d. in 1687.
8 DOROTHY, b. in 1651, m. Rev. James Noyes (No. 6), that family.
9 ROBERT, b. in 1653, m. Joanna Gardiner, Nov. 12, 1677.
10 SARAH, b. in 1655, m. 1st, Thomas Prentice (No. 3); 2d, William Denison (No. 43), that family.
11 SAMUEL, b. in 1657, m. Borodell Denison June 16, 1680.

Thomas Stanton (No. 2) m. Sarah Denison in 1658 (No. 37), Denison family, both of Stonington, Conn. She d. Dec. 19, 1701; he d. April 11, 1718.

CHILDREN:

12 MARY, b. in 1660, m. Robert Lay, Jr., Jan. 22, 1679.
13 THOMAS, b. in 1665, d. May 20, 1683, aged 18.
14 SARAH, bapt. Dec. 14, 1674, m. Nathaniel Chesebrough, Jr. (No. 23), that family.
15 ANNA, bapt. June 30, 1675, m. Thomas Stanton (No. 112), that family.
16 WILLIAM, b. May 6, 1677, m. Anna Stanton.
17 DOROTHY, b. April 24, 1682, m. Nicholas Lynde; m. 2d, John Trevice.
18 SAMUEL, b. May 21, 1682, twice married.

William Stanton (No. 16) m. Anna Stanton (No. 268), Stanton family, May 7, 1701. They lived in Stonington.

CHILDREN:

19 ANNA, b. Sept. 5, 1702.
20 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 26, 1705, m. Lucy Briggs, Sept. 10, 1745.
21 SARAH, b. Nov. 11, 1708.
22 PRUDENCE, b. April 8, 1711.
23 THOMAS, b. July 11, 1713, m. Elizabeth Bell.
24 ROBERT, b. July 14, 1715, d. young.
25 JOANNA, b. April 24, 1717.
25a BRIDGET, b. Feb. 19, 1719.
26 JOSHUA, b. June 26, 1721, m. Hannah Randall.
27 LUCY, b. May 10, 1724.

Dorothy Stanton (No. 17) m. Nicholas Lynde of Charlestown, Mass., May 9, 1696.

CHILDREN:

28 SARAH LYNDE, b. Feb. 26, 1699.
29 JOSEPH LYNDE, b. Jan. 7, 1703, m. Mary Lemmon.
Mr. Nicholas Lynde d. at Jamaica, West Indies, in Oct., 1703. His widow Mrs. Dorothy Lynde, m. for her second husband Mr. John Trerice, Jan. 22, 1708.

Samuel Stanton (No. 18) m. Mabel Treat, daughter of James and Rebecca (Latimer) Treat of Wethersfield, Conn., May 24, 1716. They lived in Hartford, Conn., and the wife died childless. His second wife was Rebecca Worden of Stonington, to whom he was m. Jan. 25, 1729. They lived in Stonington. He d. 1751, and in 1754 she m. 2d, Daniel Collins (No. 1), that family, and was living in 1770.

CHILDREN:

30 SARAH, b. July 9, 1730, m. Benjamin Stevens Feb. 11, 1759.
31 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 7, 1732, d. young man, Jan. 19, 1770.
32 MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1737.
33 JOHN, b. May 13, 1736, m. Susanna Champlin.
34 AMOS, b. Feb. 26, 1739, d. young.

Thomas Stanton (No. 23) m. Elizabeth, daughter of William and Anna (Quimby) Bell, May 5, 1746. She was bapt. March 31, 1738, and d. Feb. 10, 1818. He d. Jan. 24, 1784.

CHILDREN:

35 THOMAS, b. Nov. 22, 1747.
36 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 11, 1750, m. Sarah Breed.
37 ELI, b. June 4, 1754, m. Susan Dodge.
38 LUCY, b. July 15, 1757.
39 ANNA, b. May 8, 1760, m. 1st, Joseph Eells (No. 30), that family; 2d, Dea. Sands Cole.
40 JESSE, b. June 17, 1764.
41 ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1767, m. Lodowick Niles, 1797.
42 RHODA, b. Aug. 5, 1770, m. Staunton Frink July 14, 1798.
43 NATHAN, b. June 20, 1773, m. Prudence Stanton (No. 424), Jan. 16, 1797.

Bridget Stanton (No. 25a). No record of marriage.

SON:

44 AZARIAH STANTON, bapt. Jan. 29, 1738, m. Susanna Cobb (No. 27), that family, in 1760. He d. aged 30 years; she m. 2d, Jeremiah Tenney May 29, 1774.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

45 AZARIAH, b. Jan. 28, 1761, m. Abigail Chesebrough (No. 189), that family.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

46 JEREMIAH TENNEY, JR., b. Oct. 29, 1775.
47 EBENEZER TENNEY, b. March 31, 1780.

Joshua Stanton (No. 26), m. Hannah Randall, 1746, both of Stonington, Conn. (No. 41), Randall family; m. for his 2d wife, Mary Davis, 1753. He d. Oct. 25, 1819.

CHILDREN:

48 JOSHUA, JR., b. 1747, m. Susanna Breed.
49 WILLIAM, b. 1749, m. a Loomis.
50 REV. ROBERT, b. 1751, m. Elizabeth Palmer.
52 JOHN, b. 1753, m. 1st, Elizabeth Fish; 2d, Martha Maine.
53 HENRY, b. 1756, m. Martha Davis.
54 LUCRETIA, b. 1759, m. Elisha Billings Oct. 4, 1778.
55 HANNAH, b. 1761, m. ——— Loomis.
56 ANN, b. 1764, m. ——— Gillett.
57 DENSEY, b. 1768, m. Rev. Elkanah Babcock.
58 LODOWICK, b. Dec. 12, 1775, m. Nabby Read Dec. 6, 1801.

John Stanton of Stonington (No. 33) m. Susannah Champlin, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Hazard) Champlin June 9, 1763. They lived in Stonington, where he d. 1819. He was a soldier of the French and Revolutionary war.

CHILDREN:

59 REBECCA, b. Feb. 14, 1764, m. David Wilcox (No. 98), that family.
60 JOHN, b. March 21, 1766, m. Lucy Peckham.
61 SUSANNA, b. May 25, 1768, m. William Hiscox.
62 AMOS (twin), b. May 25, 1768, m. Amelia Babcock.
63 BRIDGET, b. July 27, 1770, m. Jared Wilcox (No. 100), that family.
64 SAMUEL, b. April 10, 1778, m. Martha Wilcox (No. 102), that family.

William Stanton (No. 36) m. Sarah Breed Nov. 12, 1775.

CHILDREN:

65 SARAH or SALLY, b. in 1776, m. John Davis in 1804 (No. 21), that family.
66 MARY B., b. in 1786, m. Capt. William Dodge.
67 THOMAS B., b. in 1792, m. Experience Barber. He was killed in Stonington Feb. 23, 1815, aged 23.

CHILD:

68 SARAH, b. Dec., 1814, m. Rev. Thomas Barber of Westerly, R. I.

Joshua Stanton (No. 48) m. Susanna Breed (No. 42), that family, both of Stonington. He used to preach some, but was never ordained. He was a Baptist and d. in 1834.

CHILDREN:

69 SUSANNA, b. Oct. 6, 1775, m. Timothy Lull.
70 ANNA N., b. Aug. 13, 1778, m. Nathaniel Pease.
71 JOSHUA, b. Aug. 6, 1782, m. Roxana Day in 1812.
72 HANNAH, b. May 21, 1785, m. ——— Green.
73 JOHN, b. June 14, 1789, d. unmarried.
74 JAMES, b. Nov. 23, 1794, m. Lucia Stebbins in 1829.

Rev. Robert Stanton, Baptist minister (No. 50) m. Elizabeth Palmer April 10, 1775, both of Stonington, Conn. He d. May 1, 1811; she d. Aug. 19, 1821.

CHILDREN:

75 BETSEY, b. Feb. 16, 1776, m. Calvin Bugbee.
76 PATTY, b. July 22, 1778, m. Uriah Underwood.
77 OLIVER, b. Oct. 16, 1780, m. Cynthia Underwood; 2d, Rhoda Underwood.
78 ROBERT, b. Oct. 22, 1782, m. Marsena Upham.
79 RANDALL, b. May 24, 1785, m. Clarissa Spicer.
80 PALMER, b. July 22, 1787, m. Eunice Spicer, 2d wife.
81 KETURAH, b. Jan. 26, 1790, m. Josiah Willis.
82 MARY, b. 1793, m. William Glading.
83 NANCY, b. 1796, m. Minor Smith.
84 ROSWELL, b. 1797, unmarried.
85 JOHN MORSE, b. March 29, 1799, m. Elvira Martin, in 1827.
86 ADAMS, b. Feb. 6, 1801, m. Elmira Perrin in 1827.

Dea. John Stanton (No. 52) m. Elizabeth Fish; she d. April 1, 1833. He m. for 2d wife, Mrs. Martha Maine Dec. 16, 1799. He d. in North Stonington in 1851. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

87 WILLIAM, b. and d. young man.
88 HANNAH, b. ———, m. Lodowick B. Stanton (No. 92).
89 LYDIA G., b. Dec. 21, 1799, m. Eldridge Spicer May 31, 1821.
90 JOANNA, b. ———, m. Ebenezer Fish.

Amos Stanton (No. 62) m. Amelia Babcock, b. Mar. 5, 1779, daughter of Elkanah and Esther Babcock. She d. Jan. 7, 1844; he d. June 8, 1841.

CHILDREN:

91 AMELIA, b. Nov. 2, 1792, m. Samuel Hiscox, her cousin.
92 LODOWICK B., b. Jan. 28, 1795, m. Hannah Stanton (No. 88).
93 SUSAN, b. Aug. 17, 1798, m. Russell Bentley of North Stonington (No. 33), that family.
94 SOPHRONIA, b. June, 1801, m. Saxton Maine of Stonington.
96 AMOS, b. July 22, 1804, m. Triphena Brown.
97 AVERY, b. Sept. 21, 1806, d. unmarried.
98 CAROLINE, b. Oct. 19, 1808, m. Samuel H. Babcock.
99 HOSEA, b. Dec. 5, 1815, m. Mary E. Thompson.

John Stanton, Jr. (No. 60) m. Lucy Peckham of Ledyard, Conn. He d. Nov. 16, 1838; she d. Oct. 19, 1862.

CHILDREN:

100 LUCY ANN, b. July 30, 1804, m. Jonathan Gray Stanton (No. 406).
101 CELIA, b. ———, d. 1806.
102 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 15, 1807, m. Nancy Lord Wheeler (No. 214), that family.
103 JOHN, b. Oct. 5, 1809, m. Lydia Waterman; 2d, Jane E. Barber.

Thomas Stanton
(Bio) C

A

CATALOGUE OF THE NAMES

OF THE

FIRST PURITAN SETTLERS

OF THE

COLONY OF CONNECTICUT;

WITH THE

TIME OF THEIR ARRIVAL IN THE COLONY,

AND THEIR

STANDING IN SOCIETY, TOGETHER WITH THEIR PLACE OF RESIDENCE,
AS FAR AS CAN BE DISCOVERED BY THE RECORDS.

COLLECTED FROM THE STATE AND TOWN RECORDS,

BY R. R. HINMAN.

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1968

Stanton, Thomas, Wethersfield—in 1638, was appointed by the General Court a public officer to attend all the courts or meetings of magistrates, as an interpreter for the English and Indians, with a salary of £10 per annum for his services. In 1638 he was allowed to trade with the Indians on the river in Wethersfield for beaver—was constable in 1644. The same year the General Court granted him free trade with the Indians upon Long Island for 12 months. He was an active and useful man in transactions with the Indians. He was an original proprietor in Hartford, and was a great friend and supporter of Captain Mason.

Stark, Henry, Hartford, 1640—he was a man of worth, and after a few years died, and gave by will, a clock to the church in Hartford.

Starks, Aaron, Hartford, 1639. (This case is inserted to show the extreme severity of their punishment for bastardy.) He was placed upon the pillory on a lecture-day during the lecture—then tied to the tail of a cart, and whipped in Hartford, (probably through Main-street)—then taken to Windsor, and at the tail of a cart again whipped—then had the letter R. burnt upon his cheek, and fined £10, to be paid to the parents of Mary Holt, and then ordered to marry her. The punishment of the girl for her offence was referred to Mr. Ludlow and William Phelps to decide. She was afterwards whipped. In 1643 he was again whipped for another offence, and ordered to serve Captain Mason during the pleasure of the court.

Stanley, Caleb, son of Timothy, Hartford, 1645—became a man of much consequence in the colony, and received by his worth repeated honors from his town and the colony. Indeed the Stanley family maintained a high reputation in the jurisdiction for many years after the union of the two colonies. In 1709 Caleb Stanley was elected, or rather appointed secretary of the colony, which he held three years, and honorably discharged its duties. The descendants of the family are believed not to be numerous, but respectable. He was grand juror in 1672 and '77.

Staples, Thomas, with Philip Groves, Robert Warner, Joseph Judson, Walter Hoyt, James Avery, J. Morgan and Robert Chapman were deputies or made free in 1661. Staples deputy and juror, '49.

Stanborough, Josiah, died in 1659. His children and estate were taken into the possession of the selectmen.

Stebbins, Francis, died in 1673. His children were, Sarah Rockwell aged 20, Ruth 19, Lydia 17, Hannah 8, Joseph 5, and Elizabeth 3. Stebbins, New London, constable, '61.

Stebbins, Deac. Edward—juror in 1639 and '43—deputy in '39–41 and '48—selectman in '47—collector of funds for the students of Cambridge College, by order of the General Court, in 1645. He died in 1663, and left a grand child Edward Cadwell—his daughter married Mr. Cadwell—another daughter married Gaylord, who had children, Joseph, Benjamin, Joanna and Mary Gaylord—another daughter married Wilson, who had two sons, John and Samuel. He came among the first settlers from Cambridge to Hartford.

Stedman, Robert, Windsor, 1647. Thomas.

Connecticut (Colony)
Gen
Gen
974.6
C

THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

OF THE

COLONY OF CONNECTICUT,

Vol. 1

PRIOR TO THE UNION WITH NEW HAVEN COLONY,

MAY, 1665;

TRANSCRIBED AND PUBLISHED, (IN ACCORDANCE WITH A RESOLUTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY,) UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE,

WITH OCCASIONAL NOTES, AND AN APPENDIX;

By J. HAMMOND TRUMBULL,
CORR. MEM. CONN. HIST. SOCIETY; COR. MEMB. N. YORK HIST. SOCIETY, ETC.

HARTFORD:
BROWN & PARSONS.
1850.

27 129

ch if his peece be a
alfe pounde of pow-
's. for every tyme yt
r not providing the
1 this 3 monethes to
for every moneth

e of each plantacon
lar Courte and then
in each plantacon.
22th of this instant

ade concerning mili-
te shalbe voide.

[artii] last that there
e in regarde of some
pply the plantacons,
nat hee is somwhat
d whereas there is a
may dispence with
r Ludlowe and Cap-
wise such with them
eire owne necessities
in wante.
lias, that Mr. Phelps,
e that busines for the

nd the Indians cohab-
denying the planting
re aboute Plymouth
plante the old ground
nely, and they are to
nd not withoute.

ted in the original Record. No
g "Whereas," &c. and the pre-
s of the March Session, on page

5to Apr, 1638. A GEN'ALL COURT AT HARTEFORD.

Mr. Haines, Mr. Ludlowe, Mr. Pincheon, Mr. Wells, Mr. Plum, Mr. Phelps, Mr. Smith, Mr. Michell,

Comittees; Mr. Hull, Mr. Webster, Mr. Talkott, Mr. Moxā, Mr. Burr, Mr. Steele, Mr. Hopkins, [Capt:] Mason, [Mr.] Ward, [*Thurston*] Rayner, [*Tho:*] Ford, [*Tho: Mars*]hall, [Geo: Hubberd.]

Captaine Mason, Thomas Ford, Thomas Marshall, Thurston Rayner, George Hubberte, are fined 1*s.* a peece for failing att the hower appointed which 7 of the Clocke.

It is ordered that there shalbe sixe sent to Warranocke Indians to declare unto them that wee have a desire to speake with them, to knowe the reasons why they saide they are affraide of vs, and if they will not come to vs willingly then to compell them to come by violence, and they may leave 2 of the English as pleadges in the meane time and to trade with them for Corne if they can.

[9] It is ordered that Captaine Mason, Thomas Stanton, Jeremy Adams, John Gibbes, Searieante Stares and Thomas Merricke, and if Thomas Merricke be gone to Aggawam then Captaine Mason to take another whom he please, shall goe in the saide service; and if hee see cause to leave hostages hee may; if hee see cause to goe to Aggawam he may.

It is thought meete that the Costlets that were in the last service shalbe made good to the Commonwealth and made as serviceable as before, and that Richard Lord shall take such Costlets into his Custody as are in the meeting house of Hartefford and make them vpp, and when they bee fitted vpp the saide Lord is to bring in his noate and the Courte to appointe men to veiw ye same, and when they are certified to bee in good kelter there must be speedy course taken by ye Courte for the speedy payment of the said Lord.

It is ordered that there shalbe a warant directed to ye severall Collectors of each plantacons to make theire retornes to the Treasurer within these 25 dayes or els to answere theire contempte att the next particular Courte.

Whereas there is a desire of or neibours of Harteford that there may be a publique highway for Carte and horse vppon the

ndsor as may be
Henry Wolcott
Villm̃ Westwood
ing and conven-
and bridges made
ed by the Courte,
ng a comely and
end of the mead-
hts vppon penalty

Pincheon, that the
es pay Mr. Whi-
he saide 40*l.* comes
g in marchantable
the Bay the saide
rate the saide Mr.
put away at losse
the saide Mr. Pin-
ie saide Mr. Whi-
is advantage.
is brought into the
s, either by agree-
of a generall trade,
tt 3 a penny, 6*s.* pr
r att 9*s.* pr pounde,
ine formerly made
e bringes in.
shall receive the
g to their proporc̃on
ount of what every
appointed for this
Windsor, Edwarde
For Wethersfeilde
re in want of Corne
give in theire names
severall plantac̃ons,
cular Courte, provi-
e not to deliver any
ly menc̃oned.

It is ordered that Thomas Staunton shall haue for the seruice hee hath done for the Countrey already past, tenn poundes.

[10] It is ordered that Thomas Staunton shalbe a publicke officer for to attend the Corte vppon all occasions, either Generall or prticuler, as alsoe any meetinge of the Magistrates to interprett betweene them and the Indians, as also is to haue for it 10*l.* pr Annm̃.

It is ordered yt Captaine Mason & Jeremy Adames shal goe on Thursday next, accordinge to or prmise to trade wth the Indians for Corne and to settle a Trade between vs and them aboute Corne.

It is ordered that the order of the 9th of March last be againe renewed.

It is ordered where any Company of Indians doe sett downe neere any English plantac̃ons that they shall declare whoe is their Sachem or Cheife & that the saide Cheife or Sachem shall paye to the saide English such trespasses as shalbe com̃itted by any Indian in the saide plantac̃on adioyninge, either by spoilinge or killinge of Cattle or Swine either wth Trappes, dogges or arrowes & they are not to pleade that it was done by Strangers vnlesse they cann prduce the prty and deliur him or his goodes into the Custody of th' English; and they shall paye the double if it were voluntarily done.

Whereas there was some complainte made against Mr. Willm̃ Pincheon of Agawam for that as was conceiued & vppon prfe appred he was not soe carefull to prmote the publicque good in the trade of Corne as hee was bounde to doe, It is ordered the saide Mr. Pincheon shall wth all convenient speede pay as a fine for his soe failinge 40tie bushells of Indian Corne for the publicque & the saide Corne to be deliured to the Treasurer to be disposed of as shalbe thought meete.

Whereas vppon full debate & hearinge the matters of Iniuries & difference betweene Soheage, an Indian the Sachem of Pyquaagg nowe called Wythersfeild, & th' English Inhabitants thereof, and It appres to the Cort that there hath beene divers Iniuryes offered by some of the saide English inhabitants to the said Soheage, as alsoe the saide Soheage & his men haue likewise comitted divers outrages & wronges against the saide English, yet because as was conceiued the first breach was on the

It is Ordered, that there shall be a restraynt for any p^r^son w^th^in this Jurisdiction frō trading wth Indeans in Long Island, vntill the Courte in September com twelue month, only Tho: Steynton and Richard Lord haue liberty to goe one vyadge, for the putting offe the smale comoditycs they haue p^r^uided for that end, and to gather in their old debts.

Tho: Ford is to enioy the 200 acres of grownd formerly graunted to him, and his neglect of improueing yt, w^th^in the tyme formerly lymited, is remitted.

The Courte adioyrned to the last Wensday in this month.

The Courte adiorned to the xi^th^ of May.

MAY THE XITH, 1642.

Its Ordered, that the magestrats, or the gretest p^r^te of them, shall haue liberty to agitate the busines betwixt vs and the Dutch, and if they thinke meete to treate wth the Gouernor conserneing the same.

It is graunted, that Wyndsor lyne shall run vppon Mr. Saltingstall his land, neere the falls, according to their other lotts, p^r^uided yt p^r^ue not aboue a poynt and halfe towrd the north, and w^t^ preiudice Mr. Saltingstall shall susteyne thereby, the Country shall make good.

And whereas the foresaid grownd formerly graunted to Mr. Saltingstall, was to haue bine impaled w^th^in three yeares after the graunt, he is now released of that ingadgement, and the land confirmed to him. He, the s^d^ Mr. Saltingstall doth p^r^mise to lend the Country two peeces of Ordnance, Sakers or Minions, and if he require thē before the Country can spare thē, he is to pay for the frayght.

[89] It is ordered, that no man w^th^in these libertyes shall refuse marchantable Indean Corne at the rate of 2*s.* vi*d.* the bush^l^. for any contracte made for the labour of men or cattell or comoditycs sold after the publisheing this Order.

The Courte is adioyrned to the last Wensday of July, excepte the Gou^r^ see cause to call it before.

May the 2d. The Court hath appoynted that Mr. Hill shall satisfie Mr. Coggens debte of 20*l.* to Mr. Allen, w^th^in a month after the date hereof, according to his p^r^mise, vppon the verdicte of the Jury vppon the sute of the action of slaunder.

Hartford one barrell and Wethersfield one, yf yt may be had, & to make the best pay the Country afords to sute the occations of the prtyes that pruide yt.

It is ordered, that Wyndsor shall haue for the prsent 30*l.* of powder out of the Comon stocke, wch they are to restore so soone as they can pruide.

It is Ordered, that Mr. Talcott and Andrewe Bacon are to take a record of the debts of the Country oweing in Hartford, Mr. Woolcott & Mr. Hill for Wyndsor, James Boosy for Wethersfield.

Mr. Whiteing and Capten Mason are to examine whether the Country or some prticuler prson are to dischardge the debt due to Roger Anadowne.

Mr. Hopkins, Mr. Whiteing and Capten Mason are to prsse eight souldiers wth sufficient arms and pruisions to be sent to Mohegen to defend Vncas,* and to doe such seruice in building or otherwise as shall be thought meet, and there to remayne as the said comittee shall see cause.

It is ordered, that the Gournor or deputy, or any two Magistrats, vppon any sudden occation or eminent daynger may presse men and munition for a defensiue warre or to garde & defend the Country in their necessary occations or passage frō Towne to Towne. Also, the deputyes in the seurall Townes are desiered to call their prticuler Townes togather, to take Order wthin thēselues to be in a posture of defence vppon an alarū, that the seurull souldears may know to what quarter to resorte and where to stand vppon their prsent defence.

Richard Lord† for his miscariedge in draweing his sowrd and vseing thretening speeches in contending wth Tho: Stanton† about tradeing for indean corne, is fyned to pay to the Country fiue† pownd.

---

* The Commissioners of the United Colonies (who were at this time in session, at Boston,) having decided upon delivering up Miantonimo to be murdered by his captor, Uncas, ("that so execution may be done according to justice and prudence,") were apprehensive that the Narragansetts, or some of the neighboring tribes, allied with or tributary to the Narragansett Sachem, would seek to revenge his death. They therefore directed that measures should be taken to provide for the defence of the Colonies, and "that Hartford furnish Vncas with a competent strength of English to defend him against any present fury or assault of the Narragansetts or any other." (*Records of U. Colonies.*)

† The names of Richard Lord and Tho. Stanton, and the word 'fiue,' have been partially obliterated, by drawing a pen across them, at a date evidently long subsequent to that of the record.

Rich: Trott defen^{t}, the Jury find for the pl^{ts} six pownde, eleauen shillings and sixe pence damages and costs of Court.

In the action of Tho: Steynton pl. against Math: Allen defen^{t}, the Court haueing hard the witnesses, find that Tho: Steynton bought and paid for the blanketts lefte by Mr. Allens man for Hugh the millwright, and Mr. Allen ought to repay the mony formerly taken by verdict of the Jury, yet in regard of Tho: Steyntons formerly p^{r}rūtorines,* not moueing the Court for longer tyme, thereby now occationeing further troble and chardge, the Court adiudgeth Math: Allen to pay to Tho: Steynton twenty shillings and the chardge of this Court, and the other chardge and losse to lye vppon Tho: Steynton.

Rich: Lord being conuented before the Court for altering an execution issued out, his misdemeanor therein is looked vppon as an offence of a high nature, but conceaueing yt a sudden, inconsiderat act, and finding him much humbled and affected therewth, giueing full acknowledgement of his Offence, he is adjudged to pay to the County fiue marke.†

Daniell Porter for his former thefte is fyned xx*s*.

The said Daniell, Williā Pantry & Rich: Lord acknowledge theselues bownd in the some of ten pownd to the Country; p^{r}uided the said Daniell appeare at the Court to be held at Hartford, the first Thursday in June next, then this Recognizance to be voyd.

The Court takeing the cariedge of Jeramy Addoms into consideratiō, fynd his misdemeanor great, in adhereing to Tho: Osmor in his misap^{r}hensions about the execution, and giueing him incouridgement by p^{r}uoking speches to resist the officer, but espetially his passionat distempered speches, lowd languadge & vnmannerly cariedge in the face of the Court, to the great offence of the beholders, Require him to appeare at the next p^{r}ticular Court, there to receaue such censure as the Court shall conceaue his misdemeanour to desearue.

The Arbitration vppon the sute of Tho: Dewye pl. ag^{t} Tho: Ford def^{t}, is fownd good, and Tho: Ford is to pay the 36*s*. awarded therein and chardges of the Courte.

Peter Bassaker acknowledgeth himselfe bownd in xx*l*. to the Country, p^{r}uided if he appeare at the Court to be held in Hart-

*Peremptoriness. † A mark = 13*s*. 4*d*.

e, Mr. Westwood
Gaylard, Mr. Hull,
Boosy, Sa: Smith,
hony Wilson, Tho:

ould be moued that
hat liue out of the
ight supply the In-
to restrayne Roade

y haueing his men
isteyne great losse,
d desier the Magis-
nsideration, that he
imploying his men
liberty to free his
l they supply yt in

gistrats to mittegat
of Jury, It is now
tyme be made in
pl. & deft, or affe-
appeare.
but subiect to that
verdicte.
ese libertyes haue
ndalous offence, he
haue any voate in
the Jury, vntill the

ency shall pay two
on
pruission agt incon-

paynes in drawing
f this Comon welth
nd if he can prouide
ed in the said sear-
.

Its desiered by the Court, that the Magistrats would take course that all male prsons aboue 16 yeares of age should take the Oath of Fidellity: and that three Magistrats may giue the said Oath & make Freemen, (vppon certificatt of good behauior, as is pruided by former Order. This to stand vntill the next Courte.

Whereas Tho: Steynton by his long absence is disabled to attend the Court according to his place, It is now Ordered, his sallery shall cease, and Jonathen Gylbert is chosen to supply the place for this yeare, and the Court will attend him wth resonable satisfactiō.

[151] The Gour and Deputy are desiered to be Comissiors to joyne wth the Vnited Collonyes for the meeteing in Septēber next & for this yeare.

It is Ordered, that a Rate be graunted of 50*l.* for the carrieing on the worke of the Forte, in case there should bee need thereof, to be paid by the Townes of the Riuer.

It is Ordered, that there be two prticuler Courts held the next prceding day before the two standing Generall Courts, that both the assistance of Mr. Ludlowe may be had, and such actions as fall out betwixt any vppon the Riuer and the Townes by the sea side be more comfortably attended.

John Maynard and Williā Westly are freed frō watching.

To the penall Order conserneing the selling of lead, powder etc. to any out of the Jurisdiction is added, That it is lefte to the judgement of the Courte, that where any offence is comitted against the said Order or Orders, ether to aggrauat or lessen the penulty according as the nature of the offence shall require.

Its recomended to the seuerall Townes seasonably to attend the colection for the Colledg, and send it thither in conuenient tyme.

Mr. Hopkins and Mr. Whiting discouering to the Court the wrong recd frō some Indeans in stealeing of theire goods and burneing their howse, it was conceaued that any lawfull course may be taken for the recouery of their losse, according as amongste the Englishe.

The Court being put in mynd of the Indeans that liue in, are recd, and liue among the Englishe in these Townes, it was referred to Mr. Deputy and Capten Mason to take consideratiō of

tend that seruice; for wch the said John Bissell is to haue of those that hee Ferryes ouer, eight pence for euery horse or mare, and two pence for euery person that goes ouer therewith, or that hath another passenger to goe ouer the said Ferry at the same time; and three pence for euery person that goes ouer the said Ferry alone, single, or without any more then himselfe at the same time. And the Courte prohibitts all other persons (except the inhabitants of Wyndsor, who haue libberty to carry ouer themselues or neighbors in theire owne Canooes or Boates,) from carrying ouer the said Ferry any passenger or passengers, when the said John Bissell or his Assigne is present, or within call of his howse or Ferry as aforesaid, to attend that seruice. And if any person or persons as aforesaid shall at any time during the aforesaid tearme, goe ouer by Indians or Inglish that haue not Boates or Cannoes of theire owne, that they pass ouer the said Ferry in, they shall as truly pay 8*d.* for euery horse or mare, and 2*d.* for euery person, as if they went ouer with him. And the Courte allso giues the said John Bissell liberty to releiue such strangers and passengers as cannot goe to the ordinary, and to take of them convenient and reasonable recompense for the same. This was consented to by John Bissell in Courte.

It is Ordered that Thomas Stanton shall haue paid him yearely by the Country, fiue pownds for his seruice in attending the Courte, or any of the Magistrates, as occassion shall require in any of the 3 Townes, Hartford, Wyndsor and Wethersfeild, to interprett the Indian language: and hee is to bee considered ever and aboue, for his extraordinary seruice out of the said Townes. This order to continue till the Courte sees cause to the contrary.

There is a rate of 125*l.* graunted by ye Courte, to bee deuided as followeth:

Hartford,	35*l.* 10. 0	Long Iland,	05. 00. 0
Wyndsor,	24. 10. 0	Fairefeild & Stratford,	20. 00. 0
Wethersfeild,	24. 00. 0		
Seabrook,	08. 00. 0		25. 00. 0
Farmington,	08. 00. 0		100. 00. 0
	100. 00. 0	Totall,	125. 00. 0

To bee pd in 3 month.

Mr. Hopkins, Capt: Mason, Mr. Cullick, Mr. Allyn and Mr. Taylecoate are desired to prosecute with effect the worke that is still to bee done aboute the Forte and dwelling howse to bee erected for the vse and seruice of the Country, according to former order of Courte.

It is ordered that Thomas Stanton shall bee allowed and paide fiue pounds for the seruice hee did in interpreting the Indians language the yeare before the last order for his receiuing the like yearely recompence for the future.

The Courte is adiourned to this day month.

A Session of the Generall Courte, this 7th of Novembr, 1649.

John Haynes Esqr, Gouernor.
Edward Hopkins Esqr, Deputy.
Magistrates: Mr. Wells, Mr. Woolcott, Mr. Webster, Mr. Cullick.
Deputyes: Mr. Phelps, Mr. Trott, Mr. Clarke, Mr. Gayler, Mr. Allyn, Mr. Taylecoate, Edward Stebbing, Sam: Smith, Andrew Bacon, Nath: Dickerson, John Dement.

It is ordered that a warrant shall issue forth to the Constable of Pequet, to repaire forthwith to Chessbrooke of Long Iland and to let him vnderstand that the Gouernmt of Connecticutt doth disslike and distaste the way hee is in and trade hee doth drive amonge the Indians: And that they doe require him to desiste therfrom immediately: And that hee should repaire to Capt. Mason of Seabrooke, or some other of the Magistrates vppon the Riuer, to giue an account to him or them of what hee hath done hitherto.

It is further ordered, that East Hampton, of Long Iland, shall bee accepted and interteined vnder this Gouernment according to their importunate desire.

This Courte graunts Sam̃: Smith and the rest of the owners of the shipp at Wethersfeild, libberty to get and make so many pipestaues as will freight out the said shipp the first voyage, provided they doe it out of the bounds of any of the Townes vppon the Riuer, within this Jurisdiction.

The Courte is adiourned to this day month.

[VOLUME II.]

A SESSION OF THE GENERALL COURTE, 6th OF FEBr, 1649.

John Haynes Esqr, Gournor.

Edw: Hopkins Esqr, Deputy.

Magistrates: Mr. Wells, Mr. Woollcott, Mr. Webster, Mr. Cullick.

Deputyes; Mr. Phelps, Mr. Clarke, Mr. Allyn, Mr. Steele, Mr. Taylecoat, Sam: Smith, Nath: Dickerson, John Deming, Edw: Stebbing, Andr: Bacon.

It is ordered by this Courte that Nehemiah Olmsted bring in to the Secretary a receipt vnder Mr. Hop[kins] his hand, in full for this yeares payment of that [ ] proportion laid vppon Farmington in reference to the composition for Seabrooke by the first of the next month, and if hee failes so to doe, Mr. Treasurer is desired to send the marshall to distreine the said Olmsted.

The same is to bee done for Jonathan Gillett and Tho: Buckland of Wyndsor, for the yeare 1647.

And for the yeare 1648, Will: Phelps and Will: Hey[ton] of Wyndsor are required to doe the same with the former, or else pay it themselues.

The same allso is to bee done by John Hawkes and Tho: Orton of Wyndsor, for the yeare 1649.

This Courte appointes Sam̄: Bourman of Wethersfeild, to bee the Towne sealer of all measures and weights in that Towne, according to order of Courte.

It is ordered by this Courte, that Will: Rescew shall bee allowed and paid out of the publique Treasury, ten pounds a yeare during the time hee keepeth the charge of the house of correction.

This Courte, taking into consideracon the petition of Tho: Staunton presented to them, haue graunted to him and doe order, that hee shall haue libberty to erect a trading howse at Pawcatuck, with six acres of planting ground, and libberty of feed and mowing, according to his present occasions: and that

pounded for Assistants to joine with the magistrates for the execution of justice in the Townes by the sea side.

It was ordered that Thomas Staunton should goe to Narragansett and demaund of Ninigrett 40*l.* for Eltwood Pomryes mare, or Pequoiam to bee d'd vp, according to the determination of the Comissioners in Sept: last.*

William Leawis Junior is confirmed Leiftennant, to order the souldgers at Farmington: John Steele Junior, Ensigne, and Thomas Barnes, Serieant.

A letter being received from Capt: Mason, wherein hee desires, among other thinges, the advice of this Courte touching a motion propounded by some of New Hauen interessed in Dilaware designe, for his assistance of them in that buisiness, with some incouragements for his settling there; The Courte ordered that answer be returned, in reference to the foregoing particulars, to the following purpose:—That it is much in the desires of the whole Courte that hee would not enterteine thoughts of remouing his aboade out of this Colony, wherevnto they cannot give the least allowance or approbation; yet if his owne desire be for the present service of that place, and theire importunities continue for his employment there, the Courte cannott wholy deny him or them, the worke being that wch they are willing to promoate, but are content hee shall attend the service for 3 months, provided hee will ingage himselfe to returne within that time and continue his aboade amongst them as formerly:

---

* See p. 27, *ante*. "Eltweed Pomry, of Windsor, in Connecticutt Jurisdiction, hauing often addressed the Comissioners about a mare of his, wilfully killed by a Pequott Indyan, called Poquoiam, soone after the fore mentioned warr, when all sorts of horses were at a high price; whereupon which, Mr. Israell Stoughton, Generall for the Massachusetts, made an agreement with Meyantonime, one of the principall Narragansett Sachems, with or under whom the sayd Poquoiam lived, on behalfe of the offendors: * * * * * * Upon consideration of the premisses, the Comissioners thought fitt that the sayd monye be againe demanded of Ninigrett," he being the brother in law of Poquoiam, and heir to Miantonimo, "or that hee delivere Poquoiam into their hands; but upon refusall or delay, that some fitt man, duely accompanied, be sent, by order & direction of the Government of Conecticutt, to require it, with allowance of the present charges, and if it be not forthwith paid, to make seizure to the vallew of all with the charges, and to bring it away with them; and hereof the Narraganset Indians now present were willed to informe Ninigrett; onely, if after such payment or seizure, Vncas or Wequash Cooke shall by intertaining, pr'tecting or concealing Poquoiam, hinder Ninigrett from recovering the same of him, in such case the said 40*l.* shall be accounted due and be required of them or either of them." [Records of U. Colonies, Sept. 1651.]

for Edward Layes disappearance, according to ingagem^t, they judge that Edward Layes estate should satisfy Codnum for the same.

This Court being duly sencible of the danger this Comon wealth is in of being poisoned in their iudgm^t & principles by some loathsome Hereticks, whether Quakers, Ranters, Adamites or some others like them, It is ordered and decreed, that noe Towne or person therein, wth in this Jurisdiction, shall giue any vnnecessary entertainm^t to any of the aforesaid knowne Hereticks, vpon penalty of fiue pounds for each Hereticque entertaind, to bee paid by that inhabitant wch giues such intertainment to them or either of them, & fiue pounds a weeke for each Hereticke, to bee paid by each Towne that shall suffer the entertainm^t of any such Hereticks, as also 5*l.* a person that shall at any time vnnecessarily speake more or lesse wth any of the aforesaid Hereticks, except the Magistrate, Assistants, Eld^rs or Constable in this Jurisdiction; all wch fines to bee paid to the publicke Treasury. Also, it is ordered, that any Magistrate, Assistant or Constable, in each plantation, vpon any suspicion of any person to bee such an Hereticke, shall, wth the helpe of their Eld^r or Eld^rs in each plantation, examine the said suspected person or persons, & if vpon examination hee or they judge any to bee such Hereticks, the said Magistrate, Assistant or Constable shall forthw^th send them to prizon, or out of this Jurisdiction. This order to bee added to the former order in Octob^r, (56.)

[56] This Court orders that if Tho: Staunton comes in the vacancy of this Court, hee shall bee required to put in security for his appearance at the Court in Hartford in October next.

The Court is dissolved.

At a Session of the Generall Court, held at Hartford, August 18th, 1657.

The Indians belonging to Tunksis Sepus, being treated wth about the damage done by fire, occasioned by Mesupeno, they have mutually agreed and obliged themselves to pay vnto the Generall Court in October, or to their order, yearly, for the terme of seauen yeares, the full sume of eighty faddome of wampum, well strungd & merchtble, the first paym^t to bee made

Some expressions many times in the agitation thereof w spoken that might carry that sence of advising & counsell of Vnquas not to fight, as some apprhended then, but in conc sion the Gournor, as the mouth of the Court, declared his m fully to the Indians of both sides, as aforesaid.

Wittnesse my hand, this 20th of August, 1657.

Jonathan Brewster.

Aug: 19th, (57.)

The Court voted that this relation should bee transcribed & asserted vndr the Secrs hand, that to their sattisfaction it w euidenced in Court to bee a true relation.

---

[88] At a Generall Court held at Hartford, Octob 1657.

Mr. Wells, Dep:

Magistrates: Mr. Webster, Major Mason, Mr. Cl Mr. Talcott, Mr. Willys.

Deputyes: Mr. Steele, Mr. Allin, Mr. Phelps, Mr. L Mr. Brewster, *abs.*, Mr. Trott, Mr. Gailor, Mr. D Clarke, Joseph Migatt, Wm. Wadsworth, Rich: Bu Mr. Hollister, John Wells, John Hurd, John Cl Rob: Chapman, Hugh Caulkin, Michaell Try, J Wheeler, Antho: Howkins, Rob: Webster Geo: Gr Sam: Hale, Isack Moore, Sam: Wells, Sam: Bourm

Tho: Staunton, for contempt of the last Gen: Court, in appearing when sumoned thereunto, for wch offence the C fines the said Thomas, ten pounds.

This Court orders, that the Treasurr shall procure conve supply of corne for the Major this winter, & the charge in curing it to bee imposed vpon those who are behind of t rate.

The Court doth appoint the Treasurer to prouide hors men to send for Mr. Winthrop, in case hee is minded to p to dwell wth vs.

This Court appoints Mr. Allin & Jo: Gilbert to goe to Pa tuck, to declare to the Indians the mind of the Comissionrs c

erning them;* and th to assist them in it; bu shall desist from furthe

A list of the seuerall within this Jurisdiction

Fairfeild

Stratfor

Seabrook

Mr. Fen

A note of Mr. Fenw is to send vp to the T as the law of the Cou

The Cattle of Capt. of them to bee giuen i

The Court appoints Magistrates of South of the Comissionrs, &

The Major is allowe besides his expences i

This Court doth all in his place, 10 pound

This Court doth g the defraying of the

This rate to bee paid proportion, & one fourt

This Court doth ap bee set apart for a so yres of God the year Jurisdiction.

[89] A list of the p taken Septr 23, 1657:

* It is ordered, that Vnckas dwellings & there to abide in p said Indians bee incouraged & i

* And the Government of Con doth lay our charge vpon Vnck returne to their dwellings and c and forbeare all bostility against the Colonies, Sept. 1657.]

[202] This Court doth hereby impower Mr. Wm. Cheesbrooke, Mr. Thomas Stanton and Mr. Thomas Minor, to issue and determine all cases that shall be brought before them, to the value of forty shillings, to grant summons according to lawe to any that desire it, to summon men to appeare before them or at any Court in this Colony, and to marry persons, and punish for criminall matters to the value of forty shillings, or by stocks.

This Court doth nominate and appoynt Major Mason, Mr. Math: Allyn, Mr. Willys, Capt: Tallcott, Capt: Newbery, or any three of them, to be a Committee in the behalfe of this Colony to use their endeauours to issue and setle the bownds of the Colony between the Bay and vs, and Road Island and vs, and o^r Sowth bownds; and this Court doth order and determine that the sayd Committee shall not giue away any parte of the bownds of o^r Charter; and what o^r Committee shall doe in the premises, according to this order, is hereby rattifyed and confirmed. Mr. John Allyn is to attend this seruice in the absence of the Major or his Father.

Mr. James Richards was admitted a freeman of this Corporation, and accordingly the oath of freedome was administred to him.

Mr. Dan^ll Clarke refuseing to accept of the place of an Assis^t, Mr. James Richards was chosen an Assis^t for this Colony, till the election in May next, and had the oath administred to him.

Mr. Allyn Senr or Junr, Mr. Gold, Mr. Richards and Capt: Winthrop are desired to accompany the Gouernour to New Yorke, to congratulate his Majesties Honourable Com^rs. And if an oppertunety offer itselfe that they can issue the bounds between the Dukes Patten & o^rs (so as in theire judgments may be to the satisfaction of the Court) they are impowred to attend the same. Mr. Howell and Capt: Young are desired to attend the same seruice.

The Court orders that Mr. Clarkes paper left in Court shall be giuen to him, or his name rasd out of it by the Secretary.

The Court grants a rate of two pence farthing upon the pound, for all the rateable estate of the Colony.

This Court leaues it wth the Councill to appoint a fitting reason for a day of Thanksgiueing.

Stanton/
Lord
Gen
Connecticut (Colony)

THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

OF THE

COLONY OF CONNECTICUT,

Gen
974.6
C
Vol. 1

PRIOR TO THE UNION WITH NEW HAVEN COLONY,

MAY, 1665;

TRANSCRIBED AND PUBLISHED, (IN ACCORDANCE WITH A RESOLUTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY,) UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE,

WITH OCCASIONAL NOTES, AND AN APPENDIX;

By J. HAMMOND TRUMBULL,
CORR. MEM. CONN. HIST. SOCIETY; COR. MEMB. N. YORK HIST. SOCIETY, ETC.

HARTFORD:
BROWN & PARSONS.
1850.

271429

ch if his peece be a
alfe pounde of pow-
's. for every tyme yt
r not providing the
this 3 monethes to
for every moneth

e of each plantacon
ar Courte and then
in each plantacon.
22th of this instant

de concerning mili-
e shalbe voide.

artii] last that there
in regarde of some
pply the plantacons,
at hee is somwhat
whereas there is a
may dispence with
Ludlowe and Cap-
vise such with them
ire owne necessities
n wante.
as, that Mr. Phelps,
that busines for the

d the Indians cohab-
lenying the planting
e aboute Plymouth
ante the old ground
nely, and they are to
d not withoute.

d in the original Record. No
"Whereas," &c. and the pre-
of the March Session, on page

5to Apr, 1638. A genrall Cort at Harteford.

Mr. Haines, Mr. Ludlowe, Mr. Pincheon, Mr. Wells, Mr. Plum, Mr. Phelps, Mr. Smith, Mr. Michell,

Comittees; Mr. Hull, Mr. Webster, Mr. Talkott, Mr. Moxā, Mr. Burr, Mr. Steele, Mr. Hopkins, [Capt:] Mason, [Mr.] Ward, [*Thurston*] Rayner, [*Tho:*] Ford, [*Tho: Mars*]hall, [Geo: Hubberd.]

Captaine Mason, Thomas Ford, Thomas Marshall, Thurston Rayner, George Hubberte, are fined 1*s.* a peece for failing att the hower appointed which 7 of the Clocke.

It is ordered that there shalbe sixe sent to Warranocke Indians to declare unto them that wee have a desire to speake with them, to knowe the reasons why they saide they are affraide of vs, and if they will not come to vs willingly then to compell them to come by violence, and they may leave 2 of the English as pleadges in the meane time and to trade with them for Corne if they can.

[9] It is ordered that Captaine Mason, Thomas Stanton, Jeremy Adams, John Gibbes, Searieante Stares and Thomas Merricke, and if Thomas Merricke be gone to Aggawam then Captaine Mason to take another whom he please, shall goe in the saide service; and if hee see cause to leave hostages hee may; if hee see cause to goe to Aggawam he may.

It is thought meete that the Costlets that were in the last service shalbe made good to the Commonwealth and made as serviceable as before, and that Richard Lord shall take such Costlets into his Custody as are in the meeting house of Harteford and make them vpp, and when they bee fitted vpp the saide Lord is to bring in his noate and the Courte to appointe one to veiw ye same, and when they are certified to bee in good kelter there must be speedy course taken by ye Courte for the speedy payment of the said Lord.

It is ordered that there shalbe a warant directed to ye severall Collectors of each plantacons to make theire retornes to the Treasurer within these 25 dayes or els to answere theire contempte att the next particular Courte.

Whereas there is a desire of or neibours of Harteford that there may be a publique highway for Carte and horse vppon the

It is ordered that Thomas Staunton shall haue for the seruice hee hath done for the Countrey already past, tenn poundes.

[10] It is ordered that Thomas Staunton shalbe a publicke officer for to attend the Corte vppon all occasions, either Generall or prticuler, as alsoe any meetinge of the Magistrates to interprett betweene them and the Indians, as also is to haue for it 10*l.* pr Annm.

It is ordered yt Captaine Mason & Jeremy Adames shal goe on Thursday next, accordinge to or prmise to trade wth the Indians for Corne and to settle a Trade between vs and them aboute Corne.

It is ordered that the order of the 9th of March last be againe renewed.

It is ordered where any Company of Indians doe sett downe neere any English plantacons that they shall declare whoe is their Sachem or Cheife & that the saide Cheife or Sachem shall paye to the saide English such trespasses as shalbe comitted by any Indian in the saide plantacon adioyninge, either by spoilinge or killinge of Cattle or Swine either wth Trappes, dogges or arrowes & they are not to pleade that it was done by Strangers vnlesse they cann prduce the prty and deliur him or his goodes into the Custody of th' English; and they shall paye the double if it were voluntarily done.

Whereas there was some complainte made against Mr. Willm Pincheon of Agawam for that as was conceiued & vppon prfe appred he was not soe carefull to prmote the publicque good in the trade of Corne as hee was bounde to doe, It is ordered the saide Mr. Pincheon shall wth all convenient speede pay as a fine for his soe failinge 40tie bushells of Indian Corne for the publicque & the saide Corne to be deliured to the Treasurer to be disposed of as shalbe thought meete.

Whereas vppon full debate & hearinge the matters of Iniuries & difference betweene Soheage, an Indian the Sachem of Pyquaagg nowe called Wythersfeild, & th' English Inhabitants thereof, and It appres to the Cort that there hath beene divers Iniuryes offered by some of the saide English inhabitants to the said Soheage, as alsoe the saide Soheage & his men haue likewise comitted divers outrages & wronges against the saide English, yet because as was conceiued the first breach was on the

It is Ordered, that there shall be a restraynt for any p^r^son w^th^in this Jurisdiction frō trading wth Indeans in Long Island, vntill the Courte in September com twelue month, only Tho: Steynton and Richard Lord haue liberty to goe one vyadge, for the putting offe the smale comodityes they haue p^r^uided for that end, and to gather in their old debts.

Tho: Ford is to enioy the 200 acres of grownd formerly graunted to him, and his neglect of improueing yt, w^th^in the tyme formerly lymited, is remitted.

The Courte adioyrned to the last Wensday in this month.

The Courte adiorned to the xi^th^ of May.

MAY THE XITH, 1642.

Its Ordered, that the magestrats, or the gretest p^r^te of them, shall haue liberty to agitate the busines betwixt vs and the Dutch, and if they thinke meete to treate wth the Gouernor conserneing the same.

It is graunted, that Wyndsor lyne shall run vppon Mr. Saltingstall his land, neere the falls, according to their other lotts, p^r^uided yt p^r^ue not aboue a poynt and halfe towrd the north, and w^t^ preiudice Mr. Saltingstall shall susteyne thereby, the Country shall make good.

And whereas the foresaid grownd formerly graunted to Mr. Saltingstall, was to haue bine impaled w^th^in three yeares after the graunt, he is now released of that ingadgement, and the land confirmed to him. He, the s^d^ Mr. Saltingstall doth p^r^mise to lend the Country two peeces of Ordnance, Sakers or Minions, and if he require thē before the Country can spare thē, he is to pay for the frayght.

[89] It is ordered, that no man w^th^in these libertyes shall refuse marchantable Indean Corne at the rate of 2*s.* vi*d.* the bush^l^. for any contracte made for the labour of men or cattell or comodityes sold after the publisheing this Order.

The Courte is adioyrned to the last Wensday of July, excepte the Gou^r^ see cause to call it before.

May the 2d. The Court hath appoynted that Mr. Hill shall satisfie Mr. Coggens debte of 20*l.* to Mr. Allen, w^th^in a month after the date hereof, according to his p^r^mise, vppon the verdicte of the Jury vppon the sute of the action of slaunder.

Hartford one barrell and Wethersfield one, yf yt may be had, & to make the best pay the Country afords to sute the occations of the prtyes that pruide yt.

It is ordered, that Wyndsor shall haue for the prsent 30*l.* of powder out of the Comon stocke, wch they are to restore so soone as they can pruide.

It is Ordered, that Mr. Talcott and Andrewe Bacon are to take a record of the debts of the Country oweing in Hartford, Mr. Woolcott & Mr. Hill for Wyndsor, James Boosy for Wethersfield.

Mr. Whiteing and Capten Mason are to examine whether the Country or some prticuler prson are to dischardge the debt due to Roger Anadowne.

Mr. Hopkins, Mr. Whiteing and Capten Mason are to prsse eight souldiers wth sufficient arms and pruisions to be sent to Mohegen to defend Vncas,* and to doe such seruice in building or otherwise as shall be thought meet, and there to remayne as the said comittee shall see cause.

It is ordered, that the Gournor or deputy, or any two Magistrats, vppon any sudden occation or eminent daynger may presse men and munition for a defensiue warre or to garde & defend the Country in their necessary occations or passage frō Towne to Towne. Also, the deputyes in the seurall Townes are desiered to call their prticuler Townes togather, to take Order wthin thēselues to be in a posture of defence vppon an alarū, that the seurull souldears may know to what quarter to resorte and where to stand vppon their prsent defence.

Richard Lord† for his miscariedge in draweing his sowrd and vseing thretening speeches in contending wth Tho: Stanton† about tradeing for indean corne, is fyned to pay to the Country fiue† pownd.

---

* The Commissioners of the United Colonies (who were at this time in session, at Boston,) having decided upon delivering up Miantonimo to be murdered by his captor, Uncas, ("that so execution may be done according to justice and prudence,") were apprehensive that the Narragansetts, or some of the neighboring tribes, allied with or tributary to the Narragansett Sachem, would seek to revenge his death. They therefore directed that measures should be taken to provide for the defence of the Colonies, and "that Hartford furnish Vncas with a competent strength of English to defend him against any present fury or assault of the Narragansetts or any other." (*Records of U. Colonies.*)

† The names of Richard Lord and Tho. Stanton, and the word 'fiue,' have been partially obliterated, by drawing a pen across them, at a date evidently long subsequent to that of the record.

Rich: Trott defen^{t}, the Jury find for the pl^{ts} six pownde, eleauen shillings and sixe pence damages and costs of Court.

In the action of Tho: Steynton pl. against Math: Allen defen^{t}, the Court haueing hard the witnesses, find that Tho: Steynton bought and paid for the blanketts lefte by Mr. Allens man for Hugh the millwright, and Mr. Allen ought to repay the mony formerly taken by verdict of the Jury, yet in regard of Tho: Steyntons formerly p^{r}rūtorines,* not moueing the Court for longer tyme, thereby now occationeing further troble and chardge, the Court adiudgeth Math: Allen to pay to Tho: Steynton twenty shillings and the chardge of this Court, and the other chardge and losse to lye vppon Tho: Steynton.

Rich: Lord being conuented before the Court for altering an execution issued out, his misdemeanor therein is looked vppon as an offence of a high nature, but conceaueing yt a sudden, inconsiderat act, and finding him much humbled and affected therewth, giueing full acknowledgement of his Offence, he is adiudged to pay to the County fiue marke.†

Daniell Porter for his former thefte is fyned xx*s*.

The said Daniell, Williā Pantry & Rich: Lord acknowledge theselues bownd in the some of ten pownd to the Country; p^{r}uided the said Daniell appeare at the Court to be held at Hartford, the first Thursday in June next, then this Recognizance to be voyd.

The Court takeing the cariedge of Jeramy Addoms into consideratiō, fynd his misdemeanor great, in adhereing to Tho: Osmor in his misap^{r}hensions about the execution, and giueing him incouridgement by p^{r}uoking speches to resist the officer, but espetially his passionat distempered speches, lowd languadge & vnmannerly cariedge in the face of the Court, to the great offence of the beholders, Require him to appeare at the next p^{r}ticular Court, there to receaue such censure as the Court shall conceaue his misdemeanour to desearue.

The Arbitration vppon the sute of Tho: Dewye pl. ag^{t} Tho: Ford def^{t}, is fownd good, and Tho: Ford is to pay the 36*s*. awarded therein and chardges of the Courte.

Peter Bassaker acknowledgeth himselfe bownd in xx*l*. to the Country, p^{r}uided if he appeare at the Court to be held in Hart-

*Peremptoriness. † A mark = 13*s*. 4*d*.

Its desiered by the Court, that the Magistrats would take course that all male p^rsons aboue 16 yeares of age should take the Oath of Fidellity: and that three Magistrats may giue the said Oath & make Freemen, (vppon certificatt of good behauior, as is p^ruided by former Order. This to stand vntill the next Courte.

Whereas Tho: Steynton by his long absence is disabled to attend the Court according to his place, It is now Ordered, his sallery shall cease, and Jonathen Gylbert is chosen to supply the place for this yeare, and the Court will attend him wth resonable satisfactiō.

[151] The Gou^r and Deputy are desiered to be Comissio^rs to joyne wth the Vnited Collonyes for the meeteing in Septēber next & for this yeare.

It is Ordered, that a Rate be graunted of 50*l.* for the carrieing on the worke of the Forte, in case there should bee need thereof, to be paid by the Townes of the Riuer.

It is Ordered, that there be two p^rticuler Courts held the next p^rceding day before the two standing Generall Courts, that both the assistance of Mr. Ludlowe may be had, and such actions as fall out betwixt any vppon the Riuer and the Townes by the sea side be more comfortably attended.

John Maynard and Williā Westly are freed frō watching.

To the penall Order conserneing the selling of lead, powder etc. to any out of the Jurisdiction is added, That it is lefte to the judgement of the Courte, that where any offence is comitted against the said Order or Orders, ether to aggrauat or lessen the penulty according as the nature of the offence shall require.

Its recomended to the seuerall Townes seasonably to attend the colection for the Colledg, and send it thither in conuenient tyme.

Mr. Hopkins and Mr. Whiting discouering to the Court the wrong rec^d frō some Indeans in stealeing of theire goods and burneing their howse, it was conceaued that any lawfull course may be taken for the recouery of their losse, according as amongste the Englishe.

The Court being put in mynd of the Indeans that liue in, are rec^d, and liue among the Englishe in these Townes, it was referred to Mr. Deputy and Capten Mason to take consideratiō of

tend that seruice; for wch the said John Bissell is to haue of those that hee Ferryes ouer, eight pence for euery horse or mare, and two pence for euery person that goes ouer therewith, or that hath another passenger to goe ouer the said Ferry at the same time; and three pence for euery person that goes ouer the said Ferry alone, single, or without any more then himselfe at the same time. And the Courte prohibitts all other persons (except the inhabitants of Wyndsor, who haue libberty to carry ouer themselues or neighbors in theire owne Canooes or Boates,) from carrying ouer the said Ferry any passenger or passengers, when the said John Bissell or his Assigne is present, or within call of his howse or Ferry as aforesaid, to attend that seruice. And if any person or persons as aforesaid shall at any time during the aforesaid tearme, goe ouer by Indians or Inglish that haue not Boates or Cannoes of theire owne, that they pass ouer the said Ferry in, they shall as truly pay 8*d.* for euery horse or mare, and 2*d.* for euery person, as if they went ouer with him. And the Courte allso giues the said John Bissell liberty to releiue such strangers and passengers as cannot goe to the ordinary, and to take of them convenient and reasonable recompense for the same. This was consented to by John Bissell in Courte.

It is Ordered that Thomas Stanton shall haue paid him yearely by the Country, fiue pownds for his seruice in attending the Courte, or any of the Magistrates, as occassion shall require in any of the 3 Townes, Hartford, Wyndsor and Wethersfeild, to interprett the Indian language: and hee is to bee considered ouer and aboue, for his extraordinary seruice out of the said Townes. This order to continue till the Courte sees cause to the contrary.

There is a rate of 125*l.* graunted by ye Courte, to bee deuided as followeth:

Hartford,	35*l.* 10. 0	Long Iland,	05. 00. 0
Wyndsor,	24. 10. 0	Fairefeild & Stratford,	20. 00. 0
Wethersfeild,	24. 00. 0		
Seabrook,	08. 00. 0		25. 00. 0
Farmington,	08. 00. 0		100. 00. 0
	100. 00. 0	Totall,	125. 00. 0

To bee pd in 3 month.

Mr. Hopkins, Capt: Mason, Mr. Cullick, Mr. Allyn and Mr. Taylecoate are desired to prosecute with effect the worke that is still to bee done aboute the Forte and dwelling howse to bee erected for the vse and seruice of the Country, according to former order of Courte.

It is ordered that Thomas Stanton shall bee allowed and paide fiue pounds for the seruice hee did in interpreting the Indians language the yeare before the last order for his receiuing the like yearely recompence for the future.

The Courte is adiourned to this day month.

A Session of the Generall Courte, this 7th of Novembr, 1649.

John Haynes Esqr, Gouernor.
Edward Hopkins Esqr, Deputy.
Magistrates: Mr. Wells, Mr. Woolcott, Mr. Webster, Mr. Cullick.
Deputyes: Mr. Phelps, Mr. Trott, Mr. Clarke, Mr. Gayler, Mr. Allyn, Mr. Taylecoate, Edward Stebbing, Sam: Smith, Andrew Bacon, Nath: Dickerson, John Dement.

It is ordered that a warrant shall issue forth to the Constable of Pequet, to repaire forthwith to Chessbrooke of Long Iland and to let him vnderstand that the Gouernmt of Connecticutt doth disslike and distaste the way hee is in and trade hee doth drive amonge the Indians: And that they doe require him to desiste therfrom immediately: And that hee should repaire to Capt. Mason of Seabrooke, or some other of the Magistrates vppon the Riuer, to giue an account to him or them of what hee hath done hitherto.

It is further ordered, that East Hampton, of Long Iland, shall bee accepted and interteined vnder this Gouernment according to their importunate desire.

This Courte graunts Sam̃: Smith and the rest of the owners of the shipp at Wethersfeild, libberty to get and make so many pipestaues as will freight out the said shipp the first voyage, provided they doe it out of the bounds of any of the Townes vppon the Riuer, within this Jurisdiction.

The Courte is adiourned to this day month.

[VOLUME II.]

A SESSION OF THE GENERALL COURTE, 6th OF FEBr, 1649.

John Haynes Esqr, Gournor.
Edw: Hopkins Esqr, Deputy.
Magistrates: Mr. Wells, Mr. Woollcott, Mr. Webster, Mr. Cullick.
Deputyes; Mr. Phelps, Mr. Clarke, Mr. Allyn, Mr. Steele, Mr. Taylecoat, Sam: Smith, Nath: Dickerson, John Deming, Edw: Stebbing, Andr: Bacon.

It is ordered by this Courte that Nehemiah Olmsted bring in to the Secretary a receipt vnder Mr. Hop[kins] his hand, in full for this yeares payment of that [ ] proportion laid vppon Farmington in reference to the composition for Seabrooke by the first of the next month, and if hee failes so to doe, Mr. Treasurer is desired to send the marshall to distreine the said Olmsted.

The same is to bee done for Jonathan Gillett and Tho: Buckland of Wyndsor, for the yeare 1647.

And for the yeare 1648, Will: Phelps and Will: Hey[ton] of Wyndsor are required to doe the same with the former, or else pay it themselues.

The same allso is to bee done by John Hawkes and Tho: Orton of Wyndsor, for the yeare 1649.

This Courte appointes Sam̃: Bourman of Wethersfeild, to bee the Towne sealer of all measures and weights in that Towne, according to order of Courte.

It is ordered by this Courte, that Will: Rescew shall bee allowed and paid out of the publique Treasury, ten pounds a yeare during the time hee keepeth the charge of the house of correction.

This Courte, taking into consideracõn the petition of Tho: Staunton presented to them, haue graunted to him and doe order, that hee shall haue libberty to erect a trading howse at Pawcatuck, with six acres of planting ground, and libberty of feed and mowing, according to his present occasions: and that

pounded for Assistants to joine with the magistrates for the execution of justice in the Townes by the sea side.

It was ordered that Thomas Staunton should goe to Narragansett and demaund of Ninigrett 40*l.* for Eltwood Pomryes mare, or Pequoiam to bee d'd vp, according to the determination of the Comissioners in Sept: last.*

William Leawis Junior is confirmed Leiftennant, to order the souldgers at Farmington: John Steele Junior, Ensigne, and Thomas Barnes, Serieant.

A letter being received from Capt: Mason, wherein hee desires, among other thinges, the advice of this Courte touching a motion propounded by some of New Hauen interessed in Dilaware designe, for his assistance of them in that buisiness, with some incouragements for his settling there; The Courte ordered that answer be returned, in reference to the foregoing particular, to the following purpose:—That it is much in the desires of the whole Courte that hee would not enterteine thoughts of remouing his aboade out of this Colony, wherevnto they cannot give the least allowance or approbation; yet if his owne desire bee for the present service of that place, and theire importunities continue for his employment there, the Courte cannott wholy deny him or them, the worke being that wch they are willing to promoate, but are content hee shall attend the service for 3 months, provided hee will ingage himselfe to returne within that time and continue his aboade amongst them as formerly:

---

* See p. 27, *ante.* "Eltweed Pomry, of Windsor, in Connecticutt Jurisdiction, hauing often petitioned the Comissioners about a mare of his, wilfully killed by a Pequott Indyan, called Poquoiam, soone after the fore mentioned warr, when all sorts of horses were at a high price; whereupon which, Mr. Israell Stoughton, Generall for the Massachusetts, made an agreement with Meyantonime, one of the principall Narragansett Sachems, with or under whom the sayd Poquoiam liued, on behalfe of the offendors: * * * * * * Upon consideration of the premisses, the Comissioners thought fitt that the sayd monye be againe demanded of Ninigrett," he being the brother in law of Poquoiam, and heir to Miantonimo, "or that hee deliver Poquoiam into their hands; but upon refusall or delay, that some fitt man, duely accompanied, be sent, by order & direction of the Government of Conecticutt, to require it, with allowance of the present charges, and if it be not forthwith paid, to make seizure to the vallew of all, with the charges, and to bring it away with them; and hereof the Narraganset Indians now present were willed to informe Ninigrett; onely, if after such payment or seizure, Vncas or Wequash Cooke shall by intertaining, pr'tecting or concealing Poquoiam, hinder Ninigrett from recovering the same of him, in such case the said 40*l.* shall be accounted due and be required from them or either of them." [Records of U. Colonies, Sept. 1651.]

for Edward Layes disappearance, according to ingagem^{t}, they judge that Edward Layes estate should satisfy Codnum for the same.

This Court being duly sencible of the danger this Comon wealth is in of being poisoned in their iudgm^{t} & principles by some loathsome Hereticks, whether Quakers, Ranters, Adamites or some others like them, It is ordered and decreed, that noe Towne or person therein, wthin this Jurisdiction, shall giue any vnnecessary entertainm^{t} to any of the aforesaid knowne Hereticks, vpon penalty of fiue pounds for each Hereticque entertaind, to bee paid by that inhabitant wch giues such intertainment to them or either of them, & fiue pounds a weeke for each Hereticke, to bee paid by each Towne that shall suffer the entertainm^{t} of any such Hereticks, as also 5*l.* a person that shall at any time vnnecessarily speake more or lesse wth any of the aforesaid Hereticks, except the Magistrate, Assistants, Eld^{rs} or Constable in this Jurisdiction; all wch fines to bee paid to the publicke Treasury. Also, it is ordered, that any Magistrate, Assistant or Constable, in each plantation, vpon any suspicion of any person to bee such an Hereticke, shall, wth the helpe of their Eld^{r} or Eld^{rs} in each plantation, examine the said suspected person or persons, & if vpon examination hee or they judge any to bee such Hereticks, the said Magistrate, Assistant or Constable shall forthwth send them to prizon, or out of this Jurisdiction. This order to bee added to the former order in Octob^{r}, (56.)

[56] This Court orders that if Tho: Staunton comes in the vacancy of this Court, hee shall bee required to put in security for his appearance at the Court in Hartford in October next.

The Court is dissolved.

At a Session of the Generall Court, held at Hartford, August 18th, 1657.

The Indians belonging to Tunksis Sepus, being treated wth about the damage done by fire, occasioned by Mesupeno, they have mutually agreed and obliged themselves to pay vnto the Generall Court in October, or to their order, yearly, for the terme of seauen yeares, the full sume of eighty faddome of wampum, well strungd & mercht^{ble}, the first paym^{t} to bee made

Some expressions many times in the agitation thereof was spoken that might carry that sence of advising & counselling of Vnquas not to fight, as some apprhended then, but in conclusion the Gournor, as the mouth of the Court, declared his mind fully to the Indians of both sides, as aforesaid.

Wittnesse my hand, this 20th of August, 1657.

Jonathan Brewster.

Aug: 19th, (57.)

The Court voted that this relation should bee transcribed & asserted vndr the Secrs hand, that to their sattisfaction it was euidenced in Court to bee a true relation.

---

[88] At a Generall Court held at Hartford, October 1657.

Mr. Wells, Dep:

Magistrates: Mr. Webster, Major Mason, Mr. Clark, Mr. Talcott, Mr. Willys.

Deputyes: Mr. Steele, Mr. Allin, Mr. Phelps, Mr. Lord, Mr. Brewster, *abs.*, Mr. Trott, Mr. Gailor, Mr. Dr. Clarke, Joseph Migatt, Wm. Wadsworth, Rich: Butler, Mr. Hollister, John Wells, John Hurd, John Clark, Rob: Chapman, Hugh Caulkin, Michaell Try, John Wheeler, Antho: Howkins, Rob: Webster Geo: Graves, Sam: Hale, Isack Moore, Sam: Wells, Sam: Bourman.

Tho: Staunton, for contempt of the last Gen: Court, in not appearing when sumoned thereuntō, for wch offence the Court fines the said Thomas, ten pounds.

This Court orders, that the Treasurr shall procure convenient supply of corne for the Major this winter, & the charge in procuring it to bee imposed vpon those who are behind of the rate.

The Court doth appoint the Treasurer to prouide horses & men to send for Mr. Winthrop, in case hee is minded to come to dwell wth vs.

This Court appoints Mr. Allin & Jo: Gilbert to goe to Pacatuck, to declare to the Indians the mind of the Comissionrs c

[202] This Court doth hereby impower Mr. Wm. Cheesbrooke, Mr. Thomas Stanton and Mr. Thomas Minor, to issue and determine all cases that shall be brought before them, to the value of forty shillings, to grant summons according to lawe to any that desire it, to summon men to appeare before them or at any Court in this Colony, and to marry persons, and punish for criminall matters to the value of forty shillings, or by stocks.

This Court doth nominate and appoynt Major Mason, Mr. Math: Allyn, Mr. Willys, Capt: Tallcott, Capt: Newbery, or any three of them, to be a Committee in the behalfe of this Colony to use their endeauours to issue and setle the bownds of the Colony between the Bay and vs, and Road Island and vs, and o^r Sowth bownds; and this Court doth order and determine that the sayd Committee shall not giue away any parte of the bownds of o^r Charter; and what o^r Committee shall doe in the premises, according to this order, is hereby rattifyed and confirmed. Mr. John Allyn is to attend this seruice in the absence of the Major or his Father.

Mr. James Richards was admitted a freeman of this Corporation, and accordingly the oath of freedome was administred to him.

Mr. Dan^ll Clarke refuseing to accept of the place of an Assis^t, Mr. James Richards was chosen an Assis^t for this Colony, till the election in May next, and had the oath administred to him.

Mr. Allyn Senr or Junr, Mr. Gold, Mr. Richards and Capt: Winthrop are desired to accompany the Gouernour to New Yorke, to congratulate his Majesties Honourable Com^rs. And if an oppertunety offer itselfe that they can issue the bounds between the Dukes Patten & o^rs (so as in theire judgments may be to the satisfaction of the Court) they are impowred to attend the same. Mr. Howell and Capt: Young are desired to attend the same seruice.

The Court orders that Mr. Clarkes paper left in Court shall be giuen to him, or his name rasd out of it by the Secretary.

The Court grants a rate of two pence farthing upon the pound, for all the rateable estate of the Colony.

This Court leaues it wth the Councill to appoint a fitting season for a day of Thanksgiueing.

Montgomery Co. N.Y. 1793 Nathan Stanton
John Vanderveer
Roelift Covenhoven
Film CL

patentee right of Paschal Nelson, and lays on Aurieskill near the Mohawk river, formerly Albany county, now Montgomery county." Signed, Peter Curtenius, R. Q. R.

Other entries of similar character testify to the early anxiety to get rid of the vexatious ground rents. But the lease system was well entrenched, and the owners knew well their value; only slowly and gradually was the right to the soil obtained. A lease, dated "20th Feb., 1789," represents the lessee as obtaining from "the Right Honorable the Earl of Abingdon, of the Kingdom of Great Britain, for the consideration of five shillings, lot sixty-five in a map of Warrensburgh, made by John R. Bleeker, 1766, containing one hundred acres, yielding and paying the yearly rent of one pepper corn if demanded." It bears the signature of Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon, and is sealed with wax, with the impress apparently of an intaglio ring. The paper has the regal water mark.

Here also may be cited a quit-claim of certain leaseholds of which we have spoken. "Whereas, John Watts of the city of New York, and Jane, his wife, did purchase from the Earl of Abingdon, of Great Britian, and from Henry Gage and Susanna, his wife, and others their trustees, two tracts or parcels of land situated at a place called Warrensburgh, in the town of Mohawk, county of Montgomery, State of New York, formerly part of the estate of Sir Peter Warren, and being two thirds which, on a partition thereof, fell to and were severally conveyed to the said Earl of Abingdon, and to said Henry and Susanna Gage; and whereas, since such purchase, said John Watts hath sold and conveyed sundry lots thereof to David Cady, Nathan Stanton, Ezra Murray, Phillip and Peter Frederick, William and Peter Youngs, George and Jacob Staleys, John Van Derveer, Peter and Jacob Houck, Elisha Cady, George, Christian and Peter Service, Rodeliffe Covenhoven, Asa Waterman, John Quackenboss, Ephraim Brockway, Lewis Phillip, Phillip Doty, and sundry others, with covenants on the part of said John Watts to convey the same in full to them on payment of certain sums in the said demises mentioned. And, whereas, it was intended, and it is just and reasonable, that the said several persons and their heirs and assigns, to whom such conveyances have been already made, should hold the same free, clear and discharged of dower, or claim of dower of said Jane Watts in the same. Now, in consideration of the premises, and to carry the same into effect, and also for and in consideration of the sum of ten shillings, with which the said Jane doth acknowledge herself satisfied and paid, she the said Jane, by and with the consent of her said husband, signified by his being a party hereto, hath remised, released, and forever quit-claimed unto the said David Cady, and the several others above named, the said lands and premises, free and clear of all dower and claim of dower of her, said Jane Watts, of and in the same."

"Signed and sealed this thirteenth day of November, in the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety-three." Both signatures [illegible] seals, showing very clearly the Watts crest, with its motto: "[illegible] *defeat telum.*" It would seem probable this quitclaim may cover [illegible] part of the two-thirds of the original estate of Sir Peter Warren, the [illegible] nephew, afterwards Sir William Johnson, to become [illegible] daughter of this John Watts became the wife of Sir J[illegible] Johnson, the [illegible]net's only son.

In 1792 [illegible] poll list shows, path-masters had increased to the num[illegible] and as we might expect, the office of commissioner of highways be[illegible] a most important one, and many entries and pages at[illegible] action of such commissioners in the laying out new and establish[illegible] existing highways. Advancing civilization demanded better routes of [illegible] than bridle trail, or narrow bridle path. It would be utterly im[illegible] ce any of these highway by the land marks given. What

[illegible] from thence by marked [illegible] out; thence along said road to the road come [illegible] ordered it to be recorded. Very quaint, very [illegible] descriptions, often "as near the creek, or the [illegible] of the land will admit of." Generally four r[illegible] even two rods are permitted as the width of [illegible] get out to mill and to market." We quote b[illegible] that of a "Public road four rods wide, begin[illegible] on the now public road, from thence on the so[illegible] marked with a cross and S S, thence near a w[illegible] side of the Babtist Meeting, with a straight [illegible] side of Albert Frank's house to black cherr[illegible] south side of said tree from thence a westerl[illegible] south side of said Saplin marked H, from the [illegible] beach Saplin on the north side marked H, th[illegible] the divison line of Andrew Franks and Peter [illegible] sion line to a hemlock tree marked H, on the [illegible] Andrew Frank's land over the height of gr[illegible] public road."

THE EARLIEST FLORIDA

Florida was formed from Mohawk, March [illegible] town meeting was held at the house of Ezra [illegible] in April, 1794, when the following officers [illegible] David Cady, supervisor; Stephen Reynolds, t[illegible] William Phillips and David Beverly, asses[illegible] Bernard Marten, overseers of the poor; David [illegible] Benjamin Van Vleck, commissioners of highw[illegible] lector; John Cady, and Caleb P. Brown, cons[illegible]

The orderly condition that had become the [illegible] well understood, that little change was necess[illegible] town affairs. Among other regulations enacte[illegible] was the provision, "that if any person, betwe[illegible] 15th of June in any year, shall kill any crow o[illegible] of the Town, and shall produce the heads t[illegible] shall be entitled to receive from the supervisor [illegible] each crow, and four pence for every blackbir[illegible] by the oath of the person applying for the sam[illegible]

At the same meeting it was "enacted that t[illegible] pay unto Ezra Murray the sum of one pound f[illegible] the use of his house this day." The next me[illegible] at the dwelling of Eben Chase. Next year the [illegible] was repealed. Four pounds were ordered erec[illegible] each was to be forty feet square, with "five p[illegible] the ground." The next place of meeting was [illegible] em to have been private dwellings, in vari[illegible] tered, "Amount of school money allotted [illegible] dollars, 28 cents.

[illegible]llowing a very solemn oath, signed by th[illegible] that we will not on any account, or pretence w[illegible] any person within said town, for the purp[illegible] Tavern but only in such cases as appear to us [illegible] for the benefit of travellers," we have the name[illegible] moral character, and of sufficient [illegible] to whom such licenses were issued.

In [illegible]table record we find, April 2, 181[illegible] cattle, horses, or sheep be allowed to haunt ta[illegible]

EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF FLORIDA

triangle bridge and the high bridge at the upper side of Mr. Elliot's." The varied spelling of the names of the "twin sisters" creeks, running through the towns of Amsterdam and Florida — "Ouctenunda," "Vintenunda," "Tugntenanda," "Chuctenunda" — will have been noticed, and is easily traceable the difficulty of fixing the guttural Indian tones in our less flexible orthography.

In the year 1791, we find a list of licenses and permits given, thirty-three in number, amounting to £64 10s. The entry quite innocently omits to say for what such permits were given. Perhaps tradition may help us to conjecture. In 1787, we find entered, *in extenso*: "Received June 4th, 1787, of Mr. Paschal N. Smith, thirty-three pounds in full for the commutation of quit rent on two thousand acres of land in a patent granted the 12th of November, 1737, to James De Lancy, Paschal Nelson, Jacob Glen, and others, the aforesaid two thousand acres being the original patentee right of Paschal Nelson, and lays on Nuriskill near the Mohawk river, formerly Albany county, now Montgomery county." Signed, Peter Curtenius, R. Q. R.

Other entries of similar character testify to the early anxiety to get rid of the vexatious ground rents. But the lease system was well entrenched, and the owners knew well their value; only slowly and gradually was the right to the soil obtained. A lease, dated "20th Feb., 1789," represents the lessee as obtaining from "the Right Honorable the Earl of Abingdon, of the Kingdom of Great Britain, for the consideration of five shillings, lot sixty-five in a map of Warrensburgh, made by John R. Bleeker, 1766, containing one hundred acres, yielding and paying the yearly rent of one peppercorn if demanded." It bears the signature of Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon, and is sealed with wax, with the impress, apparently of an antique signet ring. The paper has the regal water-mark.

Here also may be cited a quit-claim of certain leaseholds of which we have spoken: "Whereas, John Watts of the city of New York, and Jane, his wife, did purchase from the Earl of Abingdon, of Great Britain, and from Henry Gage and Susanna, his wife, and others, their trustees, two tracts or parcels of land situated at a place called Warrensburgh, in the town of Mohawk, county of Montgomery, State of New York, formerly part of the estate of Sir Peter Warren, and being two-thirds which, on a partition thereof, fell to and were severally conveyed to the said Earl of Abingdon, and to said Henry and Susanna Gage; and whereas, since such purchase, said John Watts hath sold and conveyed sundry lots thereof to David Cady, Nathan Stanton, Ezra Murray, Philip and Peter Frederick, William and Peter Youngs, George and Jacob Staleys, John Van Derveer, Peter and Jacob Houck, Elisha Cady, George, Christian and Peter Service, Rodolphus Covenhoven, Asa Waterman, John Quackenboss, Ephraim Truckway, Lewis Phillips, Philip Doty, and sundry others, with covenants on the part of said John Watts to convey the same in full to them on payment of certain sums as the said demises mentioned. And, whereas, it was intended and is just and reasonable that the said several persons and their heirs and assigns, to whom such conveyances have been already made, should hold the same free, clear and discharged of dower or claim of dower of said Jane Watts in the same. Now, in consideration of the premises, and to carry the same into effect, and also for and in consideration of the sum of ten shillings, with which the said Jane doth acknowledge herself satisfied and paid, she the said Jane, by and with the consent of her said husband, signified by his being a party hereto, hath remised, released, and forever quit-claimed unto the said David Cady, and the several others above named, the said lands and premises, free and clear of all dower and claim of dower of her, said Jane Watts, of and in the same."

was then clear, is now vague and indefinite. "Ob
1788.

"Be it remembered that we, the Commissione
and county of Montgomery, have laid out a cor
below the block house, now in possession of Ba
the bank of schoharie creek, down along th
comes to the convenient place to lard the river to
three swing gates in that distance. Oct. 15, 178
ing viewed and found it necessary, laid out
Richard Van Vegeten's fence at a small birch t
by marked trees to the lane between William Vin
and thence along said lane to a large hemlock t
by marked trees to John Van Wormer's pasture,
outside of the pasture; from thence by marked tr
out; thence along said road to the road come b
ordered it to be recorded. Very quaint, very s
descriptions, often "as near the creek, or the sid
of the land will admit of." Generally four rods,
even two rods are permitted as the width of road
get out to mill and to market." We quote but o
that of a "Public road four rods wide, beginning
on the now public road, from thence on the south
marked with a cross and S S, thence near a weste
side of the Baptist Meeting, with a straight cours
side of Albert Frank's house to black cherry S
south side of said tree from thence a westerly co
south side of said Sapin marked H, from thence
beach Sapin on the north side marked H, thence
the division line of Andrew Franks and Peter Hy
son line to a hemlock tree marked H, on the so
Andrew Franks land over the height of grovin
public road."

THE EARLIEST FLORIDA E

Florida was formed from Mohawk, March 12
town meeting was held at the house of Ezra Mu
in April, 1793, when the following officers we
David Cady, supervisor; Stephen Reynolds, town
William Phillips and David Beverly, assessors
Bernard Marten, overseers of the poor; David C
Benjamin Van Vleck, commissioners of highways
lector; John Cady and Caleb P. Brown, constabl

The orderly condition that had became the ro
well understood, that little change was necessitat
town affairs. Among other regulations enacted
was the provision, "that if any person, between t
15th of June in any year, shall kill any crow or bl
of the Town, and shall produce the heads ther
shall be entitled to receive from the supervisor th
each crow, and four pence for every blackbird, t
by the oath of the person applying for the same."

At the same meeting it was "enacted that the
pay unto Ezra Murray the sum of one pound five
the use of his house this day." The next meetin
at the dwelling of Eben Chase. Next year the to

Descendants of Thomas STANTON

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS[1] STANTON (Source: (1) Biography of Thomas Stanton, b 1609 in England, pgs 576-581, Information typed from the Book, History of Stonington, County of New London, CT by Richard Anson Wheeler. Published in Mystic, CT 1966 ., (2) *The Original Proprietors of CT*, (Society/Desc./Founders of Hartford,CT), pg. 261, Lists his activities in CT and his business of Trading and friend and interpreter for the Courts with the Indians.., (3) *Public Records of the Colony of CT., Vol.I*, Dealings of Thomas Stanton with the government of CT and with Indians., (4) Collected by R. R. Hinman, *Catalogue of the Names of the First Puritan Settlers....CT*, (Genealogical Pub. Co. 1968)., (5) *Public Records of the Colony of CT., Vol.I*, 17,19,72,94,123,139,175,200,204,227,303,306,435., (6) History of the Town of Stonington, CT by Richard Anson Wheeler, 1966, pg 576-581, Bio of Thomas Stanton and lists children and their marriages & children., (7) Clarence A. Torry, *American Genealogist, vol XIV #2* , (1937, pg 86)., (8) Road Church , *History of the First Congregational Church,1674-1974*, (Road Church (1st Cong.Chu) & Stoningtron Hist. Soc.), There are missing pages in the bound volume located at Clayton Library, Houston,TX, It appears from this Hist of this Church that most of the Hill ancestors were Congregationals. Contains the History of this Church and the sites founding Fathers of the Town and Church. This was given by Judge Wheeler at the Bi-Centennial Celebration June 3, 1874 .) was born 1609 in England, and died 02 Dec 1677 in Stonington, New London, CT. He married ANNA LORD 1637 in Hartford, CT, daughter of THOMAS LORD and DOROTHY BIRD. She was born 1621, and died 1689 in Anguilla, Stonington, CT.

Notes for THOMAS STANTON:
Thomas Stanton, who became distinguished among the first planters of Stonington, CT was in early manhood in Eng designed and educated for a cadet, but not liking the profession of arms, and taking a deep interest in the religious principles of the migrating Puritans, he left his native land, embarking on board of the good ship "Bonaventure" in 1635, and landed in Virginia, but left there almost immediately for Boston, mingling with the natives on the way, and rapidly acquired a knowledge of their language and customs. On arrival in Boston he was recognized by Winthrop and his associates as a valuable man, worthy of the most unlimited confidence, for the very next year he was select by the Boston authorities to accompany Mr. Fenwick and Hugh Peters, as interpreter on a mission to Saybrook, CT to hold a conference with the Pequot Indians relative to the murder of Capt. Stone and Newton. After the close of the conference Mr. Stanton went up to Hartford, and there fixed his permanent abode in 1637. Mr. Stanton's accurate knowledge of the language and character of the Indians soon gave him prominence in the new settlements of Ct. for the very first year that he came to Hartford, the General Court gave him ten pounds for the service he had already done for the country, and declared that he should be a public officer, to attend the court upon all occasions, either general or particular, at the meetings of the magistrates, to interpret between them and the Indians, at a salary of ten pounds a year. Mr. Stanton did not always agree with the policy of Capt. Mason and the court relative to the treatment of the Indians, and drew upon himself their displeasure; but being a man accustomed to speak his own mind and act upon his own convictions, maintained his position, though they discontinued his salary for two years, alleging long absence as the cause, and appointed Mr. Gilbert to take his place. But in 1648 they restored him to the place with it's compensations. He became the intimate and especial friend of Gov. Winthrop of CT, acting as his interpreter in all of his intercourse with the Indians. It was while thus employed, in the interview with Ninigret in the Narragansett country that Mr. Stanton became acquainted with the Pawcatuck Valley, and selected it for his future residence. He was the first white man who joined Mr. William Chesebrough in his new settlement. He petitioned the General Court of CT for liberty to erect a trading house there, which was granted in February, 1650. In the spring following he came to Pawcatuck and erected his trading house on the west bank of Pawcatuck river, in Stonington, in 1651, near a place ever since known as Pawcatuck Rock, for the reason that the deep water channel in the river touched the east side of said rock where vessels trading with him could easily receive and discharge their cargoes without any expense for the erection of a wharf. Mr. Stanton did not remove his family to Pawcatuck in Stonington until 1657, where he had previously erected a dwelling house. The precise site of this house cannot now be ascertained, but no doubt it was conveniently near his trading house on Pawcatuck River. The object of building the trading house was to open trade with the coasting vessels which were cruising along our New England shores, gathering furs from the Indians and purchasing the surplus products of the planters, and selling the same either in Boston or in the West Indies. After the articles of confederation between the New England colonies had been

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

established in 1643, among all of the distinguished interpreters of New England, Mr. Stanton was selected as Interpreter General, to be consulted and relied upon in all emergencies. In this capacity and in their behalf he acted as interpreter, especially between the ministers employed by the Commissioners of the United Colonies, acting as agents of the London Missionary Society, and the Indians, to whom they preached. He also aided the Rev. Aabraham Pierson in the translation of his catechism into the India tongue, ceertifying to same in his official capacity. After Mr. Stanton became an inhabitant of Pawcatuck in Stonington he took an active part in town affairs, he became prominent, and was elected to almost every position of public trust in the new settlement. in 1658, when Pawcatuck was included in the town of Southertown, under the jurisdiction of MA. he was appointed selectman and magistrate. After Pawcatuck was set off to the CT. Colony by the charter of 1662, Mr. Stanton was appointed magistrate and commissioner, and reappointed every year up to the time of his death. He was elected deputy or representative to the General Court of CT in 1666 and reelected every year up to 1675. When courts were first established in New London County in 1666, Major Mason, Thomas Stanton, and lt. Pratt of Caybrook, were appointed judges. Thus it appear that Mr. Stanton took a prominent part in town, county and State affairs from 1636, when he acted as interpreter at Saybrook, until near the close of his life. His name is connected with the leading measures of the colony, and with almost every Indian transaction on record. In 1670, Uncas, the Mohegan sachem, went from Mohegan to Pawcatuck for Mr. Stanton to write his will, taking with him a train of his noblest warriors to witness the same, giving to the occasion all the pomp and pagentry of savage royalty. He died 2 Dec 1677 aged 68 yrs. His will was probated in June, 1678. His widow survived him about eleven years making her home with her daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Noyes, at Anguilla in Stongington, CT. He married Anna, daughterof Thomas and Dorothy Lord in 1637.

More About THOMAS STANTON:
Merchant: Made trading voyages to VA.
Propriator/Hartford,CT: Abt. 1639, Home Lot,1639-N.bank of Little Rv.
Public Offices: App't a Public Officer by General Court,1638,interpreter between Indians and Court

Children of THOMAS STANTON and ANNA LORD are:

2. i. THOMAS JR.[2] STANTON, b. 1638; d. 11 Apr 1718.
3. ii. JOHN STANTON, b. 1641; d. 03 Oct 1713.
iii. MARY STANTON, b. 1643; m. SAMUEL ROGERS, 17 Nov 1662.
iv. HANNAH STANTON, b. 1644; m. NEHEMIAH PALMER, 20 Nov 1662.
4. v. JOSEPH STANTON, b. 1646, Hartford, CT; d. 1714.
5. vi. DANIEL STANTON, b. 1648; d. 1687, Barbadoes.
vii. DOROTHY STANTON, b. 1651; d. 19 Jan 1741/42; m. REV. JAMES NOYES, 11 Sep 1674; b. 11 Mar 1638/39, Newbury, MA.

More About REV. JAMES NOYES:
Education: One of the Founders of Yale College
Graduation: 1659, Harvard College
Religion: 10 Sep 1674, From Harvard College as first Minister of Stonington, CT

6. viii. ROBERT STANTON, b. 1653; d. 25 Oct 1724, Pawcatuck, Stonington, CT.
7. ix. SARAH STANTON PRENTICE, b. 1655; d. 07 Aug 1713.
8. x. SAMUEL STANTON, b. 1657, Pequoit or Stonington, CT; d. 1702.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS JR.[2] STANTON *(THOMAS[1])* (Source: Clarence Almon Torrey of Dorchester, MA, *The American Genealogist, Vol. XIV, #2,* (Donald Line Jacobus, pub. 1937), pg 86. Article by C. A. Torrey., Proves that the Thomas STANTON who m Katherine Washington remained in ENGLAND. There is no connection to the Thomas STANTON of Stonington, CT.) was born 1638, and died 11 Apr 1718. He married SARAH DENISON 1658, daughter of GEORGE DENISON and BRIDGET THOMPSON. She was born 20 Mar 1640/41 in Roxbury, MA, and died 19 Dec 1701 in Stonington, CT.

Children of THOMAS STANTON and SARAH DENISON are:

i. MARY[3] STANTON, b. Abt. 1660, Stonington, CT; d. Aft. 1743; m. ROBERT JR LAY, 22 Jan 1678/79, Saybrook, MA; b. 06 Mar 1653/54; d. 1742.
ii. THOMAS STANTON, b. 1665, Stonington, CT; d. 28 May 1683.
iii. SARAH STANTON, b. 1670, Stonington, CT; m. NATHANIAL CHESEBROUGH, 13 Jan 1690/91.
iv. ANN STANTON, b. 30 Jun 1675, Stonington, CT; m. THOMAS STANTON.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

v. WILLIAM STANTON, b. 06 May 1677, Stonington, CT.
9. vi. DOROTHY STANTON, b. 24 Apr 1681, Stonington, CT.
vii. SAMUEL STANTON, b. 21 May 1682, Stonington, CT; m. (1) MABEL TREAT; m. (2) REBECCA WORDEN.

3. JOHN[2] STANTON *(THOMAS[1])* (Source: History of the Town of Stonington, CT by Richard Anson Wheeler, 1966, pg 582, Write up of Capt. John Stanton and his Military Service in King Philip's War.) was born 1641, and died 03 Oct 1713. He married HANNAH THOMPSON 1664, daughter of ANTHONY THOMPSON and ????. She was born 08 Jun 1645.

Notes for JOHN STANTON:
Capt. John Stanton m Hannah Thompson in 1664, sister of Rev. William Thompson, Jr. of Braintree, MA. In 1654 he and John Minor, son of Thomas, were selected by the Court of Commissioners to be educated for teachers of the gospel to the Indians. Both young men, however, ultimately left their studies and devoted themselves to other pursuits. He commanded one of the companies that was raised to participate in King Philip's War, and was present at the Narragansett swamp fight. 19 Dec 1675. Subsequently, he and Capt. George Denison, with their companies, successfully pursued and overpowered the remnants of King Philip's tribe, and brought the war to a close. His homestead farm in Stonington, which descended to him from his father, was on the east bank of the Mystic River,adjoining lands of John Gallup on the north and George Denison on the south and east. It has never passed out of the possession of the family.

Notes for HANNAH THOMPSON:
The Stanton Genealogy by Wm A. Stanton has been proven to have made a mistake in claiming that the wife of John Stanton b 1641, son of Thomas and Ann (Lord) Stanton was the Hannah Thompson was the daughter of Rev. William Thompson of Braintree, MA (pg 135).
Clarence Almon Torrey of MA, member of the NYGB Society gives good proof of this error.
Antony Thompson of New haven, CT, by his second wife Catherine, had a daughter Hannah who was baptized 8 June 1645 (Records of the First Church, New haven). William Thompson, brother of Anthony, in his will 6 Oct 1682, mentions Anthony's daughter"Ann Staunton", who was evidently, the daughter baptized as Hannah (Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, V IV, pg 289. The other Anns or Hannahs who married Stantons at an early date have been identified. John Stanton was the only Stanton that Hannah Thompson, dau/ Anthony could have married...probably in 1664.

Children of JOHN STANTON and HANNAH THOMPSON are:
i. JOHN[3] STANTON, b. 22 May 1665, Preston, CT, on land given to him by Father; m. MARY ???.
10. ii. JOSEPH STANTON, b. 22 Jan 1667/68; d. 1751.
iii. THOMAS STANTON, b. Apr 1670; m. ANNA STANTON.
iv. ANN STANTON, b. 01 Oct 1673; d. 23 Mar 1679/80.
v. THEOPHILUS STANTON, b. 16 Jun 1676; m. ELIZABETH ROGERS.
vi. DOROTHY STANTON, b. 1680; d. 28 Apr 1699.

4. JOSEPH[2] STANTON *(THOMAS[1])* (Source: Newspaper Obit & personal knowledge re-Lonnie Trexler, Jr..) was born 1646 in Hartford, CT (Source: 'New England'?????, 2143, 2144 , Book lists lineages for many of the old New England families. Good write up on Thomas Stanton and most of his children.), and died 1714. He married (1) ?????. He married (2) ???PRENTICE. He married (3) HANNAH MEAD 19 Jun 1673, daughter of WILLIAM MEAD. He married (4) HANNAH LORD 23 Aug 1677. She died 06 May 1681 in CT.

Notes for JOSEPH STANTON:
For son of Thomas and Anna Lord Stanton....Joseph, it says" Moved to Stonington w/parents and settled on large tract of land which his father had purchased from a Narragansett sachem for a half bushel of wampum. Joseph had helped redeem the schem's child from captivity and the land was part payument for this. It was situated in what is now Charlestown, R.I. formerly part of Westerly and the lease was dfated 20 Nov 1685. In 1669, Joseph was app't assit maagistrate from Stonington to hold court at New London with his father, who was MagistrateIn May 1714, Ben Uncas and 54 other Mohegans signed a paper declaring that Owenico had sold the land unlawfully, in the western part and they consigned what was left to Joseph Stanton and four others. He was m three or four times, records are hazey.

Children of JOSEPH STANTON and ????? are:

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

i. THOMAS[3] STANTON, b. 05 Apr 1691.
ii. DANIAL STANTON, b. 01 Apr 1694.
iii. SAMUEL STANTON, b. 17 Jul 1698.

Children of JOSEPH STANTON and HANNAH MEAD are:
iv. JOSEPH[3] STANTON, b. 1674; m. ESTHER GALLUP; b. 1708, Westerly, R.I..
v. HANNAH STANTON, b. 1676.

Children of JOSEPH STANTON and HANNAH LORD are:
vi. THOMAS[3] STANTON, b. 16 Dec 1678; d. Abt. 1679.
vii. REBECCA STANTON, b. Apr 1681.

5. DANIEL[2] STANTON *(THOMAS[1])* was born 1648, and died 1687 in Barbadoes.

Notes for DANIEL STANTON:
From 'Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.',

Daniel Stanton, Made free at Westerly, R.I. 28 Oct 1668, was doubtless son of Robert Stanton of Newport and NOT of Thomas Stanton of Stonington as has been supposed. Daniel went to Barbados and died there.

Child of DANIEL STANTON is:
i. RICHARD[3] STANTON.

6. ROBERT[2] STANTON *(THOMAS[1])* was born 1653, and died 25 Oct 1724 in Pawcatuck, Stonington, CT. He married JOANNA GARDINER 12 Nov 1677, daughter of THOMAS GARDINER and LUCY SMITH.

Children of ROBERT STANTON and JOANNA GARDINER are:
i. JOANNA[3] STANTON, b. 05 Jun 1677; m. ROBERT DENISON.
ii. LUCY STANTON, b. 16 Sep 1681; d. 1687.
iii. ANNA STANTON, b. 26 Oct 1684.
iv. MARY STANTON, b. 03 Feb 1686/87; m. DANIEL DENISON.
v. ROBERT JR STANTON, b. 07 Dec 1689; d. 03 May 1727, Salem,. Mass; m. KATHERINE SIMPKINS, 05 May 1719, Boston, Mass.
11. vi. THOMAS STANTON, b. 09 Jun 1693, Stonington, CT.
vii. LUCY STANTON, b. 03 May 1696; m. JAMES MCDOWELL, 07 May 1715.
viii. GARDINER STANTON, b. 27 May 1701; d. 1704.

7. SARAH[2] STANTON PRENTICE *(THOMAS[1])* was born 1655, and died 07 Aug 1713. She married (1) THOMAS PRENTICE. He was born 1649, and died 1685. She married (2) WILLIAM DENISON (Source: E.Glenn Denison, J.M.Peck,Donald Lines Jacobus, *Denison Genealogy, Ances.&Desc. of Captain George Denison* , (for Denison Society, The Pequot Press, Inc.), pg 3, List marriage and children for Wm. Denison.) May 1686 in CT, son of GEORGE DENISON and ANN BORODELL. He was born 1655 in Stonington,New London, CT, and died 26 Mar 1715 in Stonington, CT.

More About WILLIAM DENISON:
Military service: May 1705, Lt.in King Philip's War
Property: Lived in DENISON homestead in Stoningtron,CT
Will: Will is in B. & G. Genealogy

Children of SARAH STANTON and WILLIAM DENISON are:
i. WILLIAM[3] DENISON, b. 24 Mar 1686/87, Stonington, CT.
ii. SARAH DENISON, b. 14 Apr 1689, Stonington, CT; d. Groton, MA; m. BENJAMIN AVERY; d. Groton, MA.
iii. GEORGE DENISON, b. 28 Feb 1691/92, Stonington, CT.

8. SAMUEL[2] STANTON *(THOMAS[1])* was born 1657 in Pequoit or Stonington, CT, and died 1702. He married BORODELL DENISON 16 Jun 1680, daughter of GEORGE DENISON and ANN BORODELL. She was born 1651

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

in Stonington,New London, CT, and died 11 Jan 1701/02 in Stonington, CT.

More About SAMUEL STANTON:
Deputy: Bet. Oct 1704 - 1708

Children of SAMUEL STANTON and BORODELL DENISON are:

12. i. SAMUEL[3] STANTON, b. 16 Jun 1683, Stonington, CT; d. 03 Jul 1736.
13. ii. DANIEL STANTON, b. 04 Nov 1685, Stonington, CT; d. 31 Jan 1769, Stonington, CT.
iii. ANNA STANTON, b. 02 Feb 1687/88; m. LT. THOMAS JACKSON; b. Boston, Lincoln, England.

Generation No. 3

9. DOROTHY[3] STANTON *(THOMAS JR.[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 24 Apr 1681 in Stonington, CT. She married (1) SAMUEL FRINK. He died 12 Oct 1713. She married (2) CAPTAIN ROBERT DENISON 1696 in Montville, son of JOHN DENISON and PHEBE LAY. He was born 17 Sep 1673, and died 1737. She married (3) NICHOLAS LYNDE 09 May 1696. He was born 1672, and died 1703. She married (4) JOHN SR TRERICE 22 Jan 1706/07.

Children of DOROTHY STANTON and ROBERT DENISON are:

i. ANN[4] DENISON, b. 1695.
ii. ROBERT DENISON, b. 1697; d. Nova Scotia.
iii. JOHN DENISON, b. 28 Mar 1698; m. PATIENCE GRISWOLD.
iv. JOANNA DENISON, b. 1699; m. THOMAS MOREHOUSE.
v. MARY DENISON.
vi. NATHANIEL DENISON, b. 1702; d. 1722.
vii. ANDREW DENISON, b. 1704; m. REBECCA CHESEBROUGH TURNER.
viii. SARAH DENISON, b. 1706; d. 1714.
ix. ANN DENISON, m. JAMES FITCH, 1725.
x. THOMAS DENISON, b. 20 Oct 1709; m. ELIZABETH BAILEY.
xi. LUCY DENISON, b. 1711; m. SAMUEL ROGERS.
xii. ELLIZABETH DENISON, b. 1712.
xiii. ABIGAIL DENISON, b. 1714; m. WILLIAM WATTLES.
xiv. GEORGE DENISON, b. 1715.

10. JOSEPH[3] STANTON *(JOHN[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 22 Jan 1667/68, and died 1751. He married MARGARET DENISON CHESEBROUGH 1696.

Notes for JOSEPH STANTON:
Listed in Thomas Stanton Family History in SLC, as 'Lt.'. I have 'a' Joseph Stanton as a LT. in War of 1812, served under Capt. Richard Penney, NY Military. Sur.Orig12153, CTF. #7291....Widows Original #35057 Ctf.#22177, 'Clarissa', Capt. Levi Brown's Co., NY Mil. (Film). Original records need checking.

Children of JOSEPH STANTON and MARGARET DENISON are:

i. HANNAH[4] STANTON, b. 15 Dec 1698; d. 26 Jun 1747; m. WILLIAM JR. MORGAN, 21 Sep 1721; b. Groton, CT; d. 14 May 1778.
ii. MARGARET STANTON, b. 07 Oct 1701; m. JONATHAN COPP.
iii. ZERVIAH STANTON, b. 24 Sep 1704; m. NEHEMIAH MASON, 09 Jan 1720/21.
iv. SARAH STANTON, b. 24 Sep 1706; m. WILLIAM HALSEY, 19 Jun 1738, CT.
v. ANNA STANTON, b. 22 Feb 1707/08; m. JOHN AVERY.
vi. DOROTHY STANTON, b. Jul 1710; d. Jul 1710.
14. vii. JOSEPH JR. STANTON, b. 01 May 1712; d. 14 Mar 1773.
viii. JOHN STANTON, b. 29 Sep 1714; m. PRUDENCE CHESEBROUGH.
ix. NATHANIEL STANTON, b. 29 Jul 1716; m. MARY COIT.

11. THOMAS[3] STANTON *(ROBERT[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 09 Jun 1693 in Stonington, CT. He married (1) SARAH HILLARD FISH. He married (2) THANKFUL DENISON 30 Dec 1713 in Stonington, New London, CT, daughter of GEORGE DENISON and MERCY GORHAM. She was born in Stonington, CT.

Child of THOMAS STANTON and SARAH HILLARD is:

i. THANKFUL[4] STANTON, b. 27 Jan 1764.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Children of THOMAS STANTON and THANKFUL DENISON are:

15. ii. ROBERT[4] STANTON, b. 14 Nov 1716.
iii. THANKFUL STANTON, b. 21 Jul 1718; m. COL. ELIAS THOMPSON, 24 Mar 1735/36.
iv. MARY STANTON, b. 21 May 1720; m. NATHAN BABCOCK.
16. v. ELIZABETH STANTON, b. 10 Jun 1722; d. 09 Mar 1814, Stonington, CT.
vi. MERCY STANTON, b. 14 Jun 1724; m. EBENEZER GODDARD, 03 Mar 1750/51; b. Groton, MA.
17. vii. PRUDENCE STANTON, b. 22 Apr 1726.
viii. NATHAN STANTON, b. 19 Jun 1728.
18. ix. THE THIRD OF THAT NAME THOMAS STANTON, b. 20 Dec 1729, Stonington, CT; d. 30 Jul 1799, Stonington, CT.
x. REBECCA STANTON, b. 1731.
xi. ANNA STANTON, b. 22 Mar 1731/32; m. NATHAN CHESEBROUGH.
xii. DESIRE STANTON, b. 22 Apr 1734; m. AMOS HALLAM, 18 Oct 1758.
xiii. HANNAH STANTON, b. 29 Sep 1736; m. ESQUIRE ROBERT POTTER.

12. SAMUEL[3] STANTON *(SAMUEL[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 16 Jun 1683 in Stonington, CT, and died 03 Jul 1736. He married (1) SARAH GARDINER 20 May 1711 in Stonington, New London, CT, daughter of THOMAS GARDNER. She was born 1688, and died 11 Nov 1716. He married (2) LOIS COBB 19 Mar 1717/18.

Child of SAMUEL STANTON and SARAH GARDINER is:

i. BORODEL[4] STANTON, b. 28 Mar 1712; m. SIMEON SPARHAWK, 23 Oct 1730.

Children of SAMUEL STANTON and LOIS COBB are:

ii. ANDREW[4] STANTON, b. 04 Jul 1721; m. SARAH NOYES, 24 Jun 1747.
iii. LOIS STANTON, b. 09 Apr 1725, Stonington, CT; d. 24 Jan 1807; m. (1) EDWARD DENISON, 19 Dec 1750; m. (2) NATHANIEL MINER, 19 Apr 1769.
iv. EUNICE STANTON, b. 01 Jul 1728; m. JOHN JR DENISON, 19 Dec 1750.
v. NATHAN STANTON, b. 03 Apr 1732; m. ELIZABETH BILLINGS.

13. DANIEL[3] STANTON *(SAMUEL[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 04 Nov 1685 in Stonington, CT, and died 31 Jan 1769 in Stonington, CT. He married MARY CHESEBROUGH 1712 in Stonington, New London, CT. She was born 1692, and died 04 Sep 1783 in Stonington, CT.

Children of DANIEL STANTON and MARY CHESEBROUGH are:

i. MARY[4] STANTON, b. 30 Dec 1713.
ii. MARY STANTON, b. 24 Aug 1715; m. SAMUEL MASON.
iii. DANIEL STANTON, b. 04 Sep 1716; m. MARY ELDRIDGE.
iv. DAUGHTER STANTON, b. 1718; d. 1718.
v. ANNA STANTON, m. ROBERT STANTON, 26 May 1736.
19. vi. AMARIAH STANTON, b. 19 Jan 1723/24; d. 11 Jan 1754.

Generation No. 4

14. JOSEPH JR.[4] STANTON *(JOSEPH[3], JOHN[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 01 May 1712, and died 14 Mar 1773. He married ANNA WHEELER 06 Nov 1735 in Stonington, New London, CT (Source: Marriages of Stonington,New London, CT, Anna m Joseph Stanton,Jr. 6 Nov 173?5. Rev. Joseph Fish and Witness: Jonathan Copp and Nathanial Stanton.). She was born in Stonington, CT.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH STANTON and ANNA WHEELER:
Record of marriage.."Anna Wheeler m Joseph Stanton, Jr., 6 Nov 1735 by Rev. Joseph Fish. Wit: Jonathon Copp and Nathanial Stanton

Children of JOSEPH STANTON and ANNA WHEELER are:

i. HANNAH[5] STANTON, b. 08 Aug 1736; m. CHARLES HEWITT, 28 Oct 1756.
ii. JOSEPH STANTON (Source: History of the Town of Stonington, CT by Richard Anson Wheeler, 1966, pg 548, Lineages of Joseph Stanton b 1739 .), b. 31 May 1739, Stonington, CT; d. 1832, Groton, CT; m.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

HANNAH CHESEBROUGH, 22 Apr 1767, Stonington, New London, CT; b. Stonington, CT; d. 1835, Groton, CT.

iii. MARGARET STANTON, b. 03 Nov 1741; m. ISAAC FRINK.

iv. ISAAC WHEELER STANTON, b. 14 Jan 1742/43, Stonington, CT; d. 1829, VT; m. RUTH AYER, 19 Sep 1765; d. VT.

v. WILLIAM STANTON, b. 05 Mar 1744/45, Stonington, CT; d. 12 Jul 1828, N. Stonington, Elm Grove Cemetery; m. (1) HANNAH FOSTER; m. (2) HANNAH WILLIAMS, 10 Nov 1773, Stonington, New London, CT.

vi. ANNA STANTON, b. 23 Feb 1746/47; m. JAMES JR. ALLYN, 14 Dec 1768; b. Groton, CT.

vii. NATHAN STANTON (Source: (1) Stanton Bible Records, from Montgomery Co., NY Dept of Archives in Fonda,NY., (2) William A. Stanton , *Thomas Stanton of Connecticut and Descendants*, (Joel Munsell's Publisher, Albany, NY, 1891).), b. 10 Dec 1749, Stonington, New London, CT; d. 25 Sep 1835, Syracuse, NY (Source: "Blood Cemetery Records for Stanton, Amsterdam, Montg., NY," Vol. 1 p 4 for the Nathan Stanton and Anna Stanton family., these dates are a little off from other sources. Such as: Nathan d 26 of 1836; Anna d 27 Sep 1835;.); m. ANNA STANTON (Source: Stanton Bible Records, from Montgomery Co., NY Dept of Archives in Fonda,NY.), 25 Dec 1777, Stonington, New London, CT (Source: Stanton Bible Records, from Montgomery Co., NY Dept of Archives in Fonda,NY, Bible in possession of Mrs. John L. Voorhees, 107 Division St., Amsterdam, NY shows the family records of Nathan Stanton and Anna Stanton. Record sent from Montgomery Co., NY Dept. of History in Fonda, NY Dec. 1977.); b. 05 Sep 1759, Stonington, New London, CT; d. 25 Sep 1825, Florida, Montgomery, NY.

Notes for NATHAN STANTON:
Nathan Stanton and Anna Stanton (cousins) lived in Stonington until 1793 then moved to Florida, Montgomery, NY where Anna d 1825

Some info taken from NSDAR Genealogical Record Committee form of John Paul BLOOD whose son Benjamin Paul BLOOD m Mary STANTON dau/Nathan STANTON,Jr. b 1779 Florida, Montg. NY
This is the Nathan Stanton that so many DAR applications say died in Syracuse, NY. There are records that state that he was living with a daughter when he died and then was taken to Florida, Montg.,NY for burial.

More About NATHAN STANTON:
Military service: Albany, NY Militia 11th Reg't.

viii. EUNICE STANTON, b. 12 Nov 1751; m. JAMES DENISON, 29 Sep 1773.

ix. MARTHA STANTON, b. 19 Nov 1753; m. JOHN HOLMES, 22 Dec 1774.

x. MARY STANTON, b. 28 Aug 1756, Stonington, CT; d. 31 Aug 1835; m. DAVID GEER, 17 May 1781, Stonington, New London, CT; b. 18 Jan 1755, North Groton, CT; d. 31 Aug 1835, North Groton, CT.

xi. DOROTHY STANTON, b. 21 Jan 1760; m. NOYES PALMER, 22 May 1785.

15. ROBERT[4] STANTON *(THOMAS[3], ROBERT[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 14 Nov 1716. He married ANNA STANTON 26 May 1736 in Stonington, New London, CT.

Children of ROBERT STANTON and ANNA STANTON are:

i. CYNTHIA[5] STANTON, b. 16 Oct 1737.

ii. ROBERT STANTON, b. 16 Mar 1738/39; m. SABRA PALMER.

iii. MARY STANTON, b. 08 Nov 1741; m. COL. HENRY BABCOCK, 02 Dec 1764.

iv. ANNA STANTON, b. 25 Aug 1745.

v. ABIGAIL STANTON, b. 01 May 1748; m. SAMUEL HAZARD, 23 Nov 1766.

vi. 4TH THOMAS THOMAS STANTON, b. 1750; m. ELIZABETH CHESEBROUGH, 25 Apr 1771.

vii. THANKFUL STANTON, b. 1752; m. LODEWICK STANTON, 20 Aug 1772.

16. ELIZABETH[4] STANTON *(THOMAS[3], ROBERT[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 10 Jun 1722, and died 09 Mar 1814 in Stonington, CT. She married CAPTAIN PHINEAS STANTON 07 Jan 1739/40, son of DANIEL STANTON and MARY STANTON. He was born 28 Oct 1719 in Stonington, CT, and died 03 Feb 1790 in Stonington, CT.

Notes for CAPTAIN PHINEAS STANTON:
Captain in the Cape Breton campaign of the War with the French in 1745. From 1760 to 1771 he was a deputy from Stonington, CT.

More About CAPTAIN PHINEAS STANTON:
Marriage Fact: 1740, by Rev. Joseph Fish
Military service: 1745, Served in Cape Breton campaign of War with French, & Crown Point campaign 1745.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Public Offices: 1760, Deputy from Stonington, CT 1760-1771

Children of ELIZABETH STANTON and PHINEAS STANTON are:

i. PHINEAS JR[5] STANTON, b. 09 Aug 1741, Stonington, CT; m. (1) ZERVIAH ELDREDGE, 24 Jan 1764, Groton, CT; b. Groton, MA; d. 13 Mar 1766; m. (2) ESTHER GALLUP, 02 Apr 1768.
ii. ELIZABETH STANTON, b. 10 Sep 1742; d. 01 Oct 1766; m. ??? ELDREDGE.
iii. ENOCH STANTON, b. 15 Sep 1745; m. WALTY DRYER.
iv. JABEZ STANTON, b. 07 Oct 1747, Stonington, CT; d. Aug 1777, West Indies..
v. ZEBULON STANTON, b. 10 Jun 1750; d. 12 Nov 1752.
vi. DAUGHTER STANTON, b. 1752, Stonington, CT; d. 1752.
vii. ZEBULON STANTON, b. 10 Jun 1753, Stonington, CT; m. ESTHER GRAY, 05 Feb 1778.
viii. DANIEL STANTON, b. 14 Dec 1755; d. 06 Sep 1781, Fort Griswold.

More About DANIEL STANTON:
Cause of Death: Killed at Fort Griswold
Medical Information: unmarried

ix. ANNA STANTON, b. 05 Sep 1758; m. NATHAN STANTON, 25 Dec 1777.
x. SAMUEL STANTON, b. 16 Apr 1760; m. HANNAH CHESEBROUGH.
xi. MARTHA E. STANTON, b. 17 Jun 1766; m. (1) THOMAS PRENTICE; m. (2) CHRISTOPHER GALLUP.
xii. ASA A. STANTON, b. 11 Mar 1770; d. 04 Feb 1849.

17. PRUDENCE[4] STANTON *(THOMAS[3], ROBERT[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 22 Apr 1726. She married (1) JUDA COLEMAN 04 Mar 1746/47. She married (2) COL. GILES RUSSELL 08 Dec 1762.

Children of PRUDENCE STANTON and JUDA COLEMAN are:

i. MERCY[5] COLEMAN, b. 18 Jul 1748; m. EINATHAN ROSSITER.
ii. ROBERT COLEMAN, b. 26 Oct 1749.

Child of PRUDENCE STANTON and GILES RUSSELL is:

iii. HANNAH[5] RUSSELL, b. 20 Jan 1764; m. SAMUEL STANTON.

18. THE THIRD OF THAT NAME THOMAS[4] STANTON *(THOMAS[3], ROBERT[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 20 Dec 1729 in Stonington, CT, and died 30 Jul 1799 in Stonington, CT. He married SARAH CHESEBROUGH 10 Jan 1750/51 in Stonington, New London, CT. She was born in Stonington, CT, and died 09 Jun 1789 in Stonington, CT.

Children of THOMAS STANTON and SARAH CHESEBROUGH are:

i. SARAH[5] STANTON, b. 12 Nov 1751, Stonington, CT; m. SIMEON PALMER, 19 Dec 1772; b. Stonington, CT.

More About SIMEON PALMER:
Marriage Fact: 12 Dec 1773, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells. From Typed transcription of m recordings, the dates are off from other data

Marriage Notes for SARAH STANTON and SIMEON PALMER:
Transcription of the Volume that contained the information on the marriage time, is different . Probably the dates are the date of applying and date of actual marriage.

ii. PELEG STANTON, b. 10 Nov 1752.
iii. BRIDGET STANTON, b. 18 Jan 1756; m. NATHANIEL CHEESBROUGH, 14 Oct 1787.

19. AMARIAH[4] STANTON *(DANIEL[3], SAMUEL[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 19 Jan 1723/24, and died 11 Jan 1754. He married DELIGHT CHAMPLIN 17 Dec 1750.

Children of AMARIAH STANTON and DELIGHT CHAMPLIN are:

i. AMARIAH[5] STANTON, b. 14 Jul 1751; m. DOROTHY WHIPPLE, 13 Oct 1774.
ii. DELIGHT STANTON, b. 19 Feb 1753; d. 10 Mar 1756.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Volume defective bound w/missing pages

Stanton
Chesebrough
Gallop
Miner
Denison
Wheeler

C

HISTORY

of the

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

(ROAD CHURCH)

STONINGTON, CONNECTICUT

1674 - 1974

Three hundred years of prayer and praise,
Of winter months, and summer days!
Yet love divine from age to age,
Hath kept our precious heritage!

PUBLISHED

by the ROAD CHURCH

and the

STONINGTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY

PART I

A BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF HON. RICHARD ANSON WHEELER

Richard A. Wheeler was born in Stonington, Conn. Jan. 29, 1817 at the family homestead on Wheeler Road, the only son of Richard and Mary (Hewitt) Wheeler. He descended from most of the first settlers of Stonington. The land for the homestead was purchased in 1687, and the present house built in 1735. Since that time the property has been handed down from father to son and is now owned by descendants of the original family.

Judge Wheeler was a large man, over six feet tall with dark red curly hair and pink cheeks. His hair turned white at an early age and after that time he wore a full beard.

A jolly happy man full of stories, his personality attracted children, many of whom shared his horse and buggy as he drove about town. We quote from Marshall's **History of New London County.** "Though Judge Wheeler had no sons he was the popular adviser and comrade of young men to whom he was a constant example of cheerfulness, courtesy, unselfishness, modesty, integrity and industry, fittingly called the 'grand old man of Stonington.' The purity of his principles, the soundness of his mind, and the sweetness of his character are best realized in the advice which he himself followed so admirably. 'Be a Christian, love your home and country, cultivate habits of industry and perseverance, study to strengthen and enrich your mind, take an interest in those about you to do them good, use your money in right and proper ways and enjoy each day of life." In 1900 Judge Wheeler was the oldest member of the Road Church, both in years and in term of membership. He served this church as clerk for sixty-five years.

At age of eighteen he was chosen sergeant of the 6th Company, 8th Regiment, 3rd Brigade, Connecticut Militia, and two years later was elected and commissioned captain of the same company. He served the town as selectman, representative and a member of the Board of Education fifteen years; also as judge of Probate (1864-1887). He was High Sheriff of New London County for twelve years, then declined re-election. He was a member of the Connecticut Historical Society, the New London County Historical Society, and the New England Historical Genealogical Society. At the time of his death Judge Wheeler was president of the Stonington Savings Bank which office he had held twelve years. He headed the committee to raise funds for the Mason monument on Pequot Hill, Mystic. After the BiCentennial Celebration he wrote the **History of the First Congregational Church,** and after his

eightieth year the History of Stonington and Genealogies. Although he never desired or obtained admission to the bar, he acquired a thorough legal knowledge and was considered an authority on all matters of probate law. He settled scores of estates and wrote over six hundred and fifty wills, not one of which was ever broken.

He died at his home on April 6, 1904 at age 87. In 1910 a plaque in memory of Judge Wheeler was unveiled in the Stonington Library by the president of the Stonington Historical Society, Mr. Samuel Chesebrough and the judge's daughter, Grace D. Wheeler.

The HISTORY of the

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

(ROAD CHURCH)

Stonington, Connecticut

An Historical Address given by Judge Wheeler at the

Bi-Centennial Celebration, June 3, 1874.

To produce an impartial history of the First Church of Stonington, it will be necessary to go back to the first settlement of the town, and trace the preliminary steps that were taken to

lishman that ever made this town his permanent place of abode with fireside and family.

The township of Nameaug, or New London, did not at that time embrace this town. It extended east and west only four miles each side of the river Thames, and six miles north and south.

Chesebrough's settlement here was encouraged by Governor Winthrop, who at the time was acting under a commission[1] from Massachusetts, and he supposed that he was under the jurisdiction of that colony; but in November of that year the General Court of Connecticut asserted jurisdiction, and ordered him to desist from all trade with the Indians, and that he must repair to Captain Mason of Saybrook, or some other magistrate upon Connecticut River, and give an account of himself.

He so far submitted as to obligate himself to attend, and in March, 1651, he presented himself at the General Court at Hartford, and stated that his aim was to settle at Pequot Plantation; but finding it unsuitable to his expectation, and having sold his former abode, he was in a manner necessitated, for the preservation of his estate, to make winter provision for his cattle there, whereunto he was encouraged by Governor Winthrop, who pretended a commission from the Massachusetts General Court for the planting of those parts.

But learning that the place belonged to Connecticut, he admitted that his proceedings were unwarrantable, but claimed that he had not withdrawn from public ordinances by his solitary condition, and had good ground to hope that in a short time a

[1] *At a Generall Corte, at Boston, the 6th 3th mo* 1646. Whereas John Winthrope, Junior, & othrs have, by alowance of this Corte, begun a plantation in ye Pequod country, wch apptaines to this iurisdiction as pt of or ꝓportion of ye conquered country, & whereas this Corte is informed yt some Indians, who are now planted upon ye place where this said plantation is begun, are willing to remove from their planting ground for ye more quiet & convenient settleing of ye English there, so that they may have anothr convenient place appointed —

It is therefore ordred, yt ye said Mr. Winthrope may appoint unto such Indians as are willing to remove othr lands on ye othr side, yt is, on ye east side of ye great ryver of the Pequod country, or some other place for their convenient planting & subsistence, wch may be to ye good likeing & due satisfaction of ye said Indians, & likewise to such of ye Pequod Indians as shall desire to live there, submiting themselves to ye English governt, (reserving to ye comissionrs of ye United Colonies whatꝓply belongs to their disposing concrning ye said Pequods,) & also to set out ye place for ye said plantation, & to set out lots for such of ye English as are there already planted, or shall come to them, & to governe ye people according to lawe, as occasion shall require, untill this Corte shall take further ordr therein; & whereas Mr. Thom: Peter is intended to inhabite in ye said plantation, this Corte doth thinke fit to joyne him to assist ye said Mr. Winthrope, for ye better cariing on ye worke of ye said plantation according to this ordr. — *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay*, vol. ii., 160, 161.

competent company of desirable men would join him for the planting of the place. The court accepted of his explanation on condition that he would first give to them the names of such persons for the court's approval, and that they would submit themselves to such rules and ways as would best promote the public good.

In September, 1651, Mr. Chesebrough was again at Hartford, endeavoring to obtain of the General Court a legal title to the land that he occupied at Wequetequoc. Mr. Winthrop, who at the time acknowledged the authority of the Connecticut Colony, with the deputies from Pequot, Hugh Caulkins and Thomas Miner, agreed that, if he would place himself on the footing of an inhabitant of Pequot, he should have his land confirmed to him by the town ; and to this he assented.

But at that time Pequot did not embrace the territory promised to him, so the General Court at the same session extended the boundaries of said town eastward to Pawcatuc River by a line on the north, including the larger part of the present towns of Stonington and Groton.

In November following, a house lot in Pequot was given Mr. Chesebrough, which he never occupied, and the next summer the town of Pequot, as agreed, confirmed to him 300 acres of land at Wequetequoc, which was subsequently increased to 2,299 acres.

Thomas Stanton was the first man that joined Mr. Chesebrough in his new settlement. In February, 1650, he obtained from the General Court a grant for a trading house at Pawcatuc, with six acres of planting ground and liberty of feed and mowing for his present occasion, and that none within this jurisdiction should trade within Pawcatuc River for the space of three years next ensuing. Mr. Stanton erected his trading house at Kitchemaug in the spring following, and occupied it, but did not remove his entire family to Pawcatuc until 1657. In 1652–3–4, Walter Palmer and family came and located himself on the east bank of Wequetequoc Cove ; Thomas Miner and family located themselves at Quiambog and at Tongwonk ; Capt. George Denison at Pequotsepos ; Capt. John Gallup and family on the banks of the Mystic, and Robert Park and family at Upper Mystic.

Up to 1654–5 the planters here attended meeting at New London when the weather permitted, and paid their rates for the support of the ministry there ; but the distance was so great,

with two rivers to pass in going and coming, that they were anxious to have public religious worship established among themselves; and in order to do it, they must obtain a grant for a new town from the General Court, for this was long before any religious societies or parishes were established in this State.

The proposition met with the decided opposition of the people living west of Mystic River, and did not meet with much sympathy from the General Court, probably on account of an apprehension on their part that this place might eventually become a part of the Massachusetts Colony. In 1656 the planters here were ordered by the General Court to pay their taxes for the support of the minister at Pequot, which greatly intensified the feeling in favor of a new town.

About this time the Rev. William Thompson of Braintree, Massachusetts (brother-in-law of Capt. George Denison), who at the time was a missionary to the Pequot Indians, came here to reside, and preached to the planters a part of the time, and the rest to the Indians.

His first meeting for the planters was at the dwelling-house of Walter Palmer, March 22, 1657, and he subsequently preached at the dwelling-houses of most of the planters, whose struggles, under the leadership of Captain Denison, to break loose and form a new township, were henceforth unremitted.

In October, 1657, Captain Denison, Mr. Thompson, and several others of the planters here, preferred a memorial to the Massachusetts General Court, complaining of the aggressions of Connecticut.[1] The same year the General Court of Connecticut appointed a committee to confer with the planters here, and bring the controversy to an issue if possible, and if not to report how

[1] *To the Honoured Gouernour, Deputy Gouernour & Magistrates, together with the Deputies now assembled in the Generall Court, the petition of the Inhabitants of Mistick & Paaquatuck, humbly sheweth* That whereas we haue taken severall grants of lands that we are now possessed of from the Gouerment of Coneticot, lying upon the east side of Pequid Riuer, being conquered land from the Pequids: & since understanding, that the Jurisdiction their of belongs not unto but is claimed by your selues, & and that as we conceiue iustly, as apeares by the acts of the Commissioners in forty six, & forty seauen, we therfore humbly request the confirmation of those grants from this Honoured Court unto the present inhabitants; & that you would please to accept us under your Gouerment; & grant unto us the Liberties & priuelledges of a Towneshipp, their being allready setled in this place about twenty families; And this conquered land being accepted of, & owened by you, we hope may not be unprofitable to this common-wealth, it being sufficient to afford accommodations for another towne-shipp, which may (if it should seeme good to this Honoured Court so to dispose of it) be sufficient to grattify such persons as haue been deseruing in the conquest of that land; besides the commodity of one of the most conuenient harbours in the land, And will we hope be a meanes conducing much to our settlement, & com-

they leave things. What they did in the premises cannot now be ascertained, for no record of their proceedings have been preserved.

In May, 1658, William Chesebrough, Walter Palmer, and Thomas Stanton, in behalf of the planters, petitioned the Massachusetts General Court again,[1] stating that some of them were

fort, which we humbly expecting under your Gourment wher of we haue had former experience shall heartily pray : etc.

Octob : 15th (57)

GEORGE DENISON
WM: THOMSON
WALTER PALMER
THO: STANTON
JOHN GALLAR

In the name of the rest of the Inhabitants, & with their consents.

The deput^s desire o^r honor^d magists. would be pleased to giue answer to this pet n in the first place.

WILLIAM TORREY, *Cleric.*

20. 8 mo. 57. In Ans^r to this peticon ye magist^s Judge meet y^t y^r lette^r here to Anext should be sent from y^s Court to ye Genll Court of Conecticott if theire brethren the dep^ts Consent thereto.

EDWARD RAWSON, *Secret^y*

Consented to by the deputyes.

WILLIAM TORREY, *Cleric.*

ANSWER TO CAPTAIN DENNISON'S PETITION.

Court Records, vol. vi., page 266.

In ans^r to the peticon of Georg Dennison, Wm Thompson, Walter Palmer, Tho Stainton, and Jno Gallop, the Court judgeth it mete to order, that the letter here under writt be sent to the Generall Court of Conecticott by ye secretary —

GENT^N — Wee cannot but take notice of your claime unto and disposinge of the lands in the Pequot country wherein wee have alwaies challenged an interest, and yet see not reason to lay downe the same wee have perused the judgment of the Comiss^rs in 46 and 47 that the Jurisdiction on the west side of Pequot river ought to belong to Conetticot till the Massatusets shew reason to the contrary, against wch we shal not at prs^t object conceiving there by our title to the lands on the east side the river to be (at least tacitely) yielded to us, notwithstanding wch you have proceeded to dispose of these lands to diverse persons and to exercise Jusidiction over them, wch wee cannot but take notice of and declare to be prejudicial to our right, and therefore doe desire and expect you doe friendly yield up these afores^d lands on the east side of Pequot river unto us, and that you doe not further proceede to exercise authority over the Inhabitants there, or to be grieveious to them, wth out their owne consent till the matter be determined according to the articles of confederation, if (at least) your owne justice shall not prevaile with you to yield it to us w^thout that trouble, wee are moued at present to make knowne our claime to you, by a petition p^rsented to us from the Inhabitants thereof, supposing it will not be unacceptable to you that this business be issued peaceably & friendly, accordinge to the relation wherein wee mutually stand engaged, we shal not ad further at present but Comitt you to god & rest

Oct 21*st* 1657.

Massachusetts Archives, vol. xxx., pages 66 and 67, by William B. Trask.

[1] *To the Honorable Generall Court Assembled at Boston, the Humble petition of the Inhabitants of Mistic and Paucatuck:*

May it pleas you, — Whearas your pore Petioners by the provydec of god are setled in theas pt^s of the Pequit Country Soomm of Vs being settled hear in the yeare 1649 by the Honnered John Winthrop Esquire now Gouernor of the Collony at Conectycoat by Vertu of a Comition from this honerable Court but in short tyme we weare Caled to the Court at Conctycoat to give acount by what athoryty we heare settled we answered as aforesaid but the Court Answered that theas parts did belong to them by Patent & Purchas & the agre-

settled here by Governor Winthrop in 1649, by virtue of his commission from said court, that they had been called to the General Court of Connecticut to give an account by what authority they had settled here; in answer to which they stated as above. They then asked the Massachusetts Court to confirm their lands and possessions, and grant them the liberty of a township and the privileges thereof. The court declined to take further action, suggesting however a reference of the matter to the commissioners of the united colonies. In the mean time they advised the planters to *order* their affairs peaceably and by *common agreement* until some provision be made in their behalf.

Following out this last suggestion of the court, the planters assembled on the 30th day of June, 1658, and formed a compact, called by them "The Asotiation of Poquatuck Peple,"[1] which

ment of the Comiconers & did require our subiection but now all of vs vnderstanding that it doth of right belong to this Jurisdiction & that you haue bene pleased gratiously to acsept a petition From vs alredy we are bould still to petition that you will please to Confirme our lands & Possestions & to grant vs the liberty of a Township & the privyledges thearof & likewise Charrytably to Consider our remoatnes as also being surrounded with many Indyans & many malignant percons often passing this way as quakers & others that you will be pleased thearfore to establish soomm such athoryty among vs as that we may be preserved in righteousnes & peac we haue with this our peticon sent our Honnered Freind Cap. George dennysonn home we Judge Faithfull he knos well in what stait we are to hose Care and Faithfulnes wę Comit the transaction of all our matters with the Honnorable Court thus Craueing Pardon For the rudenes of our lynes with desire you may Find more vertu in our actions we rest & wait your Charatable answer. your peretetioners

WILLM CHESEBROUGH
WALTAR PALMER
THO: STANTON
in the prsance of the Rest.

May 10th, 1658

In Answer to ye Petition of the Inhabitants of misticke. The Court Considering there hath bene no Answer retourned from the Generall Court of Conecticott to our letter directed to them which Giues vs Cawse to Imagine they are not Resolved to give vp theire Claime to those lands so that the matter is likely to Come to be Judged by the Comissionrs. The Court thinks meete to forbeare further Acting therein till the meeting of the Comissioners and doe expect & Require the Inhabitants to Carry themselves & order theire affaires peaceably & by Comon Agreement in the meane while and till other provision be made in theire behalfe; And further doe desire our Comissioners to be mindfull of this buisnes & endeavor an Issue thereof at the next meeting. The magists haue past this wth Referenc to ye Consent of theire brethren the deputys thereto

EDWARD RAWSON, *Secrea*

Consented to by the deputies
25th 3d: 1658.

WILLIAM TORREY, *Cleric.*

Mass. Archives, vol. 112, pp. 105, 106, by William B. Trask.

[1] THE ASOTIATION OF POQUATUCK PEPLE, *June 30th*, 1658:

Wherras thear is a difference betwene the 2 Cullonyes of the Matachusetts and Conecticoate about the government of this plac, whearby we are deprived of Expectation of protection from either, but in way of Curtecy, — & wheareas we had a command from

was a sort of squatter sovereignty government, organized for municipal purposes, but not in utter defiance of either colony, but with a firm purpose to maintain it, until some provision be made for them. Massachusetts sympathizing with the planters, renewed her claim to the jurisdiction of a portion of the Pequot territory, and brought the matter again before the commissioners of the United Colonies, and this time successfully; for in September, 1658, they rendered a decision,[1] that all of said territory

the generall Court of the Matachusetts to order our own busines in peac with common consent till further provition be maid for us, in obedyience to which command we have adressed our selvs thearunto, but cannot atain it in regard of soomm distractions among ourselves, and thear hath bene injurious insolencys done unto soom persons, — the cattell of others threatened to be taken away, and the chattell of soom others alredy taiken away by violenc.

We haveing taken into consideration that in tymes so full of danger as theas are, unyon of our harts and percons is most conducing to the publick good & safety of the place,— thearfore in pursuance of the same, the better to confirm a mutual confydence in one another, & that we may be preserved in righteousness and peac with such as do commerc with us, & that misdemeanors may be corrected, and incorrygable persons punished; — we hose names are hereunto subscribed, do hearby promis, testify & declare to maintain and deffend with our persons and estait the peac of the plac and to aid and assist one another acoarding to law & rules of righteousness acoarding to the true intent & meaning of our asociation till such other provition be maide ffor us as may atain our end above written, whereunto we willingly give our assent, & neither ffor ffear hoape or other respects shall ever relinquish this promis till other provition be maid ffor us. And we do not this out of anny disrespec unto ether of the afoarsaid governments which we are bound ever to honnor, but in the vacancy of any other governments; — nether is it out of any sinister end or privat reveng, but for the causes aforesaid

GEORGE DENISON
THOMAS SHAW
NATHANILL CHESEBROUGH
ELIHU PALMER
THOMAS STANTON
ELISHA CHESEBROUGH
MOSES PALMER
WALTER PALMER
THS STANTON

WILLM CHESEBROUGH
SAMUEL CHESEBROUGH

Upon the request of severall among us to enter into this asociation with us theay are admitted and have accordingly subscribed thear names

June 30, 1658.

By vertue of this Asociation, that justice may not be obstructed, &c the peac preserved, — we maid choise of Captain Georg Dennyson, & Willm Chesebrough to be comytioners to issue out warrants & to cause to be brought before them anny suspitious percons, or ffor anny misdemenor, & and to hear & determine the casses, and to pronounce sentence upon them & to see the judgment executed, provided it extend not to the los of life or limb or banishment or stigmatizing; in such casses as thear power will not reach due punishment ffor the Crime, then to taik order thear percons may be secured, and sent whear justice may procede against them.

And ffurther theay are to issue all other differences, whether of debts or cases, and to kepe a register of thear actions provided allwaies the action excede not fforty pound.

This choise is the act of the houle body of the Asociates

WALTER PALMER
THO STANTON

Stonington Records.

[1] September 1658. — The Issue of the difference betwixt the two Colonies of the Massa-

west of Mystic River should belong to Connecticut, and all east of it should belong to Massachusetts.

At the next session of the Massachusetts General Court, after this decision was rendered, they passed an act[1] that the English plantation between Mystic and Pawcatuc rivers be named Southertown, and to belong to the county of Suffolk, and appointed local

chusetts and Conechcott about the Pequot Country being jointly referred to the Commissioners of the other two Colonies.

Whereas there is a controversy again revived betwixt the two Colonies of Massachusetts and Connechcut concerning their interest in the Pequott country, and many pleas have been made on both sides for their greater interest: we having seriously weighed what hath been by each of them alledged, conceive the determination doth arise only from their several rights by conquest, the which for ought we can understand is not greatly different; yet being tender of any inconveniency or disturbance that may accrue to those that are already possessed either by commission from the Massachusetts or Connechcut in any part thereof (should they now be put off their improvements) and also upon inquiry finding that the Pequot country which extendeth from Nianticke to a place called Wecopaug about ten miles eastward from Mistick river may conveniently accommodate two plantations or townships we therefore (respecting things as they now stand) do conclude that Mistick River be the bounds between them as to proprietie and to jurisdiction so far as conquest may give title thereunto; always provided that such as are already accommodated by commission from either of the governments, or have grants of any tracts of land on any side of the said Mistick river be not molested in their possessions or rights by any after grants, and that all due care be had that Christian society and ordinances may be provided for and upholden according to God, in each plantation.

Boston, 16th of *Septem.* 1658.

Thomas Prence.
Josias Winslow.
Francis Newman.
William Leete.

By bounding it by Misticke River we intend that river shall be the bounds so far as the pond by Lanthorn Hill, and thence from the middle of the said pond to run away upon a north line. — *Records of the United Colonies, Plymouth Colony Records.* vol. x. p. 209.

[1] *At the second session of the General Court held at Boston the 19th of October* 1658, In answer to the petition of the inhabitants of Mystic and Pawcatuck the Court judgeth it meet to grant that the English plantation between Mystic and Pawcatuck be named Southertown and to belong to the County of Suffolk and order that all the prudential affairs thereof be managed by Capt. George Denison, Robert Purk, William Chesebrough, Thomas Stanton, Walter Palmer and John Minot sen., til the court take further order and that Capt. George Denison, William Cheesebrooke, and John Minot (Thomas Minor meant) be Commissioners to end small causes there and to deal in criminal matters as one magistrate may do, and that Walter Palmer be Constable, Capt. Denison clerk of the writs, and he also is hereby empowered and authorized to solemnize marriages between such as are published according to law; that the said Capt. Denison taking his oath be empowered to the oath to the other two, provided always the bounds of the town is not hereby determined (at the same court).

In answer to petition of Inhabitants of Southertown, humbly desiring for several reasons, that the bounds of their plantation may extend into the country $^{\text{north}}_{\text{west}}$ward between Weacapaugo and Mystic river eight miles from the mouth of Mystic River.

The Court judgeth it meet to grant their request.

Mass. Archives.

officers for the same, and extended the bounds of the plantation eight miles northward from the mouth of Mystic River.[1]

Thus after a severe struggle they succeeded in obtaining a local government. It should be remembered that the act of the Massachusetts General Court did not create, or even organize a new township, but simply declared that the English plantation between Mystic and Pawcatuc, should be named Southertown, and then declared who should manage the prudential affairs thereof. They recognized in part the local association of the people, and extended their bounds. Unfortunately no records of the town of Southertown have been preserved; all that can be ascertained about their proceedings are found in the Diary of Mr. Thomas Miner, and now and then from a grant of land on the old Stonington town records. But enough is known to show that the inhabitants proceeded to elect the ordinary town officers, to procure them a minister and to build them a meeting-house. Town meetings for that purpose were held in 1659 and 1660, which finally culminated in the erection of one, which was raised May 13, 1661, and was so far completed as to be fit for use in September of that year, when the Commissioners of the United Colonies attended religious worship there, which was conducted by Major John Mason. This, the first meeting-house of Stonington, stood a short distance northwest of the late residence of Dea. Noyes Palmer. It is not known how large it was, or what its shape or style, but from some facts that may be gleaned from the old town records, it is probable that it was a small building and but

[1] We whose names are vender written being chosen by the Towne of Southertowne to lay out the bounds according to the Courts grant, the which we did as followeth ffirst we began at Misticke Rivers mouth, and ffrom thence we run six miles to the north, north east to the pond lying by Lanthorne hill, where we marked a chestnut tree with six noches right against the middle of the pond, which pond we ffound to be seuen chains and one pole wide, and ffrom thence we run tuo miles due north to an ash tree which we marked ffouer ways and set eight noches ffor the eight mils; lying by a little still brooke, and we run ffrom thence due east tenn miles and one quarter and twelve chains to white oake tree marked with an X and S V, and ffrom thence we run due south six miles and three quarters where we crossed Poquatuck Riuer, and ffrom thence vpon the same line to a place called Quanaquutag which line poynted vpon Block Island, which Quanaquatag lies east of Weeckapong tuo miles and one quarter, which tuo miles and a quarter we took possession of ffor the countrie to dispose of, either ffor us or as the contrie shall cause.

George Denison. Thomas Minor.
Thomas Parke. Thomas Stanton.
Samuel Chesebrough.

Dated *the 2nd of March*, 1659.
(*Stonington T. Records.*)

partially finished, for as early as 1667, six years after it was raised, a vote was passed in town meeting to repair it and make it more comfortable, and even after it was repaired, the people did not use it in cold weather, but held their meetings at the house of Amos Richardson, which was situated a little way east of the meeting-house.

Rev. Mr. Thompson remained here until 1659, when he removed to New London. September 30 of that year Rev. Zachariah Brigden of Boston first taught here, doubtless by invitation of the town, who subsequently held a meeting about him, that is, to secure his services. Mr. Brigden labored with the people until his death, which took place April 24, 1662.

After his death Mr. Chauncy and Mr. Fletcher taught here by direction of the town, until the spring of 1664, when the town appointed a committee to go to the Bay (Massachusetts), and procure a minister, who invited Mr. James Noyes of Newbury to become their Gospel preaching minister. He accepted the invitation, and came here in the latter part of June, 1664, and commenced his labors in July following, and preached as a licentiate until 1674, when he was ordained.

The old controversy about jurisdiction was not suffered to rest. After the decision of 1658, Connecticut brought the matter up again in 1659, but the Commissioners refused to change their decision. Connecticut did not cheerfully acquiesce in the result, and still claimed jurisdiction of the lands they had granted, notwithstanding that such grants embraced in some instances the same territory included in some of the Massachusetts grants to other persons.

In 1660–1, another difficulty arose. Misquamicuck, or that part of the town of Southertown, now a part of Westerly, R. I., lying east of Pawcatuc River, was claimed and sold by Sosoa, an old Pequot Captain, residing in the Narragansett country, to a number of planters from Newport, Middletown, and Portsmouth, R. I., who took possession, and claimed it as a part of that colony, which asserted jurisdiction and subsequently succeeded in maintaining it. The planters were greatly vexed by this conflict of jurisdiction, and serious trouble grew out of it.

In some instances the same territory was granted by each of the three colonies to different persons, and *long* years of litigation was the result.

Sorely pressed by these difficulties and annoyed by the apprehension that the Connecticut colony meditated their subjection, the Selectmen (or townsmen as they were then called) of Southertown, in behalf of the town under date of January 19, 1662, again petitioned the Massachusetts General Court for redress of grievances,[1] to which no response seems to have been made.

[1] *To the Honored Governor deputye Governor and maiestrates together with the Counsell or Generall Court of the mattachusetes the petetion of the inhabitants of southertowne humbly sheweth* that wheras by the Good providenc of God we have bin orderly put vnder your Goverment by the cometioners of the vnighted Collonies, acording vnto articles of confederation: by which means through your Faviour, we have for this severall years inioyed our peace, with many other liberties and privilidges both sivell and spirituall, which we could not formerly inioy, or bee made pertakers of, notwithstanding all our indevers, and adreses made vnto those, who claimed a proprietye in thes parts, the which peace of ours, together with your authoritye amongst vs hath bin much interrupted, and your authoritye together with all our priviledges much impugned by the authoritye of Coneticots sending downe amongst vs there warrants, and prohibiting vs the exersice of any authoritye amongst vs but such as shall be deriued from them: indevering to make a faction, or to incorage the same amongst vs, that so thay might attaine there owne eandes, which how reguler it is we leaue vnto your wisdoms to iudge;

these things haue ocationed vs to make severall adreses vnto your honored selues, and we haue had your faiourable aceptanc therin, as manifestly apears by your letters vnto Coneticot, and orders vnto our selues, for the preservation of our peace and the retaining vs vnder your Goverment (which faviour we cannot but thankfully take notis of, and doth Firther oblidg vs vnto your servic and our owne fidellitye and dutye): yet not withstanding all your indevers and letters vnto Coneticot, for the preservation of our peace etc, it doth two manifestly apear that thay doe slight both your letters, and power, for thay still continue to truble vs with there warants, requireing our obedienc, and seeke to tirrifye vs with there threats if we shall not attend there orders, which may apear in part vnto your selues, by sum letters or orders which of leate came vnto sum of our facktious persons, the which we thought meete to sease, and send downe with these, for your better information: what there intentions are we know not, for it is giuen out and we have cause to feare, that they will not at least willingly be tryed by the cometioners, but that they will force vs by power, it haueing bin Giuen out that thay will haue Capt denison alife or dead, and that there will bee many widowes and fatherless Children amongst vs are long, together with there Countinancing and complyanc with those vnreasonable men of road Iland now at paquatuck one of there cheefe saying openly that thay had rather the road Ilanders should haue that land then the bay, with many high and slighting wordes respecting the bay and the interest, thretening the nullifying of what ever the bay hath done hear, respecting privilidges or proprietyes: things being thus, or thus apearing vnto vs, we being weeke and vnexperienced in the manageing of cases of this natures, causeth vs with all humillitye to spred these things before your worships and this Honerable asembly, humbly begging your firther faviour and countinanc in thes respects, for our incoragement in the manifestation of our fidellitye, vnto which we haue ioyntly bound our selves: wherefore we doe earnistly intreat that since we haue bin and are orderly vnder your care and Gouerment, that you would be pleased to doe your vtermost for vs to contenew vs So, and that we may not bee left vnto the mercyes of those of coneticote, whose wordes and actions speakes (unto vs) nothing but our ruin, who haue aproued our selues faithfull, yee and the ouerturning of the authoritye of the bay to there vtmost power: and becaus we doe not know how soone thay may macke sum further attemtes against vs, we doe earnistly craue sum further orders and instructions may be sent unto vs, by this messenger if posably, that so we may not be in the darke what to doe, if such attemts should be made against vs, which the lord in mercy prevent, by your wisdome, and if to that purpose you would send

On the 23d of April, 1662, Governor Winthrop succeeded in obtaining a new charter for Connecticut from Charles II. The eastern boundary of the colony was fixed therein at Pawcatuc River, thus placing a large part of the town of Southertown under the jurisdiction of Connecticut, leaving the balance under the control of Rhode Island; Massachusetts gracefully yielding to the authority of the new charter, which probably did not reach Connecticut until late in the summer of 1662.

At the October session of the General Assembly for that year, the charter was publicly read to the assembled freemen of Connecticut, and from that time forward became the recognized law of the land. At the same session, "it was ordered that ye inhabitants at Mystic and Pawcatuc (not Southertown) shall from henceforth forbear to exercise authority by virtue of Commissioners from any other Colonies, and in case of any differences that may arise, they repair to o^r^ Wor^ll^ Dep. Gouernor for help; and that they choose a Constable for the year ensuing; and ye said Constable to repair to o^r^ Wor^ll^ Dep. Go: for his oath and they (are) required to pay vnto Mr. James Noyes, Lt. Samuel Smith and Ensign Avery, for and in behalf of the charge of the charter the sum of twenty pounds as this Town's proportion, two thirds in wheat at 4. s, one third in pease at 3 s. by ye last of November next."

It does not appear that the town of Southertown was represented in the General Court of Massachusetts while they were under the jurisdiction of that Colony, nor were the planters represented in the General Assembly of Connecticut until the Oc-

any letters unto coneticot, our mesenger can speedily convay them vnto there debutys Governor, which posably may abate there furye, and may be a means to prevent our further truble and of the continuanc of our peace, together with your authoritye and interest; pardon we beseech you our bouldnes, and lett our presing nesesitye, together with our earnist desire after peace, and order, and the attending your orders and instrucktions to that eand speake for vs: and if the lord shall macke your worships instrumentall for the preservation of our peace and comfort, by the improucment and vphoulding your authoritye amongst vs, we and ours shall haue caus as to owne his Goodnes so to acknowledg youre favioure, and shall continue to pray

yours in all Loyallty, though, vnworthy to be owned

From SOUTHERTOWNE,
this: 19th of January 1662.

GEORGE DENISON
WILLM CHESEBROUGH
THO STANTON
SAMUELL CHESEBOROUGH
ELIHU PALLMER
Townsmen

In the name and with the consent of the towne.

Mass. Archives, vol. ii., page 34, by William B. Trask.

tober session for 1664, when William Chesebrough was elected, and at the commencement of the session presented a petition,[1] in behalf of the planters, asking their pardon for past offenses and their favor for the future, which was granted to all except Captain Denison.[2]

In 1665, the name of Southertown was by the General Court changed to that of Mystic, in memory of that victory God was pleased to give this people of Connecticut over the Pequot Indians. In May, 1666, an act was passed as follows: "The town of Mystic is by this Court named Stonington, the Court doth grant to the plantation to extend the bounds thereof ten miles from the sea up into the country, northward; and eastward to the river called Pawcatuck." "This Court doth pass an act of indemnity to Capt. George Denison upon the same grounds as was formerly granted to other inhabitants of Stonington."

Mr. Noyes did not at first make arrangements to remain for any given length of time, but subsequently, in 1668, the town passed a vote that they would freely contribute, or give towards his building a dwelling-house among them, in order to his set-

[1] *To the Honourable Genrall Court now Asembled at Hartford in the Collony of Conectycoat.*

Honnorable may it please you, — We your poore petitioners being summoned by the Honnored Counsel of this jurisdiction to yield our obedienc & subiection to this jurisdiction acording to his maiestyes letters patent gratiously granted to this Collonie & to make choise of a percon to be a Comishonor & to atend the servis of this present Court in obedience to this summons we haue yielded our selus & sent vp one to be a Comishoner to atend the servis of the Court.

We humbly besech you thearfore that you will pardon all such mistaiks or miscariges wch through humain frailty hath bene offencive or grevious vnto you & receaue vs with a loving aspect & renue your forner favor vnto vs that we may be remembred with equall priviledges of other Townes acording to our Capacitie that we maie be preserved in truth & peace & that scandals may be remoueed for the forme we may not be so bould as to prescrib knowing the wisdom & prudenc of the Honnered Court hose wisdom & favor we do commit ourselues vnto

We humbly do besech allso that the bounds of our plantation may be confirmed wch was granted vnto vs by the Bay, thus being loath to trespas vpon your patienc we humbly taik our leaue & rest your pore petichoners

October 14: 64 WILLM CHESEBROUGH *in the name of the rest.*

Conn. Archives.

[2] Mistick & Pawcatuck haueing by Mr. Cheesebrook petitioned this Court for their fauoure to pass by their offences, the Court haueing considered the same doe hereby declare that what irregularties or abusiue practices haue proceeded from them, whereby they haue seemed to offer contempt to the authority here established, it shall be forgiuen and buryed in perpetuall obliuion and forgetfullness, and this to extend it selfe to all ye members of the afoarsayd plantation, Captayn Denison onely excepted whoe hath neglected or refused to submitt himselfe peaceably to the order of the Councill of this Colony.

Trumbull's *Colonial Records*, vol. i. page 499.

tling in the town, and carrying on the work of the ministry among them. They also voted to give him a salary of fifty pounds currency, annually, for seven years, and in 1671, the town added the use of the ministry land to Mr. Noyes' salary, and subsequently raised it to one hundred pounds with several grants of land and other donations.

About this time a movement was set on foot to build a new and better meeting-house; to lay out public lands for the support of the Gospel ministry, and to form a church in accordance with the established religion of the colony.

In 1667, the planters convened in town meeting and decided to set apart and lay out five hundred acres of land,[1] to be styled the ministry land, the avails of which were to be applied to the support of the Gospel ministry. In July of the same year the town established what they called a Town Plot, and appointed a committee to lay out as many lots as there were inhabitants then living in the town. Their home lots contained twelve acres each, and were so arranged that each lot had a street front.

Two hundred acres of this ministry land was laid out around the place where the Road Meeting-house now stands, the eastern line of which extended along a few feet east of said meeting-house, running nearly north and south. The western boundary was Mixtuxet Brook. The northern and southern lines cannot now be traced, but the form of the plot can nearly be seen when we look at the distance between the east and west lines and the number of acres that were laid out.

The home lots were laid out around and upon each side of the ministry land. They extended as far east as Stony Brook, and south as far as Smith's Mill; one tier was located north, and the remainder west and south of said land.

In 1668 a census of the inhabitants of the town was ordered to be taken, embracing those only who were inhabitants or heads of families. February 2. There were found to be forty-three inhabitants, viz.: Thomas Stanton, George Denison, Thomas Miner, John Gallup, Amos Richardson, Samuel Chesebrough, James

[1] *May this 4th* 1668.

At a Publick Town meeting after legal notice given. Att the same meeting it was voted that there shall be five hundred acres of land speedily sought out for the ministry and to take place before all the collateral grants take place.

A true copy of Record

Stonington T. R. Test, ELN^N MINOR, *Clerk.*

Noyes, Elisha Chesebrough, Thomas Stanton, Jr., Ephraim Miner, Moses Palmer, James York, John Stanton, Thomas Wheeler, Samuel Mason, Joseph Miner, John Bennett, Isaac Wheeler, John Denison, Josiah Witter, Benjamin Palmer, Gershom Palmer, Thomas Bell, Joseph Stanton, John Fish, Thomas Shaw, John Gallup, Jr., John Frink, Edmund Fanning, James York, Jr., Nathaniel Beebee, John Reynolds, Robert Sterry, John Shaw, John Searls, Robert Fleming, Robert Holmes, Nathaniel Chesebrough for Mrs. Anna Chesebrough his mother, Gershom Palmer for Mrs. Rebecca Palmer his mother, Henry Stevens, and Ezekiel Main.

A home lot was laid out for each inhabitant, and the title was obtained by lottery on the following conditions, namely: If built upon within six months, and inhabited, the title would be complete, except that each proprietor must reside on his lot two years before he could sell it, and then he must first offer it to the town and be refused, before he could sell the same to any person and give good title. How many of these home lots were built upon by the then inhabitants cannot now be ascertained.

Up to this time all religious services had been provided for and conducted by the authorities of the town. Ministers were employed by the selectmen and paid from the town treasury.

The town also appointed committees to examine candidates for the ministry, "to see if they were sound in the fundamentals." They did not by their acts recognize Councils, Assemblies, or ecclesiastical machinery, in any way until 1669, when they preferred a petition to the General Court of the Colony, asking liberty to settle themselves in church order, which was granted at once;[1] but the church was not formed until 1674.

During the time that these preliminary steps were moving for church organization, the inhabitants were worshipping at Pequot, in their dwelling-houses, and the old meeting-house. They had repaired it several times, in pursuance of town votes. It was also occupied by the town for holding town meetings. At a meeting held therein in June, 1670, "It was voted, with a joint consent, "that a bigger and a better meeting house shall be built." Nothing appears to have been done about building a new house, for the reason that they could not agree upon a location.

[1] Seuerall inhabitants of Stoneingtown petitioning this Court for their approbation that they might settle themselues in Church order, this Court grants them their petition.—Trumbull's *Colonial Records*, vol. ii. page 111.

In April of 1671, another town meeting was held, which voted "That the meeting house agreed upon shall stand upon the most convenient place of the ministry land," and the selectmen were directed "to view said land, and approve the place where they find it most convenient, according to the order of the town, to set the meeting house."

The selectmen could not agree upon a location, and called another town meeting, which was held Thursday, December 14, 1671. At this meeting, after spending most of the day in fruitless motions and discussions, it was voted, "That the meeting should continue till Friday night, and that all the inhabitants meet on Friday morning by nine of the clock at ye meeting-house, and to go from thence to go to view a place to set the new meeting-house on." They met the next day, and looked over the ministry land, and unanimously agreed upon a location for their new house, and then went back to the old meeting-house and passed the following votes, viz.: "That the New Meeting House shall for time to come be set up and stand without removing upon the hill called Agreement Hill, so named by the town at the same place." "The dimensions of this house were agreed upon at this meeting, and were as follows: Forty feet long, twenty-two feet wide, and fourteen feet posts from joint to joint." It was also voted at this meeting, "That the present minister, Mr. James Noyes, for the time that he continues to be the minister of this place, shall have the use of all the ministry land to himself, besides his fifty pounds currency per annum, and at his death or departure to leave it wholly to the town."

A committee of five were appointed to superintend the erection of the new meeting-house. It was built by subscriptions of timber, planking, shingles, ceiling, nails, and labor of men and teams, etc.

At the time the meeting-house was located upon Agreement Hill by the town, the hill was covered with heavy timber, which was removed by the inhabitants by voluntary labor, who then laid the foundation for the new house, and raised it January 15, 1673. This house stood a few rods west of the present meeting-house at the Road. It was not finished for several years. At first there were no slips or pews except for the deacons, magistrates, and minister's family; benches were used by the people, and a committee was appointed to seat them according to their notions of propriety.

This state of things did not last long, for the town voted the next year to have the floor of the house and of the gallery assigned to the inhabitants for pews. A committee was appointed to make the assignment, who encountered much opposition, but finally agreed upon a plan, which was submitted to the town and accepted. Those who were dissatisfied with the section assigned them, did not make their pews, and occupied the old benches.

Some of them after a while reconsidered their determination and built them. The inside of the house was never lathed and plastered. After the pews were built the space between them and the gallery was ceiled, and this was done by sections, which had been assumed by some of the wealthier inhabitants. When this house was dedicated is not known.

Religious meetings were held there in the summer of 1673, and ever after that, until it was taken down to make way for a larger one which was erected in 1729.

The church was organized formally on the 3d day of June, 1674.

What ceremonies were observed in the formation of the church does not appear. The record is simply this: —

"The names of those who began the Church of Christ at Stonington, June 3, 1674, were

Mr. James Noyes,
Mr. Thomas Stanton,
Mr. Nathaniel Chesebrough,
Mr. Thomas Miner,
Mr. Nehemiah Palmer,
Mr. Ephraim Miner,
Mr. Thomas Stanton, Jr.,
Mr. Moses Palmer,
Mr. Thomas Wheeler."

They established a covenant[1] when they formed the church,

[1] COVENANT. — In order to begin and Geather a Church of Christ in Stonington, this third day of June 1674 do Covenant that whereas, God having Graciously received us into the Covenant of his Grace, which he hath sealed to us in Baptism, we acknowledge ourselves, indispensibly bound, to hold fast the Doctrine of Faith, and manners contained in the scriptures, of Truth, and attend all those duties, wherein prescribed, for the increase of our Faith, and growth in holiness, and maintaining a good conscience, and knowing that the confession of the name of Christ, is not to be separated from Faith in the Heart, Rom: 10th, 9th, and that he that is united unto Christ, and hath Communion with him, ought to maintain Communion regularly, with all his members; We whose hearts, God hath moved in this place, to joyn together in the worship of God, and pertake of the

ALBANY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WATERVLIET TOWN—continued.					
Cummings, John	1	1	2		
Class, Peter	1	2	1		
Vanderkirk, Dirick	1		3		
Radley, Catherine	2	1	5		
Radley, Richard	3	1	2		
Van Wee, Isaac	1	1	4		1
Cressler, Philip	3		1		
Bronk, Nicholas	2		5		
Vander Heyden, John	2	2	3		2
Legrange, Conradt	1	1	5		4
Feagler, Casper	2				4
Legrange, Isaac	3	5	3		4
Legrange, John J	1	1	5		
Conner, Andrew	1	1	3		
M'Kutchen, ——*	1		4		
Cressler, Silvester	1	3	1		
Rekinburgh, John	2	1	2		
Springsteel, Jacob	2	4	7		
Colvin, John	2	3	3		
Nielson, Bloomy	1	3	4		
M'Donald, John	1	4	1		
Flansburgh, Peter	1	1	3		
Summerey, James	3	2	2		
Dodge, Hezekiah	2		3		
Dodge, Emund	1	2	3		
Bignel, Japhat	2		3		
Row, Wilhelmus	3	4	4		
Davis, Jeremiah	2		1		
Davis, Jedediah	1	1	2		
Palmer, Darias	1		1		
Rickerson, Abednego	1	3	2		
Mills, Samuel	2	4	5		
Pool, William	1	2	2		(*)
Finehout, Peter	1		4		(*)
Houghtalen, John H	2	1	3		(*)
Brown, Stephen	3	2	3		(*)
Utter, John	1	1	6		(*)
Repenburgh, Adam	1	2	3		(*)
Repenburgh, Daniel	1	4	3		(*)
Shuley, John	2		3		(*)
Phelps, Joshua	2		4		(*)
Benedict, Stephen	1	1	4		(*)
Nortrip, Cornel	3	3	3		(*)
Capron, Oliver	2		5		(*)
Lavally, Cook	1	4	3		(*)
Cronkite, Casper	2		4		(*)
Van Aulen, John	1		1		(*)
Houk, John	1	1	2		(*)
Houk, Ruluff	1	1	3		(*)
Houghtalen, Dirick	1	3	1		(*)
Sullivan, David	1	3	2		(*)
Turk, Thomas	1	2	2		(*)
Carr, John	3		1		(*)
Houghtalen, Storm	1		3		(*)
Whitmarsh, Zachariah	2	3	4		(*)
Brown, Oliver	1	2	3		(*)
Brown, Mordecai	1	2	4		(*)
Brown, Jacob	1	3	1		(*)
Foster, James	1		1		
Hagerman, Abraham	1	4	3		
Winney, Peter D	2	3	2		2
Osterhout, Hendrick	3	2	5		1
Ousterhout, Wilhelmus	1	1	2		
Schoonmaker, John	2	2	3		
Schonmaker, Jacobus	2	2	4		
Sixby, John	1	4	2		
Lawson, Lawrence	1	3	5		
Baxter, Duncan	3		3		
Burnans, Henry	3	1	2		5
Mark, Isaac	2		6		
Archer, Edmund	2		3		
Hartwick, John	1		2		
Vandenbergh, Garrit	2	1	3		7
Van Wee, Abranam	1	4	3		1
Van Wee, John	2	4	3		
Bunder, Christian	3	3	5		
Van Wee, Garrit	3	2	4		5
Van Wee, Cornelius	1		4		
Ostrander, Hendrick	3	1	1		3
Mindersee, Frederick	1	2	3		
Post, Benjamin	2	1	5		1
Dodds, John	1		1		
Weight, Joseph	2	3	1		
Clerk, Walter	2	1	6		
Van Wee, Abigail		3	2		1
Winny, Adam	3	1	6		8
M'Intosh, John	1		2		
Leonard, John	3	4	3		
M'Gee, James	2		4		
Pacinger, Andrew	4	2	3		
Rousseau, Francis	3	1	5		
Hallenbeck, John	2	1	6		
Dunbau, Robert	1	2	3		
Taylor, Robert	3	1	2		
Bradt, Peter J	1	2	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WATERVLIET TOWN—continued.					
Dennison, Joseph	1	1	3		
Van den Williger, Dirick	3	1	3		
M'Koy, John	1	1	5		
Jackson, John	1	3	4		
Bradt, Baltus	3	1	6		
Wederman, John	1	1	5		
Bradt, Staats	2		4		
Long, Adam	1	1	1		
Bradt, Peter A	3	2	2		
Foster, Caleb	1		2		
M'Dole, George	1	4	3		
Warrant, William	1	3	3		
Hudson, Moses	2	2	3		6
M'Calvin, Daniel	1	2	1		
Winney, John D	1	2	2		1
Veeley, Jacob	1	1	2		3
Nichols, Francis	1	2	4		18
Jolly, Hugh	3	1	4		
Alexander, Hugh	3	3	2		
Henry, James	2	2	3		
Henry, John	1	1	3		
Hale, Nathaniel	1	5	4		
Wood, Jessee	2	4	3		
Phillips, John S	1	1	1		(*)
Schermerham, Ryer B	1	1	3		(*)
Moll, Jacobus	1	2	3		(*)
Pearce, John	2		2		(*)
Springsteen, Jacob F	2	6	3		(*)
Houghtalen, Abraham	1	3	2		(*)
Folicott, John	1	1	2		(*)
Springsteel, Jeremiah	1	2	2		(*)
Bugbee, Silas	3	4	7		(*)
Scott, John	2		1		(*)
Ten Eyck, Conradt	1	2	3		9
Waldron, James	2	1	2		1
Van Dolfson, John T	1	1	2		3
Springsteel, John	1	1	4		(*)
M'Carty, David	2	4	2		(*)
Bronk, Jonas	1				(*)
Curry, John	1		3		(*)
Bronk, Peter	1	1	2		(*)
Carman, Elijah	1	1	2		(*)
Booth, Isaac	1	1	2		(*)
Eli, Worthington	1	1	3		(*)
Loadman, Samuel	2		1		(*)
Jones, John	1	2	2		(*)
Hanson, Daniel	1		1		(*)
Wordon, Nathaniel	1	3	3		(*)
Barr, Hugh	1		2		(*)
Copeland, John	1	4	6		(*)
Ward, Ebenezar	1	2	2		(*)
Van Zant, Joseph	2	5	4		
Witbeck, Walter	1	1	2		1
Verplank, John	2	1	4		3
Witbeck, John J	3	1	1		
Watson, James	1	2	2		
Van Antwerp, Daniel J	2	3	3		4
Lommerce, Aaron	1	1	2		
Verplank, Isaac D	1	1	4		4
Ten Eyck, Conradt T	1	1	4		6
Witbeck, Peter	1	1	3		5
Vander Zee, Cornelius	3		5		8
Weyman, John	2	3	3		
Cowell, John	1	4	3		
Lavally, John	1	3	2		
Gee, Stephen	1	3	6		
Berger, Andress	2	2	1		
Berger, William	1		3		
Dalton, William	2	3	4		
Springsteel, Jeremiah	1	2	2		
Goodfellow, Ichabod	1		1		
Pinkerton, James	1		6		
Springsteel, Joseph	2		3		
Cronkite, Jessie	1	2	2		
Cronkite, Gilbert	2	2	3		
Skinner, Solomon	1	1	1		
Verplank, David	1				1
Milton, William	1		1		
Coonly, Solomon	1	4	5		
Egberts, Anthony	1				1
Houck, Nicholas	1	1	3		2
Coonly, Frederick	1		2		
Coonly, George	1	1	2		
Hicks, Mordecai	1		1		
Fargo, Zebediah	1	2	3		
Houghtalen, David	2		5		3
Blazdel, Levy	1	1	4		2
Houk, Isaac C	2	3	4		
Lee, Uriah	2	2	4		
Egglinton, Eliab	1	1	3		
Schoalfield, Arnold	2	1	3		
Ten Eyck, Tobias	2	2	5		10
Robins, William	1		1		1
Robins, Thomas	2	2	2		
Robins, Henry	1	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WATERVLIET TOWN—continued.					
Whiley, Samuel	1	3	2		
Brown, Samuel	1		8		
Van der Zee, Cornelius	2	3	7		1
Spawn, Philip	3	3	3		5
Bicker, Walter	2		1		9
Saop, Conradt	1	4	5		
Becker, Aaron	2		2		2
Becker, Direck	2	1	4		1
Flansburgh, Daniel	1	2	4		1
Flansburgh, David	1		4		
Van Zant, Gilbert	2		4		3
Winney, William	2		2		4
Winney, Daniel	3	4	5		6
Slingerland, Tuenis W	1	3	2		
Winney, David F	1	2	5		
Larraway, William	1	1	2		
Winney, Peter F	2	1	2		
Winney, Cornelius	1	1	1		
Brewer, Ulrick	2		1		
Van Wee, Johannes	3		4		6
Van Wee, Hendrick	2		2		3
Winney, Francis	3	1	1		(*)
Luke, Jacob	3	2	4		(*)
Houghtalen, Garret	2	3	5		(*)
Houghtalen, William	1	4	6		(*)
Hogan, George	2	3	3		(*)
Jeraleway, Nicholas	1	4	6		(*)
Sixby, Nicholas A	1		2		(*)
Flansburgh, William	2	3	6		(*)
Vrooman, Peter	2	3	3		(*)
Vrooman, Jacobus	3	1	6		(*)
Vrooman, Cornelius	2	2	4		(*)
Vrooman, Adam	2	1	1		(*)
Snyder, Martinus	1	1	3		(*)
Hess, Dederick	2	1	3		(*)
Cows, John	1	2	2		(*)
Wynkoop, Evert	4		3		(*)
Winney, John	1				2
Van Wee, Henry H	2		1		1
Johnston, James	1	3	2	1	(*)
Sickler, John	1	1	3		(*)
Seram, Clement	1	2	3		(*)
Draper, Thomas	2	1	5		(*)
Stanton, Ebenezer	2	1	4		(*)
Stanton, James	2	1	3		(*)
Stanton, John	1		3		(*)
Stanton, Nathan	2	2	5		(*)
Cutter, Jonathan	2	2	3		(*)
Slingerland, Abraham	1	1	4		(*)
Boyd, James	1	8	1		(*)
Van Rensselaer, Philip	2	3	5		5
Henry, William	1	2	2		
Slingerland, Walter	3		4		2
Hunderman, Hendrick	2	1	6		
Ornhout, John	1	4	3		
Ornhout, Christian	1	1	4		
Mulwan, Thomas	1	1	4		
Walley, John	5	1	3		
Gardner Christian	2	1	3		
Burnside, John	2	4	5		
Burnside, Thomas	2	3	6		
Burnside, William	3	2	2		
Sixby, Evert	1	5	6		
Sixby, Nicholas E	1	3	6		
Stanton, Reuben	1	3	5		
Clark, Nathaniel	2	5	4		
Lummeree, Daniel	1	3	2		
Welch, Luke	1	1	3		
Bogardus, Ephraim P	1	2	3		
Dodge, Henry	1	1	2		
Badgely, John	1	1	3		
Norris, Samuel	1	3	2		
Foster, Watson	1	2	3		
Lister, Benjamin	1	4	2		
Wilney, Elijah	1	1	3		
Turk, Johannes	1	2	4		
Knap, Josiah	1	3	4		
Hinkley, Josiah	1	1	3		
Haveland, William	1	4	3		
Davis, John	1	1	4		
Davis, Samuel	1	1	4		
Sullivan, David	1	1	2		
Lewis, Nathan	1	6	4		
Werner, Michael	1	1	1		
ISLAND IN THE RIVER NOT INCLUDED IN ANY TOWN.					
Boyd, James	2	6	3		
Booth, John	1	2	3		
V: Scaack, Annatie	1		1		6
De Garmo, Peter	2		2		

1800 / 1713 / 88

1800 / 1734 / 61

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Albany STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
		under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
Coeymans pg 232	Reuben Stanton	.	2	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1		
234	John Stanton	2	.	.	.	1	3	1	.	1			
	Ebenezer Stanton	.	1	1	.	1	1	1	1	.	1		
235	James Stanton	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	1			
	Nathan Stanton	.	.	1	.	1	1	2	1	.	1		
Rensselaerville													
	Joseph Stanton	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	2	.	1		

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE N. Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Albany Co.												
Joseph Stanton	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	1
Montgomery Co.												
Joseph Stanton	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1				
Nathan Stanton, Jun.	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1			
Nathan Stanton,	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Washington STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES: under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
Amos Stanton 376	2	1	0	0	1	01						
Montgomery County												
John Stanton 032	0	1	1	1	1	01						
John W. Stanton 025	2	1	0	1	0	10						
Joseph Stanton 021	1	1	1	0	0	00						
Nathan Stanton 021	0	0	1	1	0	10						
Nathan Stanton 021	0	0	1	0	1	01						
Rosell Stanton 97	1	1	0	0	1	31						
-1850-												
Edward Stanton 381 (Easton Twp)												
Marion Stanton 413 (Cambridge)												

1820 Census

Albany Co, N.Y.

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES									SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.	Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing		under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
Wester 10 pg 110																								
Joseph Stanton	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1											
Joseph Stanton, Jr	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1											

1820 Census

New York

my Joseph 34 yrs.

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES: under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	FREE WHITE FEMALES: under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.	Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES: under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	FREE COLORED FEMALES: under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
Schoharie Co.																								
(Town - Summit) pg. 234																								
Joseph Stanton	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1											
Onondaga Co. pg 109																								
Joseph Stanton	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1											
Albany Co.																								
Westerlo - town of Bern [Names were Alphabetized]																								
Reuben Stanton	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1											
Joseph Stanton	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1											
Reuben Stanton Jr.	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1											
Amos Stanton	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	2											

1820 Census

Montgomery Co., N.Y.

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
Florida																								
52 Nathan					1	2		3	2		1													
Joseph	2	1		1	1		2	1	1															
Nathan Jr	2		1	1	1			1		1														
pg 338																								
John W.	3		1	1		1	1	1	1															
Elisha Staunton	1				1		1			1														

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Montgomery STATE N. Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

Sophia: 1821 9 yrs. old.

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
	Charleston Twsp.																										
pg 63	Elisha Stanton	·	1	·	1	·	·	1							1	1	1	·	·	1							
	John W. Stanton	·	1	2	1	·	·	·	1						·	·	1	·	·	1							
	Canajoharie																										
pg 19	Henry Stanton	·	·	1	·	1	1								·	·	1	1									
	Florida																										
pg 99	Nathan Stanton	·	1	2	1	·	1								1	·	·	1	·	·	1						

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Great Valley COUNTY Cattaraugus STATE N.Y

Written Page No. 110

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																								
	MALES													FEMALES											
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
(Gershum Stanton	1					1								1	2	1			1							
Elisha Stanton			1		1									1			1									
Montgomery																										
John					3									2				1								
Joseph					1	3								1			1	1			1					
John W.				1	1				1									1		1						
374 John W. jr.	1	1			1													1								
Henry	1	1			1				1						1				1							

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Amsterdam COUNTY Montgomery STATE N.Y

Written Page No. 116

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR Wm M Hill ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken 14 Sept

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		J. M. Stanton	34	M		FARMER	3000	N.Y				
		Rachel	38					"				
		Nelson	11					"				
		Electa	9	F				"				
		Emily Smith	18	F				"				
		Smith Stanton	28	M		FARMER		"				
		Henry "	16					"				
		J. Bennerp(?)	70			FARMER		"				

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Florida COUNTY Montgomery STATE New York

Written Page No. 134

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR Wm M. Hill ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken 27 July

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
40	41	Wm Kline	51	M		Farmer	4000	N.Y.				
		Mary A.	44	F				"				
		Jacob	22	M		Laborer		"				
		Alvina	20	F				"				
		Hiram	17	M		Laborer		"		Nicholas Hill		
		Hannah	15	F				"				
		Martha	14	F				"		H 53 + 54		
		William	8	M				"				
		John	6	M				"				
41	42	John W. Stanton	39	M		Farmer	6800	"				
		Catherine	32	F								
		Jane A.	14	F								
		Harriet	11	F								
		Mary	9	F								
		Davis	2	M								
		3 Laborers from Ireland + Scotland										

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Montgomery STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

only Stautons in this County

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
85		Florida										
pg 292	304	Nathan Stanton	45			Carpenter		N.Y.				
		Jane	14					"				
		Osnac	9									
		Charleston –										
pg 59 318	328	Sarah Stanton	54				300	N.Y.				
		Cornelius Mass?	30			laborer						

STANTON, ELIJAH	ALBANY CO.	235	10100-00100-00
STANTON, ELIJAH	HERKIMER CO.	154	00101-40110-01
STANTON, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	719	10001-01001-01
STANTON, GEORGE	ORANGE CO.	276	21111-21011-00
STANTON, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	833	00100-10100-00
STANTON, HENRY	KINGS CO.	13	12013-20110-02
STANTON, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	830	30013-11010-00
STANTON, ISAAC	ONONDAGA CO.	114	10010-10200-00
STANTON, JABEZ	OTSEGO CO.	19	00010-10110-10
STANTON, JAMES	ALBANY CO.	235	00001-20010-00
STANTON, JASPER	NEW YORK CO.	823	10010-31210-10
STANTON, JEAMES	ULSTER CO.	235	00010-40010-00
STANTON, JOHN	ONONDAGA CO.	110	20100-00100-00
STANTON, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	820	10010-10100-00
STANTON, JOHN	ALBANY CO.	234	20001-31010-00
STANTON, JOHN	ESSEX CO.	309	12111-11020-10
STANTON, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	709	00010-01110-00
STANTON, JONATHAN	ORANGE CO.	315	00210-00010-00
STANTON, JOSEPH	WESTCHESTER CO	151	01131-00101-30
STANTON, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO.	390	40201-01110-00
STANTON, JOSEPH	ONEIDA CO.	180	01010-10010-00
STANTON, JOSEPH	ONEIDA CO.	204	01211-00111-00
STANTON, JOSEPH	ALBANY CO.	154	10101-00201-01
STANTON, LODEWICK	NEW YORK CO.	571	00020-00300-00
STANTON, NATHAN	ULSTER CO.	182	10310-01001-00
STANTON, NATHAN	ALBANY CO.	235	00101-12101-30
STANTON, REBECCA	NEW YORK CO.	801	00000-00001-00
STANTON, REUBEN	ALBANY CO.	232	02101-00101-30
STANTON, ROBERT JUN.	NEW YORK CO.	789	10111-21310-20
STANTON, ROCKEWELL	MONTGOMERY CO.	522	10130-10100-00
STANTON, ROKEWELE	MONTGOMERY CO.	520	01000-00110-00
STANTON, RUFUS	ORANGE CO.	312	31101-10010-00
STANTON, RUFUS	ONEIDA CO.	155	00010-51110-00
STANTON, SAMUEL	WASHINGTON CO.	372	21010-00010-00
STANTON, THOMAS	OTSEGO CO.	30	10010-31010-00
STANTON, THOMAS W.	ALBANY CO.	249	00010-00010-00
STANTON, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	736	00001-13001-00
STANTON, WILLIAM	ULSTER CO.	238	30010-21010-00
STANTON, WILLIAM	DUTCHESS CO.	29	10211-11111-00
STANTON, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO.	276	11201-01001-30
STANTON, WILLIAM	COLUMBIA CO.	1141	10220-10310-00
STANTON, WILLIAM	ONEIDA CO.	204	10010-10100-00
STANTOR, BENJAMIN	SCHOHARIE CO.	1216	10010-01000-02
STANWOOD, LEWUEL	NEW YORK CO.	556	20010-13011-10
STAPLES, DAVID	ULSTER CO.	254	21110-11011-00
STAPLES, EBENEZER	DUTCHESS CO.	97	00010-42010-00
STAPLES, GEORGE	ONTARIO CO.	348	00010-30100-00
STAPLES, GEORGE	ONEIDA CO.	231	22001-03110-00
STAPLES, ISAAC	CAYUGA CO.	688	20010-53010-00
STAPLES, ISAAC	ONEIDA CO.	214	20010-00010-00
STAPLES, JOHN J.	QUEENS CO.	650	00031-00101-00
STAPLES, JOSEPH	SCHOHARIE CO.	1192	10130-10100-00
STAPLES, JOSEPH	OTSEGO CO.	53	00010-21310-00
STAPLES, JOSEPH	OTSEGO CO.	53	00013-21310-00
STAPLES, JOSHUA	OTSEGO CO.	18	20013-20010-00
STAPLES, PHEBE	NEW YORK CO.	734	00000-00000-10
STAPLES, WILLIAM	RENSSELAER CO.	717	00011-00000-00
STAR, ABIJAH	SARATOGA CO.	34	40010-00010-00
STAR, BENAJAH	ALBANY CO.	20	10101-01110-00
STARBUCK, BENJAMIN	WASHINGTON CO.	451	00001-00001-00
STARBUCK, BENJAMIN JUN.	WASHINGTON CO.	464	00010-10000-00
STARBUCK, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	433	11101-11010-00
STARBUCK, NATHANIEL	SARATOGA CO.	38	00100-10100-00
STARCHANT, PETER	CLINTON CO.	083	20013-00010-00
STARING, ADAM	HERKIMER CO.	449	10101-00101-31
STARING, ADAM	HERKIMER CO.	438	10111-10110-00
STARING, ADAM	HERKIMER CO.	473	20001-22101-00
STARING, ADAM N.	HERKIMER CO.	458	10131-21101-00
STARING, GEORGE	HERKIMER CO.	450	00013-10200-00
STARING, GEORGE	HERKIMER CO.	492	20110-13110-00
STARING, HENRY	HERKIMER CO.	460	00031-02201-01
STARING, HENRY N.	HERKIMER CO.	410	12010-21010-00
STARING, JACOB	HERKIMER CO.	449	01010-31010-00
STARING, JOHN	HERKIMER CO.	410	10010-00010-00
STARING, MARK	HERKIMER CO.	155	10010-10010-00
STARING, MARKS	MONTGOMERY CO.	394	10010-00010-00
STARING, NICHOLAS	HERKIMER CO.	451	20310-20010-01
STARING, NICHOLAS	HERKIMER CO.	458	00010-40310-00
STARING, PETER	HERKIMER CO.	410	20031-41301-00
STARING, PETER	HERKIMER CO.	430	20010-23010-00
STARING, PETER	HERKIMER CO.	474	20010-10010-00
STARK, ADY	DUTCHESS CO.	50	31010-00100-00
STARK, AMOS	ORANGE CO.	338	10013-20010-00
STARK, DANIEL	DUTCHESS CO.	10	11110-11010-00
STARK, ISRAEL	RENSSELAER CO.	745	11101-13310-00
STARK, JAMES	DUTCHESS CO.	49	22210-10110-00
STARK, OBADIAH	RENSSELAER CO.	745	01101-00201-30
STARKES, JASPER	ONONDAGA CO.	200	00----00000-00
STARKEY, JOHN	OTSEGO CO.	39	23010-02110-00
STARKINS, BENJAMIN	QUEENS CO.	574	20310-21010-00
STARKINS, CALEB	NEW YORK CO.	739	01010-21010-00
STARKINS, JOSEPH	QUEENS CO.	552	00013-10100-00
STARKINS, ROBERT	QUEENS CO.	566	00001-00001-00
STARKINS, ROBERT	QUEENS CO.	551	10001-00301-00
STARKS, ABEL	ONONDAGA CO.	130	21401-30001-00
STARKS, ABEL	RENSSELAER CO.	743	30010-10010-00
STARKS, ABRAHAM	ONTARIO CO.	408	00110-00100-00
STARKS, AMOS	COLUMBIA CO.	1226	21101-11110-30
STARKS, AMOS, JUN.	COLUMBIA CO.	1226	20310-20010-00
STARKS, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	372	00100-00100-00
STARKS, JOANNA	OTSEGO CO.	25	00100-00001-00
STARKS, JOHN	ONEIDA CO.	156	31301-11010-00
STARKS, JOSEPH	ONEIDA CO.	150	12201-31110-00
STARKS, NATHAN	WASHINGTON CO.	558	42100-01310-00
STARKS, REUBEN	ONTARIO CO.	0JJ	20310-23010-01
STARKS, SAMUEL	ALBANY CO.	175	10010-20310-00
STARKS, STEPHEN	CLINTON CO.	073	12010-31310-00
STARKUCK, CHARLES	WASHINGTON CO.	449	20020-10010-00
STARKWEATHER, ASA	ONONDAGA CO.	132	31001-22001-00
STARKWEATHER, ASA	COLUMBIA CO.	1267	10201-12101-00
STARKWEATHER, ASA	SARATOGA CO.	24	11101-01001-30
STARKWEATHER, BILLINGS	OTSEGO CO.	47	20010-23010-00
STARKWEATHER, EVERY	SARATOGA CO.	30	11010-50010-30
STARKWEATHER, EZRA	ALBANY CO.	130	11010-20010-00
STARKWEATHER, JEREMIAH	OTSEGO CO.	45	23010-13310-00
STARKWEATHER, JOEL	CHENANGO CO.	782	20013-23010-00
STARKWEATHER, NATHAN	HERKIMER CO.	514	01001-00300-00
STARKWEATHER, NATHAN, JUN.	HERKIMER CO.	515	00010-11300-00
STARKWEATHER, PEARLY	HERKIMER CO.	515	00100-10100-00
STARKWEATHER, RUFUS	HERKIMER CO.	514	10010-00100-00
STARKWEATHER, SETH	SARATOGA CO.	30	10230-00101-00
STARKWEATHER, THOMAS	OTSEGO CO.	47	10010-20010-00
STARKWEATHER, WIDOW	HERKIMER CO.	184	01010-00310-00
STARKWELL, DANIEL	SARATOGA CO.	24	10130-00100-00
STARKWETHER, AMOS	COLUMBIA CO.	1227	40110-11110-00
STARLING, JASPER	CHENANGO CO.	994	00113-10100-00
STARLING, NICHOLAS	ONEIDA CO.	162	12110-31010-00
STARNS, ISAAC	OTSEGO CO.	27	10110-00100-00
STARNS, MOSES	WASHINGTON CO.	555	13010-13310-00
STARNS, SHADRICK	WASHINGTON CO.	555	31010-10010-00
STARR, ABIJAH	DUTCHESS CO.	150	02301-10231-13
STARR, DANIEL	SARATOGA CO.	13	21110-00010-00
STARR, DAVID	ONEIDA CO.	214	00101-03101-00
STARR, DAVID	ONEIDA CO.	221	00100-00000-00
STARR, ELEAZER	DELAWARE CO.	1320	12010-21013-10
STARR, ELIJAH	ONTARIO CO.	320	22110-03010-00
STARR, EPENETUS	CAYUGA CO.	696	10013-03313-00
STARR, EZRA	SARATOGA CO.	13	11010-00010-00
STARR, GILES	NEW YORK CO.	691	00010-31010-30
STARR, JOHN	CAYUGA CO.	710	30101-11201-00
STARR, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	58	11010-32010-00
STARR, JONAH	SARATOGA CO.	45	30010-10010-30
STARR, JOSEPH	CAYUGA CO.	590	10010-00010-30
STARR, JOSHUA	OTSEGO CO.	19	01010-21310-30
STARR, ORANGE	DUTCHESS CO.	154	20310-13110-30
STARR, ROSWELL	OTSEGO CO.	51	10010-20310-30
STARR, RULER	ONEIDA CO.	196	00100-03100-30
STARR, SAMUEL	ONEIDA CO.	212	00200-33100-30
STARR, SAMUEL	ONEIDA CO.	221	00010-33310-00
STARR, THOMAS	CAYUGA CO.	685	00101-33101-30
STARR, THOMAS	ONEIDA CO.	211	10010-43010-30
STARR, TRUMAN	COLUMBIA CO.	1258	31010-23113-30
STARR, VINE	OTSEGO CO.	54	00001-00003-30
STARRING, BARRET	GREENE CO.	38	10010-00100-30
STARRKINGS, JOSEPH	QUEENS CO.	552	10110-10013-30
STARS, JOHN	ALBANY CO.	13	00010-23310-30
START, HENRY	COLUMBIA CO.	185	00200-00200-30
START, NATHAN	HERKIMER CO.	424	20010-13110-30
START, WILLIAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	446	00010-0000--30
STARTENS, THOMAS	QUEENS CO.	540	02010-00310-30
STARTIN, SARAH	NEW YORK CO.	736	00000-00011-20
STATES, ELIZAH	NEW YORK CO.	774	20010-03100-30
STATES, NICHOLAS	ROCKLAND CO.	98	10100-03100-30
STATLEY, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	442	10110-13100-30
STATTS, ABRAHAM	COLUMBIA CO.	1156	01211-01211-14
STATTS, ABRAHAM I.	COLUMBIA CO.	1164	01310-00110-33
STATTS, BENJAMIN	COLUMBIA CO.	1240	20110-12110-30
STATTS, JOHN	COLUMBIA CO.	1200	10100-13100-32
STATTS, JOHN A.	COLUMBIA CO.	1162	10110-13110-30
STATTS, LETER	COLUMBIA CO.	1269	20011-13110-30
STATTS, PHILLIP	COLUMBIA CO.	1203	11101-33101-32
STATTS, PHILLIP	COLUMBIA CO.	1200	10100-13100-02
STAUKINS, ESECK	RENSSELAER CO.	872	30010-13010-00
STAUNTON, AMOS	CHENANGO CO.	834	20010-10010-00
STAUNTON, JOHN	CHENANGO CO.	832	31010-10010-00
STAUNTON, JOHN	CLINTON CO.	059	13001-31101-30
STAUPAY, WILLIAM	DELAWARE CO.	1296	01010-00310-00
STAVER, DANIEL	SCHOHARIE CO.	1159	00010-03110-00
STAVES, JOHN	GREENE CO.	32	10011-03201-10
STAYNER, DAVID	RENSSELAER CO.	883	10100-03100-30
STEAD, BENJAMIN	ORANGE CO.	322	20011-33011-30
STEAD, BENJAMIN, JUN.	ORANGE CO.	322	10010-03310-30
STEAD, JACOB	ORANGE CO.	322	30010-10010-30
STEAL, -TIMMEIN	CHENANGO CO.	740	00110-03100-30
STEAR, WILLIAM	WESTCHESTER CO	169	00110-13100-00
STEAT, JHN	ORANGE CO.	326	00111-12101-30
STEAT, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO.	309	21010-10010-30
STEATS, PETER	ORANGE CO.	331	00001-10101-30
STEBBINGS, DAVID	NEW YORK CO.	776	10110-23013-30
STEBBINS, ABIEL	ONONDAGA CO.	196	10000-13103-30
STEBBINS, ABRAHAM	CHENANGO CO.	910	20001-03001-30
STEBBINS, ABRAHAM	CHENANGO CO.	910	10100-03100-30
STEBBINS, JABEZ	ONEIDA CO.	162	10010-20010-30
STEBBINS, JAMES	CHENANGO CO.	910	20001-13100-30
STEBBINS, JERRY	WESTCHESTER CO	155	20100-23103-30
STEBBINS, JESSE	OTSEGO CO.	22	00010-20100-30
STEBBINS, JOHN	ONEIDA CO.	205	10100-30100-30
STEBBINS, JUDAH	ONEIDA CO.	198	00001-01010-30
STEBBINS, JUDAH JUN.	ONEIDA CO.	197	02010-00201-30
STEBBINS, LEWIS	DUTCHESS CO.	47	11101-21101-11
STEBBINS, NEHEMIAH	WESTCHESTER CO	155	00011-01101-30
STEBBINS, SAMUEL	DUTCHESS CO.	47	20010-11010-30
STEBBINS, THOMAS	ONEIDA CO.	165	00010-00000-30
STEBBINS, TITUS	ONONDAGA CO.	210	2-110-23010-30
STEBBINS, WALTER	HERKIMER CO.	496	00010-13103-30
STEBBINS, WILLIAM	ONONDAGA CO.	120	20010-23013-30
STEBBS, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	701	00010-11120-30
STEBNSS, GAINS	COLUMBIA CO.	182	10020-21110-30
STEDDEFORD, GERRARD	NEW YORK CO.	802	21101-13201-30
STEDIRAN, LANY	NEW YORK CO.	666	20000-13010-30
STEDMAN, ISAAC	ONEIDA CO.	181	10010-00100-30
STEDMAN, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	927	00020-00000-30
STEDMAN, JOHN B.	OTSEGO CO.	31	20010-10010-30
STEDWELL, DAVID	WESTCHESTER CO.	112	10012-21010-31
STEDWELL, JAMES JUN.	DUTCHESS CO.	44	00200-03310-30
STEDWELL, JAMES SEN.	DUTCHESS CO.	45	11111-21102-30
STEDWELL, JOHN	WESTCHESTER CO	128	00101-01001-35
STEEBER, JACOB	COLUMBIA CO.	1110	10110-11100-30
STEEDWELL, GABRIEL	CAYUGA CO.	612	00101-01113-30
STEFEL, JONATHAN	WASHINGTON CO.	528	22020-11013-30
STEEL, ADAM	NEW YORK CO.	878	11010-13313-30
STEEL, BENJAMIN	WESTCHESTER CO	164	00010-03013-30
STEEL, BETHEL G.	CAYUGA CO.	706	20010-23013-30
STEEL, DANIEL	ALBANY CO.	260	21010-11103-00
STEEL, DANIEL	ONTARIO CO.	434	00110-10100-30
STEEL, ELDAD	CAYUGA CO.	706	11201-12210-30
STEEL, ELIJAH	WASHINGTON CO.	385	21010-10013-30
STEEL, ELIPHELET	ONEIDA CO.	193	30101-01401-30
STEEL, ELISHA	ONEIDA CO.	204	10010-33011-30
STEEL, ELISHA	ONTARIO CO.	400	10010-23110-30
STEEL, FREDERICK	NEW YORK CO.	836	00000-00010-30
STEEL, FREDIRECK	MONTGOMERY CO.	408	00100-23310-30
STEEL, HENRY	ONTARIO CO.	434	00020-30011-30
STEEL, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	777	00001-33001-30
STEEL, HESEKIAH	MONTGOMERY CO.	408	02011-31311-30
STEEL, JAMES	OTSEGO CO.	44	00100-10100-30
STEEL, JAMES	ONEIDA CO.	716	02201-00101-30
STEEL, JAMES	ONEIDA CO.	177	10120-13313-30
STEEL, JOB	CAYUGA CO.	706	11010-30010-30
STEEL, JOEL	ONTARIO CO.	404	21110-13313-30
STEEL, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	458	01010-13103-30
STEEL, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	430	22010-23010-30
STEEL, JOSHUA	WASHINGTON CO.	436	31010-23013-30
STEEL, JUSTIN	WASHINGTON CO.	470	30110-10010-00
STEEL, MICHAEL	NEW YORK CO.	914	10001-02201-30
STEEL, NANEY	SARATOGA CO.	17	00000-11310-30
STEEL, NATHANIEL	DELAWARE CO.	1300	11201-33101-30
STEEL, PATRICK	NEW YORK CO.	753	00010-03103-30
STEEL, PERCY	CAYUGA CO.	564	00110-31100-30
STEEL, PERIS	GREENE CO.	9	11110-32013-30
STEEL, REUBEN	WASHINGTON CO.	404	12001-03101-30
STEEL, RICHARD	ONTARIO CO.	382	10110-31113-00
STEEL, ROBERT	NEW YORK CO.	668	00100-13103-30
STEEL, SAMUEL	WASHINGTON CO.	492	20010-23313-30
STEEL, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	436	30001-03101-30
STEEL, WILLIAM	SARATOGA CO.	52	11001-03313-30
STEEL, WOLCOTT	ONEIDA CO.	204	10010-23100-30
STEELE, AARON	TIOGA CO.	250	01000-00201-30
STEELE, CATHERINE	NEW YORK CO.	865	00000-01001-30
STEELE, GEORGE	HERKIMER CO.	407	30201-22301-30
STEELE, GEORGE JUNIOR	HERKIMER CO.	407	00010-30010-30
STEELE, HENRY	DUTCHESS CO.	80	00010-31013-30
STEELE, JOHN	HERKIMER CO.	407	10010-03100-30
STEELE, NICHOLAS	HERKIMER CO.	407	20010-23103-30
STEELE, RICHARD	HERKIMER CO.	407	30010-03011-30
STEELE, RICHARD	HERKIMER CO.	410	12010-01313-30
STEELE, RUDOLPH	HERKIMER CO.	431	10111-13131-30
STEELE, SETH	ONEIDA CO.	167	21210-23113-30
STEELE, SOLOMON G.	ONONDAGA CO.	168	00110-13010-30
STEELEY, MATHIAS	ALBANY CO.	56	02101-11011-30
STEENBANK, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	70	00010-23100-30
STEENBANK, PHILIP	DUTCHESS CO.	70	01001-01101-30
STEENBERGH, CORNELIUS	ALBANY CO.	101	00010-30010-30
STEENBERGH, JOHN	DELAWARE CO.	1288	00010-00010-30
STEENBERGH, JOHN	ALBANY CO.	57	20010-03313-30
STEENBERGH, JONATHAN	ALBANY CO.	57	01210-13201-30

SQUIRE, ZACHARIAS	TIOGA CO.	232	10000-00100-00
SQUIRES, AMOS	NEW YORK CO.	848	10010-10010-00
SQUIRES, ANDREW	WASHINGTON CO.	470	30001-12010-00
SQUIRES, BENJAMIN	ONTARIO CO.	356	20010-10100-00
SQUIRES, DANIEL	WASHINGTON CO.	441	41210-02001-00
SQUIRES, DANIEL	ONEIDA CO.	173	10010-10100-00
SQUIRES, EBENEZER	WASHINGTON CO.	392	10100-00100-00
SQUIRES, EZRA	CLINTON CO.	057	21010-31001-00
SQUIRES, FRANCIS	MONTGOMERY CO.	529	30110-11110-00
SQUIRES, JAMES	ONTARIO CO.	496	20010-20010-00
SQUIRES, JESSE	ONTARIO CO.	495	10001-31010-00
SQUIRES, JESSE	CAYUGA CO.	712	10010-00010-00
SQUIRES, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	393	10010-10010-00
SQUIRES, JONATHAN	CAYUGA CO.	730	21010-01011-00
SQUIRES, JOSEPH	NEW YORK CO.	782	00000-00000-20
SQUIRES, JOSIAH	STEUBEN CO.	270	00010-20010-00
SQUIRES, SALMON	ONONDAGA CO.	126	01000-10010-00
SQUIRES, SAMUEL	WASHINGTON CO.	469	20011-01001-00
SQUIRES, SEBE	ONTARIO CO.	495	20010-20010-00
SQUIRES, STEPHEN	RICHMOND CO.	955	31010-11011-10
SQUIRES, ZACHARIAH	ONTARIO CO.	496	20001-10101-00
SQUIRREL, DANIEL	ORANGE CO.	296	00010-20010-00
SQUIRRELL, JACOB	ORANGE CO.	312	01011-11001-00
RI—T, JOSEPH	CAYUGA CO.	554	40010-30010-00
RINER, JOHN	STEUBEN CO.	276	40001-10010-00
RUNX, JOHN W.	ALBANY CO.	26	31201-11101-00
SHINTER, JAMES*	ULSTER CO.	230	30010-00010-00
T JOHN, ELIJAH	ONONDAGA CO.	196	11000-30010-00
T. CLAIR, DUNCAN	ONTARIO CO.	352	10001-22001-00
T. CLAIR, JOHN	CHENANGO CO.	874	41010-11010-00
T. CLAIR, SAMUEL	CHENANGO CO.	872	01001-20010-00
T. GEORGE PETER	NEW YORK CO.	805	20001-11021-02
T. JOHN DANIEL	RENSSELAER CO.	824	01302-01301-00
T. JOHN JUSTUS	CHENANGO CO.	974	10100-10010-00
T. JOHN MARK	CHENANGO CO.	974	11010-10010-00
T. JOHN THADEUS	CHENANGO CO.	974	00100-10100-00
T. JOHN, ABIJAH	WESTCHESTER CO	136	10010-00010-00
T. JOHN, ABIJAH	SARATOGA CO.	30	21010-21010-00
T. JOHN, ABNER	CHENANGO CO.	974	10100-10100-00
T. JOHN, ADAM	ALBANY CO.	139	21010-11010-00
T. JOHN, ALEXANDE	MONTGOMERY CO.	464	20010-40010-00
T. JOHN, ALVAN	ONONDAGA CO.	104	10010-10100-00
T. JOHN, AZELL	CHENANGO CO.	974	10100-20100-00
T. JOHN, AZZAEL*	WASHINGTON CO.	459	01211-02111-06
T. JOHN, BENJAMIN	SARATOGA CO.	28	00010-21200-00
T. JOHN, DAVID	DELAWARE CO.	1300	11110-11210-00
T. JOHN, EANES	WASHINGTON CO.	457	10110-40010-00
T. JOHN, GAMALIEL	ONEIDA CO.	172	11010-40010-00
T. JOHN, GIDEON	ONEIDA CO.	200	11010-10010-00
T. JOHN, JAMES	SARATOGA CO.	21	00101-20101-00
T. JOHN, JOEL	DUTCHESS CO.	114	10010-20010-00
T. JOHN, JOEL	CAYUGA CO.	LOL	10010-20010-00
T. JOHN, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	380	00101-00000-00
T. JOHN, JOHN	DELAWARE CO.	1299	00020-10100-00
T. JOHN, JOHN	CAYUGA CO.	706	11010-41010-00
T. JOHN, JOHN	SARATOGA CO.	39	40010-10010-00
T. JOHN, JOHN	SARATOGA CO.	19	00000-00000-10
T. JOHN, JOHN	SARATOGA CO.	61	03102-11211-00
T. JOHN, JOHN	RENSSELAER CO.	824	00010-10010-00
T. JOHN, JOSEPH	WESTCHESTER CO	141	20010-10100-00
T. JOHN, JOSIAH	WESTCHESTER CO	151	01101-30001-00
T. JOHN, JOSIAH	SARATOGA CO.	39	21110-10010-00
T. JOHN, LEWIS	DELAWARE CO.	1307	00100-10100-01
T. JOHN, MATHEW	SARATOGA CO.	30	11101-43111-00
T. JOHN, MATTHEW	SARATOGA CO.	39	00010-30010-00
T. JOHN, MATTHEW	ALBANY CO.	157	10001-21010-00
T. JOHN, MOSES	WESTCHESTER CO	141	01001-02101-00
T. JOHN, NATHAN	ONONDAGA CO.	538	30010-30010-00
T. JOHN, NOAH	RENSSFLAER CO.	824	41010-00010-00
T. JOHN, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	594	10410-00001-00
T. JOHN, SAMUEL	SARATOGA CO.	59	11101-11010-00
T. JOHN, SELICH	DELAWARE CO.	1300	00100-01010-00
T. JOHN, STANLEY	SARATOGA CO.	52	21010-30010-00
T. JOHN, WILLIAM	ULSTER CO.	252	20010-10100-00
T. JOHN, ZADOCK	SARATOGA CO.	22	11010-31010-00
T. OZE, JACOB P.	ESSEX CO.	319	31010-11010-00
T. PAUL, PETER	DUTCHESS CO.	138	00000-00000-41
T. VICTORBEL*	NEW YORK CO.	909	00010-00000-64
T---, J---N	ULSTER CO.	194	02001-02001-00
T--ARD, ROBERT	MONTGOMERY CO.	428	20101-01000-00
TA----FF, JOSEPH	ALBANY CO.	8	00111-11001-01
TA-LES, ---	ULSTER CO.	255	00100-10100-00
TAATS, BARENT G.	ALBANY CO.	290	31010-10010-13
TAATS, DANIEL	ONEIDA CO.	195	00011-00100-00
TAATS, GERRIT	ALBANY CO.	.J	01010-12010-00
TAATS, HENRY	ALBANY CO.	254	11002-01201-07
TAATS, HENRY G.	ALBANY CO.	270	00100-00000-00
TAATS, JACOB	RENSSELAER CO.	829	00011-20201-05
TAATS, JOACKIM PL	SCHOHARIE CO.	1157	00110-10010-11
TAATS, JOHN	RENSSELAER CO.	718	22220-00111-06
TAATS, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	140	10001-01010-42
TAATS, NICHOLAS	RENSSELAER CO.	829	02201-10001-04
TAATS, PETER	SCHOHARIE CO.	1250	11010-11001-00
TAATS, PHILIP	RENSSELAER CO.	829	30012-00010-08
TAATS, RACHEL	ULSTER CO.	223	11100-00001-00
TAATS, THOMAS	SARATOGA CO.	5	11010-00010-00
TAATS, WILLIAM	ALBANY CO.	115	20101-02101-04
TABLE, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	880	01001-10010-00
TACEY, OLIVER	WASHINGTON CO.	599	20110-21101-00
TACK, DANIEL	CAYUGA CO.	698	00010-30010-00
TACK, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	907	30010-20010-00
TACK, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	379	10010-20010-00
TACKHOUSE, STACY	COLUMBIA CO.	1206	11101-11001-00
TACKIN, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	854	20000-00020-00
TACKS, AARON	CAYUGA CO.	690	00101-00001-00
TACKS, AARON JUNIOR	CAYUGA CO.	690	11110-21010-00
TACKS, ABRAHAM	CAYUGA CO.	504	00101-22101-00
TACKS, ISAAC	CAYUGA CO.	690	11010-20010-00
TACKS, JOHN	CAYUGA CO.	690	01010-10010-00
TACY, ISAAC	OTSEGO CO.	9	31001-12101-00
TADDARD, ISRAEL	ONEIDA CO.	208	10200-00100-00
TADE, RICHARD	NEW YORK CO.	901	00010-00010-00
TADIE, MICHAEL	ULSTER CO.	186	10100-10100-00
TADNER, ABRAHAM	GREENE CO.	21	11010-01010-00
TAFFORD TILDR	WASHINGTON CO.	375	10010-10101-00
TAFFORD, ABRAHAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	456	10010-20010-00
TAFFORD, AMOS	ESSEX CO.	302	10010-20010-02
TAFFORD, AMOS	SARATOGA CO.	82	01210-11110-00
TAFFORD, BENJAMIN	ESSEX CO.	302	22010-20020-00
TAFFORD, DANIEL	ONEIDA CO.	152	31010-11010-00
TAFFORD, DAVID	ONEIDA CO.	199	01100-02010-00
TAFFORD, ICHABOD	ONEIDA CO.	152	11210-10110-00
TAFFORD, JAMES	ONEIDA CO.	152	00111-10001-00
TAFFORD, JOAB	ONEIDA CO.	197	11010-20010-00
TAFFORD, JOHN	ALBANY CO.	150	34010-11110-00
TAFFORD, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	113	02101-01010-00
TAFFORD, JOHN	CLINTON CO.	050	10010-20010-00
TAFFORD, JOHN	ONEIDA CO.	154	11110-12010-00
TAFFORD, JONAS	CLINTON CO.	052	10100-20100-00
TAFFORD, JONATHAN	CLINTON CO.	052	30010-10100-00
TAFFORD, LEVI	ONEIDA CO.	152	00100-10100-00
TAFFORD, MARTHA	CLINTON CO.	051	11200-21001-00
TAFFORD, PALMER	CLINTON CO.	052	42210-11012-00
TAFFORD, ROWLAND	CLINTON CO.	053	31010-11110-00
TAFFORD, ROWLAND	CLINTON CO.	055	11101-02101-00
TAFFORD, ROWLAND JUNIOR	CLINTON CO.	058	20010-00100-00
TAFFORD, RUFUS	CLINTON CO.	059	00010-30010-00
TAFFORD, SPENCER	ALBANY CO.	253	21210-21100-00

STAFFORD, THOMAS	CLINTON CO.	052	20100-00100-00
STAFFORD, THOMAS	ESSEX CO.	302	21201-01010-00
STAFFORD, WILLIAM	ONEIDA CO.	162	00201-11101-10
STAG, CORNELIUS	ROCKLAND CO.	101	00100-00100-00
STAGE, ABRAHAM	NEW YORK CO.	797	04001-20100-00
STAGE, CORNELIUS	ORANGE CO.	274	10010-20100-00
STAGE, DAVID	ULSTER CO.	191	30010-00100-00
STAGE, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	800	20010-00100-00
STAGE, JOHN JUNIOR	ULSTER CO.	191	10010-00100-00
STAGE, JOHN SENIOR	ULSTER CO.	191	01101-01101-00
STAGE, SILAS	ULSTER CO.	191	10101-01101-00
STAGE, THOMAS	ONONDAGA CO.	222	1001--30011-00
STAGG, ABRAHAM	NEW YORK CO.	988	10010-01010-00
STAGG, CORNELIUS	SUFFOLK CO.	54	10010-31010-00
STAGG, DANIEL	NEW YORK CO.	819	11110-00010-10
STAGG, ISAAC	NEW YORK CO.	733	01001-00101-00
STAGG, ISAAC	NEW YORK CO.	820	00101-00001-00
STAGG, JACOB	NEW YORK CO.	822	00010-00010-00
STAGG, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	741	20001-00010-00
STAGG, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	731	11201-11111-00
STAGG, JOHN JUN.	NEW YORK CO.	731	30010-21110-00
STAGG, MICHAEL	NEW YORK CO.	727	10110-21010-10
STAGG, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	894	00010-20010-00
STAGG, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	747	01011-00101-00
STAGG, THOMAS JUN.	NEW YORK CO.	788	10110-21010-10
STAIR, NICHOLAS	ALBANY CO.	71	02101-00101-10
STAKER, CORNELIUS	RENSSELAER CO.	862	00101-02001-00
STAKES, JOHNATHAN	GREENE CO.	33	40010-21010-00
STAKES, SARAH	NEW YORK CO.	752	02100-02010-00
STALE, NATHAN	MONTGOMERY CO.	468	20110-30100-01
STALF, PTER	MONTGOMERY CO.	395	12010-02000-00
STALEY, JACOB	MONTGOMERY CO.	502	10101-01121-00
STA_EY, MARY	MONTGOMERY CO.	504	00110-10110-00
STALKER, GI_BERT	COLUMBIA CO.	1220	01010-11110-00
STA_KER, PETER	COLUMBIA CO.	1220	32011-20110-00
STA_L, HENDRICK H.	COLUMBIA CO.	1117	10101-10100-00
STA_L, HENRY	COLUMBIA CO.	1111	11110-11110-00
STALL, JACOB	DUTCHESS CO.	137	01110-31010-00
STA_L, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	136	21010-00111-00
STA_L, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	131	12201-01101-00
STALPH, CAR_ICK	COLUMBIA CO.	1218	00011-00011-00
STALTER, BARTHOLOMEW	ORANGE CO.	366	00100-20100-00
STALTER, CHRISTOPHER	ORANGE CO.	397	20011-20010-00
STALTER, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	394	10100-10100-00
STALTER, JOSEPH	ORANGE CO.	394	20010-20010-00
STA_TS, DANIEL	COLUMBIA CO.	1155	11110-20010-00
STA_TS, JACOB	COLUMBIA CO.	1154	10001-10001-00
STA_TS, JOHN	COLUMBIA CO.	1154	10011-30011-00
STA_Y, HENRY	MONTGOMERY CO.	504	21120-11110-00
STA_Y, HERMAN	SCHOHARIE CO.	1198	20010-00010-00
STALY, JOHN	ULSTER CO.	211	00010-10100-00
STAMFORD, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	734	20110-00000-00
STAMMOND, JUDAH	NEW YORK CO.	870	00010-00000-00
STAMP, JOHN	CAYUGA CO.	688	10100-10100-00
STAN, ETHEL	OTSEGO CO.	6	11010-10011-00
STANARD, DAVID	RENSSELAER CO.	760	01010-01010-00
STANBACK, WILLIAM	ONTARIO CO.	326	20020-11010-00
STANBERGH, JOSIAH	ALBANY CO.	154	00010-10010-10
STANBROUGH, LEWIS	SUFFOLK CO.	99	00010-10110-00
STANBROUGH, LEWIS	SUFFOLK CO.	17	00001-00001-00
STANBROUGH, THOMAS	SUFFOLK CO.	15	11101-11011-00
STANBURGH, JAMES	SARATOGA CO.	10	00101-00001-00
STANBURGH, PHILIP	ALBANY CO.	138	00201-10101-00
STANBURY, ELIJAH	DUTCHESS CO.	110	00002-00001-00
STANBURY, LEMUEL	ALBANY CO.	224	21010-20010-00
STANCEL, GEORGE	OTSEGO CO.	58	21010-40010-00
STANCLRIFT, SAMUEL	CHENANGO CO.	906	32010-11010-00
STANDARD, ASA	COLUMBIA CO.	1165	10110-11110-00
STANDARD, ELIATHAN	GREENE CO.	40	21001-00301-00
STANDARD, GEORGE	ONEIDA CO.	173	30110-20010-00
STANDARD, OLIVER	CAYUGA CO.	608	40010-02000-00
STANDER, MARY O.	ULSTER CO.	206	10200-00112-01
STANDERWICK, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	855	01010-20010-00
STANDISH, ASA	CAYUGA CO.	712	41010-00010-00
STANDISH, DANIEL	WASHINGTON CO.	355	10100-00100-00
STANDISH, E_ISHUA	SARATOGA CO.	7	10100-10010-00
STANDISH, ISAAC	SARATOGA CO.	60	01201-00001-00
STANDISH, PELEG	CAYUGA CO.	672	00100-00100-00
STANDISH, SAMUEL	WASHINGTON CO.	521	00101-10010-00
STANDISH, ZACHARIAH	COLUMBIA CO.	185	40010-00110-00
STANDLAY, JOHN	RENSSELAER CO.	751	20010-20110-00
STANDLEY, DAVID	WESTCHESTER CO	155	20101-11011-00
STANDLEY, LEWIS	DELAWARE CO.	1325	00010-00010-00
STANDLEY, RICHARD	DELAWARE CO.	1321	01101-01001-00
STANDLEY, SA_MON	CAYUGA CO.	598	11201-00101-00
STANDLY, DAVID	WESTCHESTER CO	153	12111-21111-00
STANE, SAMUEL	GREENE CO.	25	10100-00100-00
STANFORD, DAVID	SARATOGA CO.	33	00100-00100-00
STANFORD, ROBERT	ONEIDA CO.	177	12110-21010-00
STANFORD, WILLIAM	DUTCHESS CO.	97	00100-00100-00
STANIFIRD, TIMITHY	RENSSELAER CO.	718	10110-11101-00
STANIFORD, HENRY	MONTGOMERY CO.	364	01101-01102-00
STANLEY, ADAM	NEW YORK CO.	883	10010-10010-00
STANLEY, ALEXANDER	TIOGA CO.	246	20100-20010-00
STANLEY, DANIEL	ONEIDA CO.	155	00100-10100-00
STANLEY, DERICK	GREENE CO.	21	10010-31010-00
STANLEY, EDWARD	NEW YORK CO.	796	10010-10110-00
STANLEY, ELIJAH	OTSEGO CO.	7	00100-20100-00
STANLEY, JAMES	CHENANGO CO.	972	00010-00200-00
STANLEY, JEDEDIAH	ONEIDA CO.	167	00010-10100-00
STANLEY, JOHN	ONEIDA CO.	165	00101-00101-00
STANLEY, NOADIAH	TIOGA CO.	244	41000-00110-00
STANLEY, SETH	ONTARIO CO.	496	10301-12000-00
STANLY, CALEB	SCHOHARIE CO.	1203	00001-00001-00
STANLY, STEPHEN	ONEIDA CO.	202	20010-10101-00
STANNAGER, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	849	00010-00010-00
STANNARD, C_AUDIUS	DUTCHESS CO.	96	21010-10010-00
STANNARD, EZRA	ONEIDA CO.	169	22010-20010-00
STANNARD, PLENY	ESSEX CO.	308	10010-00010-00
STANSBERRY, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	699	00010-00100-00
STANSBERRY, STEPHEN	SUFFOLK CO.	75	00001-00001-00
STANSBURGH, DAVID	SUFFOLK CO.	77	00301-01101-00
STANSBURY, ABRAHAM	NEW YORK CO.	653	03110-00101-00
STANSBURY, DANIEL	NEW YORK CO.	787	01030-30010-00
STANSBURY, JONAS	NEW YORK CO.	815	12010-21020-10
STANSBURY, JOSEPH	NEW YORK CO.	678	00101-00102-00
STANSBURY, RECOMPENCE	SARATOGA CO.	13	20120-30010-00
STANSBURY, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	787	02010-11110-00
STANSE_, DANIEL	ALBANY CO.	284	10010-41010-00
STANSEL_, NICHOLAS	ALBANY CO.	96	20010-10010-00
STANSER, CHRISTIAN	SCHOHARIE CO.	1227	00001-00001-00
STANSHOP, JACOB	NEW YORK CO.	894	20030-00110-00
STANSON, JOSHUA	ONEIDA CO.	212	30010-21010-00
STANSON, PETER	ONEIDA CO.	212	00110-20100-00
STANTEN, SAMUEL	OTSEGO CO.	55	20010-22010-00
STANTERS, JONATIUS	NEW YORK CO.	873	00010-31010-00
STANTON, AMOS	ONONDAGA CO.	110	10101-01201-00
STANTON, AMOS	WASHINGTON CO.	520	11100-00100-00
STANTON, AMOS	ALBANY CO.	232	10010-10010-00
STANTON, AMOS JUN.	ONONDAGA CO.	124	10010-20010-10
STANTON, BENJAMIN	ULSTER CO.	187	10101-30101-10
STANTON, BENJAMIN	ULSTER CO.	187	30010-10011-00
STANTON, BENJAMIN	ORANGE CO.	276	00010-11100-00
STANTON, CLARK	ONEIDA CO.	191	00100-00100-00
STANTON, DANIEL	ONONDAGA CO.	114	31010-31010-00
STANTON, DANIEL	ONEIDA CO.	193	01111-24010-00
STANTON, DANIEL S.	HERKIMER CO.	166	10010-10100-00
STANTON, EBENEZER	ALBANY CO.	234	01101-11101-00

Our Ancestors the Stantons
by Wm. Henry Stanton

ave offered
nt pictures
oma, Ohio.
repared by

eciation of
y way and
who have

tons.

E OF

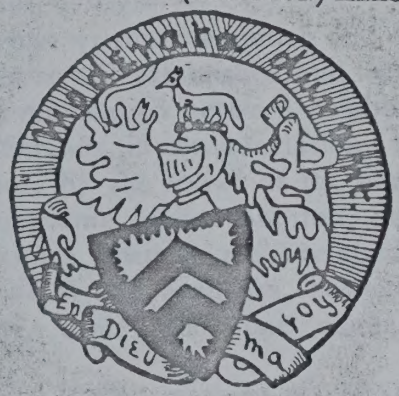
THE STANTON FAMILY

THE primary object of this article is to review briefly the history of the Stanton family, to stress points of particular interest and to trace the line back to the earliest known ancestors. No claim is made that the statements herein presented are infallible, but they are as correct as the data now available permits. It is hoped that an exhaustive study of Stanton genealogy will sometime be made, both in this country and in Europe, as such would be of value, not alone to this family, but to the searcher for detailed history of the first two centuries of life in America.

Beginning with our branch in southeastern Ohio in 1922, we find that they came from southwestern Pennsylvania in 1800. They stopped there for only a few months while on their way from Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina, to Ohio. After a residence in North Carolina of about seventy-five years, they left that section of the country on account of slavery. They came to Beaufort from Newport, Rhode Island, after residing in that section of country for about eighty

eighty years. We find our earliest ancestor, Robert Stanton, was living in Newport in 1645. He was born in England in 1599 and was one of the settlers of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, in 1638. This much we may claim as fairly well established, but anything earlier than this is traditional and mostly conjectural.

THE STANTON (STAUNTON) ARMS.



Arms: Argent, two cheverons sable within a bordure engrailed the same.
Crest: Fox statant proper.
Mottoes: Below the arms, "En Dieu ma foy."
Above the crest, "Moderata durant."

THE STANTON ARMS

THE STANTON COAT OF ARMS WAS DERIVED FROM ALBINI OR ALBENCIUS WHO RECEIVED THE CASTLE FROM TODENI.

THE ARMS OF ALBINI OF BELVOIR WAS A SHIELD WITH A GOLD BACKGROUND UPON WHICH WERE TWO CHEVRONS AND A RED BORDER. HE GAVE TO THE LORD OF STANTON A SHIELD WITH A SILVER BACKGROUND UPON WHICH WERE TWO BLACK CHEVRONS WITHIN A CURVED OR INDENTED BLACK BORDER. LATER A HELMET CREST WAS ADOPTED AND WAS A FOX STANDING AND OF THE NATURAL COLOR.

THERE ARE TWO MOTTOES. THE ONE BELOW THE ARMS IS "EN DIEU MA FOY" (IN GOD MY FAITH); THE OTHER, ABOVE THE CREST, IS "MODERATA DURANT" (MODERATE ACQUISITIONS ARE LASTING).

THE ARMS THUS DESCRIBED IS TO BE FOUND IN BURKE'S HERALDIC ILLUSTRATIONS AND IS NOW BORNE BY THE STAUNTONS OF LONGBRIDGE, WHO ARE A BRANCH OF THE STAUNTONS OF STAUNTON IN NOTTINGHAM. THIS IS UNDOUBTEDLY THE BASIS OF ALL STANTON ARMS AND REPRESENTS THE ORIGINAL FAMILY.

Regarding the name Stanton, it is traced to Anglo-Saxon origin and is formed of two words—stan (stone) and ton (town) or Stonetown. Now since the surname, sire-name or father name, originally came from the place of residence, occupation, characteristic of the individual

individual or some notable event in his life, we may conclude that some remote ancestor took the name of his town Stanton (Stonetown) for his surname.

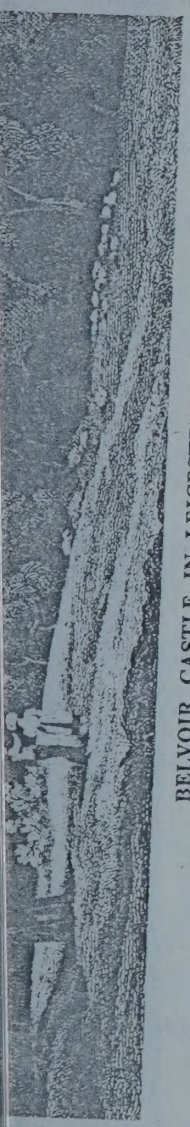
In early times when writing was much less common and orthography not so well established, and when there was much less communication between neighborhoods and far more difference in pronunciation, we find writers spelling more by the sound of the name, and hence we have our name spelled Stanton, Staunton, Stainton, and Steynton. But we must remember that almost certainly all of the Stantons, however their names are spelled, came from one common ancestor.

It may be of interest, also, to note that the historic origin of the Stantons was in the eleventh century, in the southeast corner of Nottinghamshire, England, and in the northern end of Leicestershire. Here there lived a Sir Malgerus, or Mauger, Lord of Stanton. Little is known of him except that he appears to have been a Saxon.

Five miles southeast of this lordship we find Belvoir Castle, of much interest to the Stantons. It is believed to have been built by Robert de Todeni in the eleventh century. The "Lordship of Staunton" is five miles from Belvoir and seven from Newark. It is said to have been in the family of the name of Stanton or Staunton for more than thirteen hundred years, or about the date of the Saxon conquest, and we may infer that the family came with the Saxons.

The tower defended by Sir Malgerus against William the Conqueror at the time of his conquest in 1066 has ever since been known as "Staunton Tower."

Referring very briefly to the principal races that have



BELVOIR CASTLE IN LEICESTERSHIRE
THE SEAT OF THE DUKE OF RUTLAND.
PUBLISHED BY JONES & COMPANY, LONDON, 1829-31.

have occupied England in historic times, we find that at the beginning of history the Britons were largely in possession of the island. Their possession continued up to the close of the first century when the Romans began their conquest. They occupied parts of the country until about the middle of the fourth century, and were followed by the great Germanic invasion of which the Jutes from Slesvig were probably the first. Later came the Saxons from the countries lying near the southwest shore of the Baltic Sea, and in turn were followed by the Angles from Slesvig, a corner of which is still known as Anglen.

Some of the original inhabitants were driven to the hill country and remote parts, such as Cumberland, Cornwall and the mountains of Wales, while many intermarried with the invaders and lost their nationality and distinctive character. The Angles gave their name to the country—Angles' Land, or England—and under Egbert (827) united many of the smaller countries into the Kingdom of England.

In the eighth century the Northmen or Norsemen, a race of vigorous self-reliant men, left the shores of Norway and Denmark, probably because of overcrowding and scarcity of food, and repeatedly robbed the southeast coast of England and the western coast of the continent of Europe, even going as far as the eastern end of the Mediterranean, but finally settling in large numbers in northern France, where for some two centuries they mixed with the Gauls, the ancestors of the modern French. Here they gave to the Gauls a vigor, hardihood and self-reliance which these people did not possess, and in turn received from them a culture and refinement which they did not have up to this time.

Such

Such was the ancestry of the Normans who, in 1066, under William the Conqueror, invaded and subdued England, bringing to the inhabitants many very desirable qualities, among which may be mentioned the executive and administrative ability which the English had not previously had in any marked degree.

Again, we find an amalgamation of the various races—Britons, Jutes, Saxons, Angles, Gauls and Norsemen—giving to the English many very desirable qualities not before possessed by any one of the races alone.

Such, then, was the blood of our ancestors who, in the seventeenth century, came to America for freedom, religious and otherwise, no doubt unconsciously urged on by a trace of the old Norse spirit of adventure and the quest for better homes for themselves and their children.

With regard to Robert Stanton of Newport—our earliest known ancestor—about all we know of him is that he was born in England in 1599, married Avis _____, had a son Robert, born in England, 1627. His two daughters—Sarah, born 1640, and Mary, born 1642, were most likely born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, for we find he was one who settled Portsmouth in 1638; and later he lived in Newport and had a son John, born there Eighth month, 1645.

From the birth of his son Robert in England to the settlement of Portsmouth is eleven years, during which time he came to America, but the port from which he sailed and the date are unknown, and place of landing and his first place of residence are also unknown.

Many points in the lives of Robert Stanton of Newport, and Thomas Stanton of Connecticut, seem to indicate that they were connected, and, if not brothers, of quite different age and temperament, probably uncle and

and nephew. Then there is Paul Stanton of Maine, and Robert's brother John, who came with him, who should be studied, as also the much larger number in the next few generations.

We may note that Robert was born in 1599, Thomas born 1616 and came to America in 1635. From the age and character of Robert, he seems to have been a quiet and steady-going sort of person. He probably inclined toward Quaker belief even if not a member, and probably landed in Massachusetts, as it was the older and better known colony. Later, finding the religious intolerance out of harmony with his views, he would naturally move to more liberal Rhode Island; and as Quakers and Quaker sympathizers were ostracized, he would live a quiet and little-known life; this may account for our finding no record of visits between Robert and Thomas.

Thomas, being seventeen years younger and probably unmarried, came to America in any vessel that was convenient, and landed in Virginia. His religious views seem to have been different from those of Robert, even if not antagonistic. We see Thomas taking part in public affairs in Virginia, associating with the Indians and learning their language, which we would expect a young man to do, especially if he was inclined to deal with men, as he did very largely in the public life which he led afterward. But he left Virginia in a short time and went to Connecticut. If connected with Robert, he probably found the Puritan or Quaker type of mind more to his liking than that of the Cavaliers of Virginia, and so worked his way back to people of his own kind, not going to Massachusetts, where there was so much religious intolerance, but to a section where more liberal views could be comfortably held.

So

So far as we know, he was not a Quaker and few if any of his descendants seem to have been members of that religious society, while a very large part of the descendants of Robert have been Quakers.

William Alonzo Stanton, a descendant of Thomas Stanton of Stonington, Connecticut, did much research work and in 1891 published a large volume entitled "Thomas Stanton of Connecticut and His Descendants." His work is so good that the liberty is taken of reprinting from his book some information applying to both our families as now known.

The following traditions give interesting possible connections between the early branches of Stantons in this country and also the family's origin in England:

* * * * *

"THE WELSH TRADITION.—The best documentary evidence for this is a record written in an old family Bible belonging to the Gere family of Syracuse, N. Y. This Bible was the property of Sophia Stanton, whose parents were both Stantons, and whose mother's parents were both Stantons. Sophia's Bible and her mother's Bible bear record that Thomas Stanton was born in Wales.

"The mother, Anna Stanton, was born in 1758, at Stonington. It is safe to say that Anna was informed as to this tradition by her father, Phineas, who was born in 1719, forty-two years after Thomas died.

"Half a century is not time enough for history to go very far astray, and I am inclined to think that either he or his wife, Ann Lord (alias Laward), was born in Wales. Even if this be true, however, he was not of Welsh ancestry, for 'Stanton' is a Saxon name. Wales is bounded on the east by Herefordshire and Shropshire. In Hereford are the following places: Staunton Park, Staunton-on-Arrow, and Staunton, all near the Welsh borders. In Shropshire are to be found the towns of Stanton, Stanton Lacy and Long Stanton.

"Would it be strange that a Thomas Stanton should be born only

only a few miles at the farthest from some of these places, and if west of them his birthplace would easily be in Wales.

"Since writing the above I have had correspondence with William J. Stanton of North Danville, Vt., who was born in 1808. He says that his grandfather, Isaac Wheeler Stanton, often affirmed in a most positive manner that Thomas Stanton was born in Wales. His grandfather was born in 1743 at Stonington.

"Now what opportunity did Isaac W. have of knowing this? His grandfather was Joseph Stanton, who was born before Thomas died, and lived after Isaac W. was eight years old.

"Wm. J. Stanton then has his information from his grandfather, who was contemporaneous with those who in their youth had personal knowledge of Thomas, and whose parents were children of Thomas. This is even more direct testimony than in the case of Sophia Stanton's Bible. In addition to the above testimony is the following: Isaac Wheeler Stanton, when he moved from Connecticut to New Hampshire and Vermont, took an old desk with him in which was found a genealogical outline of Stantons, descendants of Thomas. It was written on coarse, dark-colored paper, in old-fashioned letters and style of writing, and testified that Thomas was born in Wales. Wm. J. Stanton says 'it looked to be a century old.' The desk was moved in 1784. I believe the Welsh tradition is true."

* * * *

"THE LANCASHIRE TRADITION.—John Stanton of Hope Valley, R. I., has in his possession records received from his father, John Stanton, who was for some time town clerk of Charlestown, R. I., and who wrote quite a record of historical and genealogical information as to the Stanton family. These records assert that Thomas of Stonington, Ct., and Robert of Newport, R. I., were brothers, and came from Lancashire, Eng. This same tradition is found now among descendants of Robert of Newport. It does not necessarily conflict with the Welsh tradition, for Thomas may have been in Wales, then moved northward to Lancashire and come thence to America. Mr. Stanton can produce no authority for this record and does not know where his father got it. I have followed up this tradition far enough to learn that there are Stantons now living in Lancashire, and that the family is an old one there. Members of the family now in Preston,

Preston, the county seat of Lancashire, have testified to me that they can find no record of a Thomas who came to America. (Preston, Conn., is built on land that belonged to Thomas Stanton. Query: Was it named for Preston, Eng., by Thomas in memory of his boyhood home?)"

* * * *

"THE LONGBRIDGE TRADITION.—The Hon. John D. Baldwin of Worcester, Mass., in 1883, printed his incomplete notes of Thomas Stanton and his descendants. Baldwin says of Thomas, 'It is supposed, with strong probability, that he was the son of Thomas and Katherine (Washington) Stanton, of the Longbridge family.' This supposition was suggested to Mr. Baldwin by Mr. B. I. Stanton, then of Albany, N. Y., but now of St. Paul, Minn. Mr. B. I. Stanton for years has been preparing genealogies of the descendants of Robert Stanton of R. I. and of Paul Stanton of Maine. He is a descendant of Paul. In his search among English records he found a Thomas Stanton, born 1616, in Wolverton, Warwickshire, Eng., son of Thomas and Katherine (Washington) Stanton.

"Thomas, the father, was born 1595 and was in turn the son of Thomas Stanton, who was the son of John and Elizabeth (Townsend) Stanton of Longbridge, Warwick Co. No further record of Thomas, born 1616, has ever been found than the one made in the Visitation of the County of Warwick in 1619. He was then three years old.

"Mr. B. I. Stanton thought this might be Thomas Stanton of Connecticut. Mr. Baldwin adopted the suggestion and so printed it.

"It may be true, but it is not proven. If this was our Thomas he would have been 19 when he embarked at London in 1635, but he gave his age as 20. This could be explained, however, by the existence of a law forbidding emigration, without parent or guardian, under 20 years of age. It was not uncommon, therefore, for young men to 'borrow time,' as they termed it, and add a necessary year or two to their true age. Thomas may have 'borrowed time' to make himself 20 years old in 1635.

"This family of Stantons came to Wolverton from Longbridge, near the city of Warwick, in 1576, and became extinct in the first half of the 18th century."

The

THE STAUNTONS OF STAUNTON

"Malgerus' son and heir was Galfridus de Stanton who married Beatrice de Muschamp and had Sir William whose wife was Atheline de Musters. Their son was Sir Geoffery, his, Sir William who married Isabel Kirketon and died in 1326. These five were all Knights. The next one was Sir Geoffery de Staunton who was Sheriff of Nottingham. Soon after this the 'de' was dropped and when we come to later times we find the heir to be Colonel William Staunton who served in the army of Charles I. and who married Anne Waring. His son was Harvey Staunton, Esq., 'who was the last male heir of this ancient family after a continued male succession of five hundred years. Harvey's daughter and heiress was Anne Staunton who married Gilberto Charlton, Esq. Their son and heir was Job Staunton Charlton who married Mary Greenwood and whose daughter and heiress was Anne Staunton Charlton. In 1703 she married Rev. J. Aspinshaw, LL.D., rector of Elton Super-montem. In 1807 he, with wife and children, assumed by Royal License the surname and arms of Staunton. Their son and heir was Henry Charlton Staunton of Staunton Hall in 1858.'

"This is undoubtedly the original Stanton family. From them have sprung numerous branches. In the 15th century a Sir George Stanton went from this family to Ireland and became the progenitor of a numerous Irish posterity. The following, from the Boston (Mass.) Pilot of May 5, 1888, shows a still earlier departure into Ireland:

" 'In England the name de Staunton dates from the Norman conquest, while in Ireland it appeared with the English Invasion. In 1220 Adam de Staunton granted lands to Christ Church, Dublin, and in 1373, in a summons to a great council to meet in Cork, Milo Staunton and Daniel Fitz-Thomas Roche were returned from County Cork. The attainders of 1691 include one Patrick Stanton, Great Island, County Cork.'

"Another branch of the Stauntons of Staunton settled in Warwick Co. prior to 1450 and bore the arms of the Nottingham family. Their hall is at Longbridge, a few miles from the city of Warwick, and they are known as

The

THE STAUNTONS OF LONGBRIDGE

"The Encyclopedia Britannica (9th edition) says, 'Of families holding knightly rank in Warwickshire before the commencement of the 16th century there now exist only ten, viz., Staunton of Longbridge,' etc.

"This family as a distinct branch runs thus: Thomas, John, Thomas, John, Thomas, Humphrey, John, John, John, John, William, John, William, the heir in 1858.

"Let us look a little into some interesting facts concerning John Staunton of Longbridge. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Townsend of Wales, they had three sons and two daughters. The eldest son was Thomas. Thomas had a daughter Judith Stanton who married Shakespere's friend and patron Hamnet Sadler. Shakespere's twin children, Judith and Hamnet, were named for Hamnet Sadler and his wife Judith Stanton. Sadler was a subscriber to Shakespere's will and was bequeathed a mourning ring.

"See also The Life of Wm. Shakespere (Duyckinck edition, P. xxvi) further reference to Mr. Staunton of Longbridge House and to Thomas Stanton, the English sculptor, as sculptor of Shakespere's bust in the church at Stratford-on-Avon, placed there between 1616 and 1623.

"An interesting description of this bust will also be found in Irving's Sketch Book.

"It was in 1576, at the time of the above John Stanton, that another son of his moved to Wolverton, between Warwick city and Stratford-on-Avon. He married Maria Pudsey and had five children. The eldest of these was Thomas Stanton who 30th July, 1616, married Katherine, daughter of Walter Washington of Radway, and had Thomas, born 1616 in Wolverton, who is thought by Baldwin to be the Thomas Stanton who came to America in 1635. This Wolverton branch became extinct in the male line during the first half of the 18th century and the estate reverted to John Staunton of Longbridge, who was born in 1704 and died in 1748.

"The last record of said Thomas Stanton, born 1616, in Wolverton, Warwick Co., Eng., is to be found on p. 277 of the Visitation of the County of Warwick in the year 1619. Taken by William Camden,

Camden, Clarencieux King of Arms. (Harl. Mss. 1167.) Edited by John Fetherstone.

"The above book is Vol. 12 of the publications of the Harlian Society, established in 1869."

MISCELLANEOUS ENGLISH NOTES

"These notes are printed here as a possible clew to future research, and as facts of family and historic interest.

"1. In March, 1635, the pastor of The Church of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, was a Rev. Dr. Stanton (see N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Jan. 1819).

"2. In Aug., 1635, Jo: Staunton, aged 27, sailed from London for Virginia, in ship George—Jo: Severne, master.

"3. Feb. 18, 1657, a Thomas Stanton of Mowlton, Suffolk Co., witnessed the will of Samuel Moody.

"4. In 1610, near Wolverton, Warwick Co., there was born a Thomas, son of Henry Stanton, who married ——— Rogers, Feb. 6, 1608.

"5. There was a Thomas Stanton at Little Eastcheap, London, in 1657. M. Middlebrooke, of Leeds, writes a letter to his nephew Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, at Malden, Mass., and orders it left at Mr. Thomas Stanton's in Little Eastcheap, to be conveyed to America. Said Wigglesworth was born in Hedron, East Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., in 1631, and in 1638 came to Quinnipiac, Conn.

"6. Dorothy Stanton, widow of Richard Wiseman, of Wigborough, Essex Co., about 1625 married John Rogers, of Dedham, Essex. Their grandson was Rev. John Rogers, D.D., who came to America with his father, Nathaniel, in 1636, and in 1682 became president of Harvard.

"7. In the northwest part of Leicestershire, some thirty miles from Belvoir Castle, is Staunton Harold. Its former owner was John DeStaunton, whose daughter and heiress, Margaret, married Ralph Shirley, and thus transferred the Staunton estate to the Shirley family. The present owner is Sir Sewallis Edward Shirley, 10th Earl of Ferrers and Viscount Tamworth. For further history of this family, see Timb's 'Abbeys, Castles and Ancient Halls of England and Wales,' Waren & Co., London.

"8. In

"8. In Oxfordshire, about five miles west of Oxford, is Stanton Harcourt. Here is the ancient manor of Stanton. It was among the vast estates that fell to the lot of the Bishop of Bayeux, a half-brother to William the Conqueror. Queen Adeliza, second wife to Henry, granted the manor of Stanton to her kinswoman, Milicent, wife of Richard de Camville, whose daughter married Robert de Harcourt. Since then the manor has been called Stanton Harcourt.

"9. An examination of Wills and Records at Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk Co., shows in 1370 an Ada, widow of Henricus de Stanton, and their son Henry. In 1499 is mentioned a Robert, in 1504 a Roff, and in 1554 a Walter Stanton."

These extracts, then, give possible connections between the families of the early Stantons. Whatever the real connection, the truth remains that the family antidates our American colonies and had a worthy name and staunch tradition long before the Mayflower sailed.

Ridley Park,
Pennsylvania,
1922.

W. H. S.

Copied JAN 1991

STANTON - HOLGATE ANCESTRY

BY

GERALD W. JONES

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Published by

BOWIE GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

1984

U.S. + CAN
929.273
St26j

STANTON

Wrong!

"The name Stanton is of ancient Saxon origin and was derived from the words stan, meaning 'stone', and ton, meaning 'town'."*1 There are a number of townships and parishes in England by this name (also spelled Stainton, Staunton, Stayntone, and others). Thomas Stanton was the first of this name in New England. He is believed to be the Thomas Stanton, son of Thomas and Katherine Washington Stanton*2, and the great-great-grandson of Thomas Stanton of Longbridge, County Warwick.*3 He is not known to be related to any other Stanton in the New World.

Thomas, the emigrant, "was in early manhood in England designed and educated for a cadet, but, not liking the profession of arms, and taking a deep interest in the religious principles of the migrating Puritans, he left his native land, embarking on board the good ship 'Bonaventure' in 1635" (from London, January 2,1635, stating his age as twenty years), "and landed in Virginia. He left there almost immediately for Boston, mingling with the natives on the way, and rapidly acquired a knowledge of their language and customs. On arriving at Boston he was recognized by Winthrop" (Governor of Massachusetts*4) "as a valuable man".*5 "The very next year he was selected by the Boston authorities to accompany Mr.Fenwick and Hugh Peters, as interpreter on a mission to Saybrook, Connecticut, to hold conference with the Pequot Indians." "After the close of the conference, Mr.Stanton went up to Hartford, and there fixed his residence in 1637. Shortly thereafter the Pequots declared war on the white man. Thomas served in the conflict." "Special mention is made of his bravery in the battle of Fairfield Swamp, where he nigh lost his life."*6 "He must have returned to Boston very soon after peace was secured, for... (he is named) as one of the magistrates in the trial of John Wheelwright, which took place Oct.3,1637." For the rest of his life, Thomas continued to be the primary contact with the Indians in southern New England, eventually taking the title of "Interpreter General of the United Colonies", and assisting "the Rev. Abraham Pierson in the translation of his catechism into the Indian tongue" (a copy of which is in the New York City Public Library).

Not long thereafter, Thomas returned to Hartford where, in 1637,*7 he married Ann Lord, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Bird Lord.*8 Thomas and Ann resided on Ford Street*9 on what was then Little River. Thomas went into business with his brother-in-law, Richard Lord, and in 1642 made a voyage with him to Long Island to trade and collect debts. About a year later the two quarrelled "about trading for Indian corn. He (Lord) used very threatening language, and drew his sword, but before he could use it he was arrested and fined five pounds by the Hartford Court. It would be interesting to know how Mr. Stanton conducted himself in this little broil, but we only know that the Court Record makes no case against him."

In 1649, the General Court granted him permission "to erect a trading house at Pawcatuck" in the south-eastern corner of Connecticut. Soon afterwards, "Mr. Stanton built and occupied his trading house on the

Pawcatuck River, but for the time his family remained in Hartford." The house was located near a place known as "Pawcatuck Rock, for the reason that the deep water channel in the river touched the east side of said rock, where vessels trading with him could easily receive and discharge their cargoes without any expense for the erection of a warf." He traded with "the coasting vessels which were cruising along our New England shores gathering furs from the Indians and purchasing the surplus products from the planters, and selling the same in either Boston or in the West Indies." Thomas was "the first white inhabitant" on the Pawcatuck River.

He moved his family to the trading house in about 1651, and there was appointed selectman and magistrate. In 1658 the family moved a few miles downstream to Wequetequock Cove (about two miles east of Stonington - then called Southertown). "In 1659 Chief Cassawashitt deeded to Thomas Stanton the whole of Pawcatuck Neck and the small islands that lay near to it, known as 'The Hommocks'" He was elected deputy or representative to the General Court every year from 1666 to 1675, and served as a judge (commissioner) in New London County. "In 1670, Uncas, the Mohegan sachem (chief), went from Mohegan to Pawcatuck for Mr. Stanton to write his will, taking with him a train of his noblest warriors to witness the same, giving to the occasion all the pomp and pageantry of savage royalty." From 1636 to 1670, Thomas' "name is connected with almost every Indian transaction on record".

In 1667, Thomas was granted 250 acres of land on the Pachaug River "for his services to the Colony". This was located about fifteen miles to the north near what is now Preston. In 1674 he was instrumental in organizing the First Congregational Church of Stonington - his name being the first on the original roll. The church's first pastor married Thomas' daughter. Thomas died on December 2,1677 in Stonington and was probably buried in what is now the old family burying-ground "on the east side of Wequetequock Cove, half way between Stonington and Westerly, R.I." There also were buried the other founders of Stonington/Wequetequock, Walter Palmer and William Cheseboro. (In 1899 the residents of Wequetequock erected a monument to their four founders, one of which was Thomas Stanton.) Thomas' wife Ann lived with her daughter Dorothy in Stonington ("at Anguilla") until she died in 1688. Thomas and Ann Lord Stanton had the following children:

1. THOMAS Jr.b. 1638,m.ca.1658,SARAH DENISON.
2. JOHN b. 1641,m. 1664,HANNAH THOMPSON.
3. Mary b. 1643,m.Nov.17,1662,Samuel Rogers.
4. Hannah b. 1644,m.Nov.20,1662,Nehemiah Palmer.
5. Joseph bpt.March 21,1646,m.(1)June 19,1673,Hannah Mead, (2)Aug.23,1677,Hannah Lord,(3) ? ,(4) ? , ? Prentice.
6. Daniel b. 1648,married and died in Barbados.
7. Dorothy b. 1651,m.Sept.11,1674,Rev.James Noyes.
8. Robert b. 1653,m.Nov.12,1677,Joanna Gardiner.
9. Sarah b. 1655,m.(1) ? ,Thomas Prentice,(2) ? , William Denison.
10. Samuel b. 1657,m.June 16,1680,Borodell Denison.

Two children of Thomas and Ann were ancestors of Joseph Elary Stanton and Daisy May Holgate, Thomas Jr. and John. Thomas Jr. was born in Hartford, Connecticut, in 1638. In 1654 he received training at Harvard College as an interpreter. In about 1658, Thomas married Sarah Denison, the daughter of Captain George and Bridget Thompson Denison*10 of Stonington. He and his brother John received lands in Preston, although apparently neither resided there. In 1698, Thomas "bought of Owaneco, chief sachem of Mohegan, a tract of 650 acres,'lying in the North Parish in New London, adjoining to a pond called Obplmtksok (...Gardiner's Lake) a mile or more long'. This he sold to Lieut.James Harris." Sarah died in Stonington on December 19,1701, and Thomas died there on April 11,1718. They had the following children:

1. Mary b. 1660,m.Jan.22,1679,Robert Lay Jr.
2. Thomas b. 1665,died at age 18.
3. Sarah bpt.Dec.14,1674,m.Jan.13,1692,Nathaniel Cheseboro Jr.
4. ANNA bpt.June 30,1675,m. 1692,THOMAS STANTON.
5. William bpt.May 6,1677,m.May 7,1701,Anna Stanton.
6. Dorothy bpt.April 24,1682,m.(1) ? ,(2) ? ,(3) ? .
7. Samuel bpt.May 21,1682,m.(1) ? ,(2) ? .

Thomas Jr.'s second daughter married her first cousin Thomas, the son of John and Hannah Thompson Stanton. John Stanton, like his brother Thomas Jr., was born in Hartford, in the year 1641. He "was a pupil of that famous old school-teacher of the Puritans, Elijah Corlet". "In 1654, he and John Minor... were selected by the Court of Commissioners to be educated for teacher of the Gospel to the Indians. Both young men, however, ultimately left their studies and devoted themselves to other pursuits." In 1664 John married Hannah, the daughter of Anthony Thompson*11 of New Haven. He was the "first recorder for the town of ...Stonington". In 1675 he "was commissioned captain of one of the four Connecticut regiments in King Phillips War. He served with distinction in this war, and was in command at the time of the capture of Canonchet, the chief sachem of all the Narragansetts." The home of John and Hannah was in Stonington on the banks of the Mystic River. It was 300 acres in size and bordered land owned by George Denison and John Gallop. Hannah died October 3,1713, and John 28 days later on October 31. They had the following children:

1. John b.May 22,1665,m. ? ,Mary ? .
2. Joseph b.Jan.22,1668,m.July 18,1696,Margaret Cheseboro.
3. THOMAS b.April 1670,m. 1692,ANNA STANTON.
4. Ann b.Oct.1,1673,died young.
5. Theophilus b.June 16,1676,m.June 5,1698,Elizabeth Rogers.
6. Dorothy b. 1680,died "in travail" in 1699.

Thomas, the son of John and Hannah, was born in Stonington and married his first cousin Anna in 1692. He and his brother John received all their fathers lands in Preston, where they both resided. Almost fifteen years after the death of their father, his brother "applied to the Probate Court in New London for an equitable division of the Preston lands. The dates of death of Thomas and Anna are unknown. They had the following children, all born in Preston:

1. Anna b.Aug.10,1693,m. ? .
2. THOMAS b.April 24,1696,m. ? ,SARAH ? .
3. Bridget b.Feb.6,1698,m. ? .
4. Sarah b.Oct.20,1700,m. ? .
5. Lucy b.Aug.7,1704,m. 1726.Jedediah Frink.
6. Thankful b.Feb.17,1706,m. ? .
7. Mary b.Jan.2,1709,m. ? .
8, Olive b.July 26,1712,m. 1734,John Freeman.
9. Elijah b.March 28,1715,m. 1739,Eliza Whiting.

Thomas, the son of Thomas and Anna*12, lived in Groton, about ten miles west of Stonington. In 1738 he purchased land somewhat north of Canterbury toward Brooklyn, Connecticut (north of Preston). In 1743, Thomas and Sarah, his wife, "were admitted to the Congregational Church in Brooklyn from the church in North Groton".*13 Thomas "followed the genereral custom of the pioneer farmer. He raised livestock and the crops suited to the climate of Connecticut." Thomas died in about 1790. The date of Sarah's death is unknown. Thomas and Sarah had the following children:

1. JACOB b.ca.1729,m.May 22,1753,JEMIMA WEDGE.
2. Abraham b.ca.1731,m.May 2,1754,Grace Wheeler.
3. Amy b.ca.1733,never married.
4. Joseph b.ca.1735,m.May 11,1769,Mary Staples.
5. Thomas b.ca,1737,died young.
6. Sarah b.ca.1739,m. ? ,Zaxhariah Whitney.
7. Anna b.ca.1740,m.June 6,1763,William Carter.
8. Peter b.May 18,1742,m.Feb.2,1758,Sarah Cleveland.
9. Experience b.April 29,1744,died in infancy.
10.Abigail b.Sept.24,1746,m. ? ,Samuel Daines.

Jacob, the oldest son of Thomas and Sarah, was born in about 1729. He married Jemima Wedge, daughter of William and Mary (Marcy) Benjamin Wedge*14, on May 22,1753, at Stonington; Justice Samuel Prentice conducted the ceremony. The vital records refer to Jacob as being "of Canterbury". Whether or not they resided immediately in Stonington is unknown, but in 1758 they were living there. By this time, land was becoming scarce (by their standards). By 1761, Jacob and Jemima had removed to Kent, Connecticut, on the border with New York. The area was called New Preston, and later part became the town of Washington. They lived for a time in an area of Kent called Nine Partners, extending into New York. "Jacob lived on the New York State side for a time."

By the mid 1760's many Connecticut residents had migrated to the northeast corner of Pennsylvania. The area was unsettled and the residents actually tried to claim it for the state of Connecticut. A dispute arose between the two states which was not settled until well after the Revolutionary War. Jacob Stanton joined this migration. "Tradition says that he had tramped over the eastern part of Pennsylvania as early as 1774. In 1778 he and William Goodrich*15, his son-in-law, had taken up land on the Paupack in Northampton County. Jacob planned to go on ahead of his family and prepare a place for habitation. His place was known as Little Meadow on the Great Swamp."

The Paupack River/Creek is a tributary of the Lackawaxen River, which flows into the Delaware River. It was later called the Wallenpaupack Creek - meaning "deep stagnant water". It was dammed in 1926 to form a lake. The lake and remaining stream form the border between what is now Wayne and Pike Counties. The Great Swamp was the area between the Paupack and the Lackawanna River/Scranton. Jacob's residence was therefore probably near what is now the village of Angels, at the southern tip of Wayne County. In 1793, Jacob was referred to as being a resident of Upper Smithfield Townshsip in Northhampton County. This lies just to the south of Wayne County. (At least two legal transactions of Jacob's were handled by John Phillips, Justice of the Peace, Luzerne County - see Phillips Line.)

Phineas Goodrich's History of Wayne County states that "according to the accounts given by the old settlers in Paupack, a man named Strong first built here in 1770. Soon after the battle at Wyoming, he, with some others, had a desperate fight with the Indians at this place. Strong and his family were all massacred, and Jacob Stanton was the only white man that escaped. He fled and notified the settlers upon the Paupack of their danger. Late in the fall of 1779, Stanton came back to the place and found that the Indians had burned down the house. He dug a grave and gathered up the bones of the whites and Indians, and placing them together raised a mound over them... (He) built a house and moved his wife and family to Little Meadows in 1780 or 1781, where, during his life, he kept a public house and was succeeded in the same business by his son William Stanton and Moses Dolph." The Stanton family tradition has it that a Seth Hammond also escaped the massacre with Jacob, and that the family actually moved from Connecticut in 1783.

With Jacob and Jemima at Little Meadows was his son William, with wife Rachael Goodrich, his daughter Rebecca, with her husband William Goodrich, and one child (name unknown). Other children apparently stayed in Connecticut.

Francis Asbury, the famous Methodist Circuit Rider, "riding on horseback, did missionary service among the scattered settlements... He writes of his visit to Jacob's Inn in his diary: 'In 1793 there lived a man here by the name of Stanton, whose one roomed log house, early styled an Inn, furnished accommodations for the wayfaring man and beast. The structure, standing on a knoll... was half occupied by a huge fireplace and chimney grouped from stone and mud. The guests, emboldened to ascend a ladder to the upper story where the bare rafters greeted the head off the aspirant, found only boughs and grass spread upon the pole flooring for their reception and repose. Such was this rustic Inn, whose counterpart was seen in many of the new settlements. Homely as was its fare, plain as were its pewter dishes and single hunting knife, the venison or bear meat swinging from the trammels, hunger made always welcome'."

"Jacob continued his hotel business until his death, which we judge occurred in the year 1795. He was buried with his wife, Jemima, in the 'northwest corner of the old orchard near the wall'." Jacob and Jemima had ten children, the names of only three are known to the author:

1. Joshua b. 1756,m.Nov.8,1774,Sarah Berman.
2. WILLIAM b.April 1,1761,m. ? ,RACHAEL GOODRICH.
3. REBECCA b. ? ,m. ? ,WILLIAM GOODRICH.*15

Two children of Jacob and Jemima were ancestors of Joseph Elary Stanton. (Rebecca was the great-grandmother of Watie Elliott, mother of Joseph Elary, and William was the great-grandfather of Elary, Joseph Elary's father. Rebecca also is an ancestor of Daisy May Holgate.) William Stanton was born in Stonington. He married Rachael Goodrich, the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Pond Goodrich*15 of Litchfield, Connecticut, about fifteen miles east of Kent. While still residing in Kent, William served in the Revolutionary War, first (in October 1777) in Brinkerhoff's Regiment of the New York State Militia, Captain John Van Buntschoten's Company, which participated in an "expedition to Peekskill guarding the river" (per National Archives records), and second (in 1779) in Hopkin's Regiment at Fish Kill. In both cases he was a private. After the death of Jacob in Pennsylvania, William took over his business, residing there until 1795 when he sold it to Moses Dolph. He removed to Providence, just north of Scranton (apparently William and Rebecca Stanton Goodrich removed there also). In 1815, William purchased 421 acres "in Abington, extending from what is now Clark's Green to Leaches Flats". It is believed that the family never moved there but remained in Providence. The dates of death of William and Rachael are unknown. Rachael was remembered as a "Kindly grandmother who always brought 'sweet-cake' in her satchel when she came to visit... She had the charm that appeals to little children. William Stanton was a quiet, dignified man, who held the respect of all who knew him." They had the following children:

1. Jacob b. ? ,m.ca.1806,Polly Irwin.
2. Samuel b.Jan.26,1789,m.Sept.14,1814,Polly Reynolds.
3. Joseph b.June 17,1791,m.March 1,1812,Eunice Reynolds.
4. WILLIAM b.Feb.2,1793,m.March 1816,JUDITH ACKLEY.
5. Polly b.Nov.4,1794,m.Jan.2,1814,Griffin Reynolds.
6. DAVID b.Oct.16,1799,m.ca.1818,REBEKAH CROSSMAN.
7. Ephriam b.July 25,1802,m. 1822,Katherine Mott.

Two sons of William and Rachael (William Jr. and David) became ancestors of Joseph Elary Stanton. William Jr. was born February 2,1793, at Little Meadows. He served in the War of 1812, as a private in Montgomery's Regiment of the Pennsylvania Militia (45th Regiment) in November 1814, in Captain Joseph Camp's Company. In his early life he was accidentally shot in the hip which made him permanently lame. He walked with a cane the rest of his life." After moving to Providence with his family, he married Judith Ackley, daughter of Silas and Esther Guinn Ackley*16, in March 1816. Judith "was a real helpmate for a pioneer farmer. Besides being an excellent housekeeper, she was an expert weaver. She owned her own loom and made carpet, coverlets and cloth by the yard. She certainly 'looked well to the ways of her household and ate not the bread of idleness'." William and Judith bought land, containing a large pond and a number of springs, in nearby Scott Township (where they were residing at the time of the 1850 Census). There they lived the rest of their lives. Their land was eventually flooded and became part of the Scranton Reservoir. Judith died February 25,1862, and William died April 15,1867. They had the following children, all born at Scott:

1. William A. b.April 28,1817,m.March 28,1849,Mary Fike.
2. Arabella b.May 18,1819,m.April 16,1843,Welcome Stone.
3. Catherine b.June 15,1821,died young.
4. Rachael b.June 6,1824,m.April 7,1849,William Fike.
5. Emily b.June 9,1826,m. ? ,Merritt Mead.
6. EUNICE M. b.Feb.1,1828,m. ? ,AARON ELLIOTT.*15
7. Hannah b.April 28,1832,m. ? ,Palmer Elliott.
8. Giles b.Nov.23,1836,m.(1) ? ,Elnora Burdick,(2)May 7, 1864,Lydia Jane White.
9. Silas L. b.June 30,1839,m.Nov.25,1865,Celinda White.

William's brother David was born October 16,1799, in Providence. In 1818, "he married Rebekah Crossman Batchelor who was born...in Massachusetts." She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Cole Crossman*17. Rebekah "married, first, Jonas Batchelor...(who) was drowned March 2,1818". David "was a farmer and a carpenter. He lived in Benton (not the village of Benton, west of Wilkes-Barre, but the township north of Abington) and later moved into Abington (where they resided at the time of the 1850 Census). David died July 26,1854. Rebekah died January 12,1864. They are buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery at Waverly", Pennsylvania, and had the following children:

1. Rosalinda b.Dec.8,1819,m.Dec.29,1836,Jeremiah Briggs.
2. David C. b.Dec.2,1821,m.(1)Feb.1,1844,Julia Gorman, (2)Dec.7,1887,Albina Capwell Pelham.
3. JONAS BATCHELOR b.May 26,1824,m.(1)Oct.25,1849,NANCY HOBBS, (2)March 21,1861,Mary Post.
4. Jemima W. b.Nov.26,1826,m.Oct.16,1845,Simon Armstrong.
5. Harriet N. b.Feb.9,1829,m.ca.1855,Jeremaih Briggs (Rosalinda's widower).
6. Mary S. b.March 22,1831,m.Oct.25,1849,Stephen Miller.*18

Jonas Batchelor Stanton was born in Abington on May 26,1824. "He was married by the Rev. John Miller to Nancy Hobbs on October 25,1849. She was the daughter of Isaac and Susan Ackley Hobbs... Nancy died September 7,1859", the oldest of her four children being only ten years old. About a year and a half later, on March 21,1861, Jonas married Mary Post. It is probable that Jonas lived in Center County for a time since three of his children married Elliotts of that county. Jonas died at Sweet Valley, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, January 21,1864. Jonas and Nancy had the following children:

1. Laura Ann b.July 25,1850,m.(1) ? ,Elijah Johnson. (2) ? ,Silas Elliot.
2. Henry Charles b.Aug.7,1852,m. ? ,Ann Elliott.
3. ELARY AMERON b.Dec.10,1854,m.ca.1875,WATIE ELLIOTT.
4. Emory Jay b.March 27,1856,m.May 29,1887,Hetty Jane Shaw.

Elary Ameron was born December 10,1854, probably in Abington, and married his second cousin, Watie Eunice Elliott, about 1875 in Center County. She was also a Stanton - via both of her parents. Her mother was

ELARY, HENRY AND EMORY STANTON

Eunice Stanton, daughter of William Jr., and her father, Aaron Elliott*15, was the grandson of Rebecca Stanton (daughter of Jacob). Apparently Elary moved to the Center County area sometime before 1875. The 1880 Census found him residing in Clearfield County (next to Center County) working as a coal miner in the Morris Mines (probably near what is now Morrisdale - across the Moshannon River from Philipsburg of Center County). According to his eldest son, Robert Henry, their family lived at "Beaver", "by a cemetery at Strawband-Beaver Road near Black Moshannon, between Julian and the Dam... (they) then lived where Tom Brown lives...near the Black Oak School where Steele Hollow Road and Mudlick Road meet ...then lived at Mudlick Hollow where Clyde Maurer lives." He recalls walking the road from Black Moshannon to Philipsburg at night and hearing the wildcats "making horrible screeching sounds and following right along behind but in the woods... they weighed 20-50 pounds (and were) greatly feared". Son Joseph Elary was said to have been born on a farm at Bear Run, probably referring to Black Bear Run, a small stream near Philipsburg. According to the 1900 Census, the family had moved back to the Scranton area, in Scott Township, where some of the children married. Joseph had moved out of the household and was a boarder in the Harry Hubbard household in Scott.

By 1917, Elary, Watie, sons Henry (Robert Henry) and Lewis and their families had moved to Hay Springs, Nebraska for their health. Henry and Lewis apparently had tuberculosis, while Elary had severe arthritis which eventually confined him to a wheelchair. "They moved back to Center County

Stanton

A REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON,

CONTAINING

DORCHESTER BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS TO THE END OF 1825.

[SECOND IMPRESSION.]

BOSTON:
ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS.
1891.

Philip Withinton the Son of Richard Withinton was Born the 26: 1: 1659.
Judith Pond the Daughter of William Pond was Born the ye 16 (8) 1659.
Elizabeth Billing the Daughter of Roger Billing was Born the 27 (8) 1659.
Jonathan Gulliford the Son of Anthony Gulliford was Born the 24 (6) 1659.
John Crane the Son of Henry Crane was Born 30 (11: 1658.
Prudence Stanton the Daughter of Robert Stanton was Born the 14 (4) 1659.
Thomas Swift the Son of Thomas Swift was Born ye 30 (5) 1659.
Sarah Leadbetter the Daughter of Henry Leadbetter was Born the 20 (11) 1659.
Samuel Plumb the Son of John Plumb was Born the 29 (11) 1659.
Sheberiah Kebbey the Son of Henry Kebbey was Born the 2 (10) 1659.
William Salesbury the Son of William Salesbury was Born the 14: (6) 1659.

1660.

Rachel Badcock the Daughter of George Badcock was Born the 8 (1) 1659 or 1660.
Martha Pond the Daughter of Robert Pond was Born the 13 (2) 1660.
Mary Modesley the Daughter of Thomas Modesley was Born the 31 (10) 1660.
Martha Trescott the Daughter of William Trescott was Born the 8 (11) 1660.
Enoch Wiswall the Son of Enoch Wiswall was Born the 10 (11) 1660.
Deliverance Smith the Daughter of John Smith was Born the 21 (11) 1660.
Jonathan Joans the Son of David Joans was Born the 9 (1) 1659 or 1660.
Thomas Joans the Son of Isaac Joans was Born the 15 (1) 1659 or 1660.
Thankfull Weekes the Daughter of Amiel Weekes was Born ye 24 (2) 1660.
Theophilus Pole the Son of M^r. William Pole was Born the 27 (3) 1660.
Preserved Sumner the Son of Samuel Sumner was Born the 14 (3) 1660.
Jonathan Blake the Son of James Blake was Born the 12 (5) 1660.
William Smead the Son of William Smead was Born the 18 (5) 1660.
Mary Huens the Daughter of Jacob Huens was Born the 9 (6) 1660.
Nathaniel Laurence the Son of Nicolas Laurence was Born the 10 (6) 1660.
Renew Weekes the Daughter of William Weekes was Born the 12 (6) 1660.
Samuel Tratt the Son of Thomas Tratt was Born the 27 (6) 1660.
Hannah Tuchel the Daughter of Benjamin Tuchel was Born the 8 (8) 1660.
Caleb Badcocke the Son of Robert Badcocke was Born the 14 (6) 1660.
Elizabeth Trowbridg the Daughter of James Trowbridg was Born ye 12 (8) 1660.
Supply Clapp the Son of Roger Clapp was Born the 30 (8) 1660.
Standfast Foster the Son of Hopestill Foster was Born the 13 (9) 1660.
Peter Place the Son of Enoch Place was Born the 16 (12) 1660.
Ebenezer Lyon the Son of Peter Lyon was Born the 20 (12) 1660.

1661.

Ebenezer Davenport the Son of Thomas Davenport was Born the 26 (2) 1661.
Joshua Clap the Son of Edward Clap was Born the 12 (3) 1661.
Robert Spur the Son of Robert Spur was Born the 21 (2) 1661.
Joseph Mather the Son of Timothy Mather was Born the 25 (3) 1661

Bengman the Son of Joseph Anger and Elizabeth his wife was borne the 21 of Jun 1704

Sarah the Daughter of Johathan Clape and Sarah his wife was Borne the (7) of June 1704 and Died the 19 of July 1704.

Gurnell Price the Son of Frances Price and Mary his wife was Borne the 17 of Aprall 1704

Hipsebeth the Daughter of Bengman Blackman and Jemminah his wife was Borne th 18 of June 1704.

Anna Covell the Daughter of Joseph Covell and Martha his wife was Borne the 10 of Decemb 1704.

Deborah Cheney the Daughter of Bengman Cheney and Martha his wife was Borne the 12 of July 1704.

Thankfull the Daughte of mr James Foster and his wife was Borne the (15) of July 1704.

John the son of Thomas Trott was borne the 17 of Juan 1704.

Ruth the Daughter of Jonathan Jones was Borne the 28 of august 1704.

Mary the Daughter of Edward Clap and Mary his wife was Borne August the (16) 1704.

Renew the Daughter of John Blackman and Jane his wife was Borne the 23 of August 1704 and Died the 8 of September 1704.

Hopstill Capen was Borne the Last of July 1704 and Died the Same day.

John the Son of Thomas Stanton and Elizabeth his wife was borne the 12 of August 1704.

Jacobed the Son of Olevier Weesell and Sarah his wife was Borne the 14 of September 1704

John the Son of Jakap Shepard was Borne the 25 of Febereay 170$\frac{3}{4}$

Mary Chandler y^{e} Daughter of Jonathan Chandler and Hannah His wife was borne November y^{e} 7th 1704.

George Danforth y^{e} son of Mr. John Danforth & Elizabeth His wife was borne November y^{e} 11th. and Died y^{e} 17th of y^{e} same 1704.

Mary Paul y^{e} Daughter of Ebenezer Paul and Hannah his wife was borne November ye 9th. 1704.

Esther Searle ye Daughter of Jabez Searle, & Thankfull His wife, was borne November the 12th. 1704.

Mary How, ye Daughter of Isaac How, and Submitt his wife was borne November y^{e} 29th 1704

Submit the Daughter of Smith Wooderd was Born the 7 of December 1704

Pelatiah the Son of Joshep Hall and Silence his wife was Borne the 28 of December 1704.

Jerrusha the Daughter of Bengiamin Merey Fall was Borne the (1) of Junary 170$\frac{4}{5}$

Beniamin the Son of Samuell Webb was Borne the (6) of Febe 170$\frac{4}{5}$

Samuell Browne the son of John Browne was born Feber the 8–170$\frac{4}{5}$

An the Daughter of John Pearce and Abigall his wife was Borne the 26 of Juan 170$\frac{4}{5}$

An the Daughter of Phillip Withenton and Thankfull his wife was Borne the 25 of Feb 170$\frac{4}{5}$

Richard the Son of Jonathan Hall and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2 of march 1705.

1705.

Nathanell and Edward the Sones of Nathanell Eldrige and Susana his wife was born march the (1) 1705.

Ann the Daughter of Joshep Blake and Meehitable his wife was Borne the (3) of march 1705

James the Son of James Bishepe was Borne the 30 of march and Died the Same Day 1705

Katren the Daughr of Samuell Burd and Sarah his wife was Born march the 1705

Beniaman the son of John Cock was Born the ot march 1705

Josiah the Son of Hezekiahs Morah and Sarah his wife was Born December the 1705.
Elenere the Daughter of Ebnezer Jones and Lidia his wife was Borne the of December 1705
Daved Couiell the Son of Joseph Couiell and Martha his wife was Borne December the 12 1705
Ebenezer the Son of Beniam Esti was Borne the 15 of October 1705
Sarah the Daughter of John Sanders and Mary his wife was Borne the 2 of Jun 1705

1706.

Susanah the Daughter of James Burd and Miram his wife was Borne the 3 of Juanary 170$\frac{5}{6}$
Joseph the Son of John Stiles and Mary his wife was Borne the (9) of Juanary 170$\frac{5}{6}$
Sarah the Daughter of James Trott and Sarah his wife was Borne the (9) of Juanary 170$\frac{5}{6}$
Barnard the Son of Barnard Capen and Sarah his wife was Borne Feberay the (5) 170$\frac{5}{6}$ and Died the Same Day.
Thomas the Son of Jacobe Shipard was borne the 24 of march — 1706.
Phebe the Daughter of Joseph Andrews was born the 25 of march 1706.
Edward Foster the Son of Edward Foster was Born the of Aprall 1706.
Mindwell Bird the daughter of Abiall Burd and Mindwell his wife was Borne may the 3 1706.
Mary the Daughter of John Browne was Borne the Last of may 1706
Mary the Daughter of Samuell Leedes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20 of July 1706.
Rachall the Daughter of Nathanell Glover and Rachall his wife was Borne the 30 of July 1706.
Sarah the Daughter of Increce Leadbeter and Sarah his wife was Borne the 2 of August 1706.
Thomas Stanton the Son of Thomas Stanton and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19 of August 1706.
Prudence the Daughter of Nathanell Leeds and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25 of August 1706.
Abigaill Searle ye daughter of Jabez Searle and Thankfull his wife was borne September ye 2d. 1706.
John Clap the Son of Samuell Clap and Mary his wife was Borne the 12 of September 1706.
Hannah the Daughter of Johanathan Chanler and Hannah his wife was borne the 4 of September 1706.
Samuell the Son of Samuell Tolman and Expearence his wife was born the 20 of September 1706.
Persiliah the Daughter of Obidiah Sweeft and Aibigall his wife was Borne the 3 of October 1706.
Susanah the Daughter of Robert Pelton and Rebecka his wife was borne the 3 of September 1706.
Pacence the daughter of William Trescott & Mehitable his wife was borne October ye 26th. 1706.
Elisabeth the Daughter of Henry Tolman and Hannah his wife was Borne the 2 of October 1706.
Ebenezer the Son of Ebnezer Davenport and Doreas his wife was Borne October the 23 1706.
Mary Puffer ye Daughter of John Puffer and Mary his wife was borne November y^{e} 3d 1706.
Mehitiable the Daughter of Samuell Burd and Sarah his wife was Borne y^{e} 8 of December 1706.
Thankfull the Daughter of Hope Capen and Thankfull his wife was borne the (30) of December 1706.
Samuell the Son of Smith Woodard was Borne the 17 day of Juanary 170$\frac{3}{7}$

Sarah the Daughter of Joseph & Mehitable Blake Was Born July 14th 1709.
John the Son of John & Mary Bird Was Born June 22d. 1709.
Mary the Daughter of John and Mary Stiles Was Born Augt. 2d 1709.
Mary the Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Stanton Was Born Feb. 2d. 170 8/9
William y^e Son of William & Mehitable Triscott was Born Augt. 8th. 1709.
Eliakim ye Son of Edward and Jane Pitchar was Born July 23d. 1709.
Sarah the Daughter of Samuel and Experiance Tolman Was Born sept. 3d. 1709.
James ye Son of James Tailor was Born augt: 20. 1709.
Abigail the Daughter of John & Hannah Modsley Was Born July 28— 1709.
Margret the Daughter of Thomas & Rebekah Modsley Was Born Sept. 14th. 1709.
Unise the Daughter of James & Miriam Bird was Born Augt ye 28th. 1709.
Thomas the Son of Isaac & Submitt How was Born octr. 12. 1709.
Hephzibah ye Daughter of Robertt & Rebekah Pelton was Born sept. 3d. 1709.
Angellot ye Daughter of Nathaniel & Susannae Etheridge was Born July 17: 1709.
Hannah ye Daughter of John & Abigail Pierce Was Born octr. 16: 1709.
Jacob ye Son of Benjamin & Martha Cheny was Born octr. 16: 1709—
John ye Son of John Wintworth & Elizabeth his wife was Born November 8th. 1709.
Robert ye Son of John Foster was Born august ye 20th. 1709.
Seth ye Son of John Fenoo was Born octe, 28 1709
Hannah ye Daughter of James & Abigail Puffer was Born Novembe ye 9th. 1709.
Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Andrews was Born Novembe ye 1st: 1709.
Joseph ye Son of Smith & Thankful Woodward was Born octe. 27: 1709
John ye Son of John Sanders was Born Jany 17th: 17 10/9
Jonas ye Son of Daniel & Sarah Tolman Was Born January 16: 1709/10
Zipporah ye Daughter of Samuel & Zipporah Man Was Born Deceme. 12th. 1709.
Samuel the Son of Samll & Elizabeth Leeds was Born Novembr. 15th. 1709.
Lydia the Daughter of Nathan & Lydia Bradly was Born Febry the 14th. 1709/10
Mary the Daughter of Jerijah & Sarah Walles was Born Febuary the 25th. 1709/10

1710.

Timothy ye Son of Timothy & Sarah Moseman Was Born march 5th: 1709/10
Daniel the Son of Georg & Mary Talbott was Born march the 7th 1709/10
Mary the Daughter of Samuel Robinson and Mary his wife was Born march 26: 1710
John the Son of Richard & Sarah Withington Was Born ye 10th day of Aprill 1710.
Caleb the Son of John & Tamson Bradley was Born the of march 1710.
Nathanel the Son of Nathanel and Elizabeth Butt was Born the 24 of April 1710.
Josiah the Son of John & Susanah Tolman was Born the 19th of April 1710.

Adam the son of Thomas Stanton and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 26 of Februy $17\frac{12}{11}$.

Waitstill Lyon the Daughter of Peter Lyon Juner and Waitstill his wife was Born Februy 17th: $17\frac{12}{11}$

John the son of Nathan and Lydia Bradley was born y^e 10th of March $17\frac{12}{11}$

1712.

Phenias y^e son of Frances Price and Mary his wife was Born 14th. of April 1712.

Preserved y^e son of James Baker and Judith his wife was Born Febery 14th $17\frac{12}{11}$

Mary y^e Daughter of Jacob Key and Rachel his wife Born April y^e 8th 1712

Mary the Daughter of John and Margerett Andrew was born April y^e 9th 1712

Desire y^e son of Samuel Toleman and Experence his wife was Born y^e 14th April 1712.

Abigail y^e Daughter of William Crane and Abigail his wife was Born March y^e 7th $17\frac{12}{11}$

James Moseman y^e son of Timothy Moseman and Sarah his wife was Born June 18th. 1712.

Samuel Trescott y^e son of William Trescott and Mehetable his wife was Born June y^e 19th 1712.

Joshua Bradley y^e son of John Bradley and Tamson his wife was Born May 7th 1712.

Ebenezer White y^e son of Mr. Ebenezer White and Abigail his wife was Born the 17th August 1712.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Spur and Elizabeth his wife was Born August 20th 1712.

Benjamin Trott ye son of Samuel Trott and Mercy his wife was Born August 27th 1712

Mather Withington ye son of Ebenezer Withington and Katharine his wife was Born Sept 10th 1712.

Edward ye son of Edward and Patienc White was Born Noveb 25th 1712.

Samuel Wales ye son of Jerijah Wales and Sarah his wife was Born Novebr 20th 1712

Samuel Taplife ye son of Joseph and Sarah Taplife was born Novēber 12th 1712.

Samuel ye son of David Stone and Sarah his wife was Born octobr 31 : 1712

Danill Toleman ye son of Daniel Toleman and Sarah his wife was born ye octob 25 1712

Ebenezer Blake ye son of Joseph Blake and Mehetable his wife was Born octobr 22th 1712.

Michal ye son of Abijah Baker and Hannah his wife was born Novembr 13th 1712.

Mary ye Daughter of Joseph Andrews and Elizabeth his wife was Born Novembr 5th. 1712.

Mehetabell y^e Daughter of Benjamin and Mehetabel Ball was Born y^e 15th. Decēbr. 1712.

Josiah Man the son of Samuel Man and Ziporah his wife was Born septe 14th 1712.

John Wiswell y^e son of Oliver Wiswell and Sarah his wife was Born the 16th. of Januay $17\frac{12}{12}$

Annah y^e Daughter of Ralph & Annah Morgan was Born Octr. 5th. 1712.

Joseph the Son of Comfort and Elieanor Foster was Born y^e 3d of July 1712.

Nathaniel y^e Son of Ebenezr Clap and Hannah his wife was born y^e 22 of January $17\frac{12}{12}$

James Jeffs & Anne Payson were Married by y^e Revd. Mr. John Danforth June 19th. 1729.

Nathanael Blake & Elizabeth Evans were Married by y^e Revd. Mr. John Danforth October 9th. 1729.

Joseph Weeks Junr. & Abigail Withington were Married by y^e Revd. Mr. John Danforth October 21st. 1729.

Eliakim Thayre of Braintrey & Deborah Hersey of Milton, were Married by ye Worpl. Robert Spur Esqr. Aug. 12th. 1729.

Elijah Belcher of Preston & Elizabeth Blake of Milton, were Married by ye Worpl. Robert Spur Esqr. Aug. 21st. 1729.

Jacob Tarbox & Abigail Baxter were Married by ye Worpl. Robert Spur Esqr. October 28th. 1729.

George Minot of Dorchester & Abigail Fenno of Milton, were Married by ye Worpl. Robert Spur Esqr. Decr. 24th. 1729.

The Revd. Mr. Samuel Dunbar & Mrs. Hannah Danforth were Joyned in Marriage by ye Revd. Mr. John Danforth Octr. 22d. 1729.

John Daman & Elizabeth Payson, were Married by ye Revd. Mr. Jonathan Bowman, Novr. 19th. 1729.

Henry Freeborn & Melatiah King were Married by ye Revd. Mr. Jonathan Bowman Janr. 9th. 1729/30.

John Barber & Mary Powell were Married by ye Revd. Mr. Jona. Bowman march 11th. 1729/30.

Oliver Wiswell Jur. & Mary Minot were Married by ye Revd. Mr. Jona. Bowman March 18th. 1729/30.

1730.

George Bigmore & Elizabeth Andrews were Married by ye Worpl. Robert Spur Esqr. April 2d. 1730

Henry Woodman & Alice Evans were Married by Robert Spur Esqr. Apr. 3d. 1730.

Robert Field & Hannah Vose were Married by Robert Spur Esqr. May 21st. 1730.

Jonathan Vose & Mary Field were Married by Robert Spur Esqr. Octr. 1st. 1730.

Humphrey Atherton & Anna Field were Married by Robt Spur Esqr. Octr. 1st. 1730.

Christopher Jackson & Mary Cotton were Married by ye Revd. Mr. Jona Bowman Mar. 26. 1730.

Tom & Flora Servants belonging to Col. Tailor were Married by ye Revd. Mr. Jona. Bowman April 16th. 1730.

Preserved Williams & Mary Maxfield were Married by ye Revd. Mr. Jonathan Bowman June 11th. 1730.

John Day & Sarah Bird were Married by ye Revd. Mr. Jonathan Bowman Octr. 8th. 1730.

Jacob Humphrey & Thankfull Capen were Married by ye Revd. Mr. Jona. Bowman Novr. 26. 1730.

Benjamin Clap & Hannah Baker were Married by ye Revd. Mr. Jona. Bowman Decr. 29th. 1730.

Nathanael Langley & Anne Pierce were Married by ye Revd. Mr. Jona. Bowman Janr. 29th. 1730/31.

Thomas Thornton & Mary Brown were Married by ye Revd. Mr. Jonathan Bowman Febr. 4th. 1730/1.

Hopestil Withington & Mary Baker were Married by ye Revd. Mr. Jonathan Bowman Febr. 11th. 1730/1.

1731.

John Cole & Phebe Andrews were Married by ye Worpl. Robert Spur Esq. Apr. 25th. 1731.

Robert Merifield & Mary Stanton were Married by ye Wpl. Robert Spur Esqr. Apr. 29th. 1731.

1705.

the Ould widow Wiate Bing 94 years of age and on that hade Layd so many woman that shee was instrmintall for the bringin in to the world on thousant on hundred and ode Children Died the 6 of Febe 1705
Nathanell Lyon Died the (15 of march 1705
the wife of Nathanell Lyon sener Died march the 23 1705
Elizabeth the wife of Ebnezer Mosly Died the 24 of Aperall 1705
Sarah the Daughter of Samuell Trott Died August the 5 1705

1706.

Ebnezer Barbar the Son of James Barbar Died August the (13) 1706.
James Hawes the Son of James Hawes Died Sept the (6) 1706.
Mary Browne the Daughter of John Browne Died August the (22) 1706.
the widow Wood Died the 19 of october 1706
Thomas Mosly Died the 22 of October 1706
Thomas Pearce Died the 26 of October 1706
Enoch Wisell Died the 28 of November 1706.
John Clap the Son of Samuell Clap Died the 20 of Feb 1706/7
Richard George Died Janr. 1st. 1706/7.

1707.

the widow Maxfield aged 86 Died may the 31 1707
Pactince the Daughter of William Trescote Died may the 9 1707
the widow Stanton Died may the 13 1707
Nathanell Clape Died may the 16 1707
John Capen Died the 8 of June 1707
Samuell the Son of Smith Woodard Died June the 10 1707
Ebenezer Robison was Kieled att Port Royell may the twenty seven 1707.
Samuell the Son of Samuell Tolman Died July the 14 1707.
the wife of Jonathan Jones Died July the 20 1707.
John Wales Died October the 17 — 1707
Decon Preston Died November the (10) 1707
Nathanell Leedes Died November the (20) 1707
Samuell Tolman the Son of Samuell Tolman Died the 22 of Feb: 1707/8.

1708.

John the Son of Ralph Pope Died the (21) of Feb. 1707/8
Beniame Stiles the Son of John Stiles Died aprel the 13 1708
Mary the Daughter of Zeriah Wales Died June the 25 1708
madame Tayler the wife of the Honrable William Tayler Esquer Died August the 26 1708
The wife of Elder Clape Died october the 8 1708
Mr. Trote Died october th 1708
elder Clape Died the 16 of october 1708
Preservid Capen Died october the 20 1708
Rest Swift Died November the (3) 1708
the widow Ball aged about 77 yeares Died the First of December 1708
Persiliah the Daughter of Dainell Tolman Died Juan the 26 1708/9
Ruth the Daughter of John Tolman Died march the 5 1708/9
Thomas the Son of John Andrewes Died march the 19 1708/9
Samuel Hill Died Janr. 12th. 1708/9.

1709.

Abigail ye Daughter of John & Hannah Modsley Dyed Augt. 11th. 1709.
Hannah ye Wife of John Modsley Dyed Sept. 8th 1709.
Unice ye Daughter of James & Meriam Bird Dyed sept 20th 1709.

Silence Mawdsley Died Octobr. 20th. 1731.
Job the Son of Ebenezer Wiswell & Ann his Wife Died Novr. 6th. 1731.
Rebecca ye Widow of Richard Evans Died Febr. 2d. 1731, in ye 85th. year of her age.
Mrs. Susannah Clap ye Widow of Elder Hopestill Clap departed this Life March 2d. 1731/2 being about 80 years of age.
Meriam ye Daughter of Moses Billing and Meriam his Wife Died March 19th. 1731/2.
John Humfrey Died May 31st. 1731.
Ralph ye Son of Thomas Blackman and Mary his Wife Died Janr. 18th. 1731/2.
The Honble. William Tailor Esqr. Lieut. Governour &c. Died March 1st. 1731/2.
Ann ye Widow of Isaac Jones Died January 20th. 1731/2.
Thomas Stanton Died Febr. 25th. 1731.
Widow Mary Birch Died Sepr. 20th. 1731.
Thankfull ye Wife of Joseph Pierce & Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Weeks Died May 2d. 1731.
Hannah Wales ye Widow of Mr. Samuel Wales Died June 1st. 1731.

1732.

Sarah ye Daughter of John Bradley & Sarah his Wife Died April 29th. 1732.
Anna ye Wife of Mr. James Foster Died Sepr. 29th. 1732. In ye 68th. Year of her age.
Mr. James Foster Died Octr. 4th. 1732, in the 82d. Year of his Age.
Deacon James Blake Died Octr. 22d. 1732, in ye 81st. Year of his Age.
Joseph Andrews Died Novr. 28th. 1732.
Elijah ye Son of Ebenezer Jones Junr. Died November 8th. 1732.
Sarah Evans ye Daughter of Matthias Evans Died February 18th. 1732.
Mary ye Wife of Ebenezer Holmes Died October 18th. 1732. In ye 74th. year of her Age.
Elizabeth ye Wife of John Beighton Died Decr. 5th. 1732. In ye 50th. year of her Age.
Smith Woodward Died Febr. 5th. 1732.
Mr. John Bird Died August 2d. 1732, Aged 90 years & 6 months.
Mr. Ephraim Payson Died Octr. 18th. 1732.
Mrs. Waitstill Royal Widow of Mr. Isaac Royal Died Novr. 29th. 1732.
James Barber Died Octr. 1732.
Mrs. Torry Died Octr. 1732.
Joseph Moseley the Son of Ebenezer Moseley Junr, and Elizabeth his Wife Died October 8th. 1732.

1733.

Mary ye Daughter of Jerijah Wales Died April 11th. 1733.
John Capen Died April 5th. 1733, In ye 48th. year of his Age.
Joseph ye Son of Benjamin & Johannah Bird, Died December 24th. 1733.
Hannah ye Daughter of James & Sarah Trott Died Janr. 12th. 1733/4.
Mary ye Daughter of Joseph Viles & Sarah his Wife Died March 20th. 1733/4.
Samuel Morgan Son of Ralph Morgan Died at Jamaico March 15th. 1733/4.
Mr. Samuel Capen Died May 19th. 1733, in ye 85th. Year of his Age.
John Woodward Died Decr. 5th. 1733.
Sherebiah Butt Died Decr. 30th. 1733.
Mary ye Wife of Nicholas Williams Died March 1733/4.

Vol. 14. R. I. Vital Recs

STANLEY George, at Attleboro, aged 62 years. Gazette of — Feb. 10, 1810
Dea. Jonathan, at Attleboro, in 78th year, — May 5, 1811
Comfort, at Barrington, in 67th year, — Aug. 26, 1818
Alisanna, aged about 19 years, drowned near Baltimore, — July 13, 1821
Dea. Seth, at Senaca, N. Y., aged 72 years, very suddenly at a district school meeting, was formerly of Connecticut. Gazette of — May 31, 1823
STANSBURY Joseph, Esq., secretary of the United Insurance Company, aged 59 years, at New York. Gazette of — Nov. 18, 1809
STANTON Daniel, of Society of Friends, at Philadelphia, aged 62 years, — June 28, 1770
Abigail, drowned in Newport Harbor, — July 13, 1782
Richard, late of Newport, in this town, aged 26 years. Gazette of — June 28, 1794
Capt. Nathaniel, of Stonington, at Trinidad, W. I. Gazette of — April 25, 1807
John, in this town, in 26th year, formerly of Grafton, Mass., — May 20, 1808
Henry Bliss, at Albany, aged 25 years, — June 15, 1810
Capt. Ebenezer, at New London, formerly of Stonington. Gazette of — June 8, 1811
John, son of William, aged 12 years, — Aug. 24, 1816
Dolly, at Voluntown, drowned herself while walking out one evening, — Jan. 9, 1817
Dr. Robert, at Stafford, Ct., aged 109 years. The doctor's age has been doubted but it is what he claims himself; he was a singular man in many ways. Gazette of — Nov. 15, 1817
Mrs. Thankful, wife of Major General Joseph, at Charlestown, R. I., aged 79 years, — Aug. 20, 1818
Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of Judge Robert, in 90th year, at Richmond. Gazette of — July 17, 1822
Sarah, widow of Capt. John, at Newport, aged 75 years, — Sept. 5, 1825
STAPLES Mrs. ———, wife of Benjamin, at Mendon, in 64th year, — May 18, 1794
Dexter, at Cumberland, aged about 25 years, — July 6, 1811
Stephen, in Cumberland, in 77th year. Gazette of — April 8, 1815
Phebe, wife of Dea. George, at Taunton, aged 77 years, — Oct. 26, 1822
Dea. George, at Taunton, aged 82 years, — Nov. 5, 1822
Mrs. Susanna, at Taunton, aged 72 years. Gazette of — Nov. 16, 1822
Nathan, at Cumberland, in 91st year, — Feb. 3, 1824
Rebecca, daughter of William R., Esq., in this town, aged 2 years, — Dec. 18, 1824

Early Connecticut Marriages

AS FOUND ON

ANCIENT CHURCH RECORDS PRIOR TO 1800

Edited by Frederic W. Bailey

A REPRINT

With Additions, Corrections, and Introduction by

Donald Lines Jacobus

And With Integrated Errata

Seven Books in One Volume

BALTIMORE
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1968

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

PREFACE.

The first settlers of Connecticut came from Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colonies and located at Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield. All alike being devoted disciples of Christ, Gospel ministers came also, and at once Christian worship was established and parishes formed. The same condition of things prevailed among other settlers from the East who a little later located along the Connecticut shore. A church whose learned minister was to serve both in the capacity of instructor of youth and man's spiritual guide was the essential ambition of every permanent and promising settlement.

Since agriculture, both by necessity and choice, was in those trying times the only dependence of our sturdy ancestors, the possession of the necessary land with a little to spare became a common and prevailing impulse; while the occasional cessation of Indian warfares gave the ambitious sons and later arrivals the increased courage to locate for themselves farther and farther inland. And all naturally resulting in new parish organizations and later by division of the old or the opening of new territory, into other incorporated towns. In each and every case the church serving as that nucleus around which a township was formed.

We cannot do better than record here the dates of the organization of the earlier parishes: Windsor, 1630; Hartford, 1632; Wethersfield, 1635; Stamford, 1635; New Haven, 1639; Stratford, 1639; Old Saybrook, 1639; Milford, 1639; Fairfield, 1639; Guilford, 1643; Branford, 1644; New London, 1650.

Prior to the year 1659 there were in Connecticut eleven parish organizations. (And we have reference here to Congregational churches only, since they were the earliest and most prevalent everywhere). Before 1700 the eleven had increased to thirty-three. And by 1750 to 147, which number by the year 1800 had reached 200.

It is to this large but limited number that our attention has been directed. From among these copies of baptisms and marriages have been secured, out of which the following complete records of marriages have been taken.

We cannot speak in too high praise of that faithfulness to duty which seems as a rule to have possessed the early pastors who, amidst their studious cares, gave close attention to their parish records carefully to note both the marriages and baptisms among their own. Every parish seems to have possessed at some time these inherited treasures. At the same time have we reason to regret that lack of appreciation and careless indifference on the part of some responsible church official, whose possible neglect had been the cause of the total or partial loss of the interesting and valuable manuscripts alone telling the church's story of the first families' spiritual life. Over and over again has come to us the sad

report that the early church records had been lost or burned or somehow destroyed, possibly carried away and never returned, no one seemingly enough interested to trace and restore them to their proper place. So that as from remote and inaccessible places there have come to us, one by one, copies of such records taken from old church books still extant through all the years, we feel a sense of gratitude not only that in all the many changes of time and circumstance some kind and watchful hand had given protection; but that by these alone were we still able to gain access to the inner life of some little flock of the Heaven-Bound that may even have embraced ancestors of our own name.

A good and sufficient reason exists therefore for this publication. Another and possibly still more appreciable reason lies in the additional aid which these records will afford an increasing number whose genealogical endeavors have been suddenly checked by an hopeless failure to secure much desired data. It is possible the very fact wanted is herein or may supply the long sought clue.

Our town records in a number of cases have been found to be imperfect, pages missing and mutilated, sometimes lost. The town clerks of Connecticut are not as a rule in sympathy with genealogical research, so that the satisfaction to be derived from them is at times extremely limited. With some very worthy exceptions, however, it is true that their interest in the preservation of ancient birth and marriage records amounts to a most ordinary willingness to allow the ancient books a place in the old and crowded safe by increased use to wear out slowly, feed a worm, or part piece by piece with a tattered leaf.

We are pleased to say, however, that somehow, whether altogether due to our colonial societies or otherwise, a gradual awakening is taking place, old towns themselves taking action till we trust that as in Massachusetts the State of Connecticut may yet make some enactment looking at last to a common reconstruction.

Now, with reference to the following marriages, permit us to say that all herein are from church books and are the complete records (so far as they exist) of those churches to 1800. It is probable that many of them may be found recorded on the town records, but it is true that herein is much the town records do not contain, which fact gives to the publication additional value.

It is to be noted, too, that the copy is exact, so far as the spelling is concerned. The arrangement is our own. Where a difficulty has been experienced with a name in copy two spellings are given, or a (?) used. The aim being to place before the reader just what the records contain.

We can but trust it may be of some little service to the many descendants of the old and patriotic Connecticut settlers scattered all over this great land.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

Bureau of American Ancestry,
New Haven, Conn., April 27, 1896.

PRESTON — GRISWOLD.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The town of Griswold was incorporated October, 1815, and was taken from Preston. The Congregational Church in Griswold was organized November 20, 1720, as the Second Church in Preston. Rev. Hezekiah Lord pastor from 1720 to 1761. Following are the marriages.

Niclas Williams & Lydia Lonord, Dec. 5, 1720
Jonathan Geer & Elizebeth Herrick, June 15, 1721
Daniel Brown & Mary Breed, both of Stonington, June 21, 1721
Jonathan Phillips & Esther Ayrs, March 15, 1721-2
Ebeneazer Herrick & Elizebeth Guile, March 26, 1722
David Macawithee & Abigail Park, April 3, 1722
Isaac Read of Norwich & Abigail Lonard, July 4, 1722
Jonathan Ayrs & Lydia Burton, Jan. 3, 1722-3
Joseph Benjamin & Deborah Clark, April 3, 1722
John Meach, Jr., & Sarah Hutchins, May 1, 1723
William Adams & Susannah Woodward, May 2, 1723
Elisha Wilcox & Mary Meach, May 9, 1723
Ebenezer Williams & Judith Brown, May 14, 1723
Herrington James & Ann Clark, May 23, 1723
Samuel Clark & Jemima Gates, June 20, 1723
Samuel Bennet & Jane Clark, Oct. 18, 1723
Joseph Cotes & Hopstill Eliot, both of Stonington, Nov. 7, 1723
Daniel Longbottom & Mary Caswel of Norwich, Nov. 12, ——
Thomas Walton & Mary Downing of Norwich, Nov. 26, ——
John Green & Mary Rich, June 2, 1724
Ebeneazer Bundy & Martha Clark, both of Plainfield, June 11, ——
Elijah Belcher & Abigail Kinni, Sept. 17, ——
William Bennet & Elizebeth Green, Feb. 17, 1725
Nathaniel Tiler & Phebe Benjamin, Feb. 23, ——
Jacob Lamb of Groton & Jerusha Williams.
——— Parke & Elsebeth Clark, both of Plainfield.

Nathan Lester & Elizebeth Averil, May 2, 1771
John Youngs of Norwich & Mary Tucker, Aug. 8, 1771
Walter Fanning & Grace Benjamin, Nov. 7, 1771
Asa Spicer of Norwich & Mary Stanton, Jan. 1, 1772
Joseph Tyler, Jr., & Anne Freman, Jan. 9, 1772
John Rayment of Hartford & Sarah Olin, March 18, 1772
John Waterman of Norwich & Mary Lord, May 28, 1772
Lestor Stanton & Margaret Benjamin, Aug. 6, 1772
Stephen Gates & Desire Rude, Oct. 15, 1772
Manassah Prentice & Asenath Burton, Nov. 19, 1772
John Theop of Dublin, in Ireland, & Huldah Brown, Dec. 21, 1772
Edward Mills of Groton & Hannah Avery of Norwich, Dec. 24, 1772
Asa Kinney, Jr., & Thankfull Bellows, Dec. 31, 1772
Jonathan Graves & Ziporah Tracey, March 18, 1773
Deacon Elijah Belcher & Mrs. Judith Morse, July 15, 1773
Henry Badger of ——— & Judith Cogswell, Sept. 30, 1773
John Lathrop of Norwich & Lydia Freeman, Nov. 4, 1773
Dr. John Crane of Hanover, in the Province of New Hampshire, & Hannah Brown, Nov. 11, 1773
Moses Lestor & Lydia Lord, Nov. 25, 1773
Daniel Bottom of Norwich & Elizebeth Lester, Dec. 16, 1773
Samuel Davies of Stonington & Thankfull Harris, Dec. 30, 1773
Ezra Gates & Mercy Gates, Feb. 17, 1774
Lynne Holly & Sarah Harris, March 16, 1774
Charles Fanning & Anne Brewster, March 31, 1774
Charles Mile of Preston & Mary Clark of Norwich, March 31, 1774
Samuel Belcher of Brantree & Mary Lewis, July 28, 1774
John Stanton & Huldah Freeman, Aug 16, 1774
Samuel Williams, Jr., of Norwich & Lydia Hatch, Aug. 30, 1774
Daniel Leonard & Mary Starkweath, Oct. 6, 1774
Isaac Spencer of Shaftbury & Anne King, Oct. 13, 1774
Seth Paine of Pomfret & Lydia Lestor, Nov. 16, 1774
Ebenezer Herrick & Betty Culver, Nov. 24, 1774
Joseph Cleft & Elisabeth Stanton of Norwich, Nov. 29, 1774

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Family Data Collection - Births

October 9, 2004
11:36 PM

Personal Information

What to do next?

Name: Stanton, Sophia G
Father: Vanderveer , Jane
Mother: Stanton , Joseph
Birth Date: 28 March 1821
State: NJ
Country: USA

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp. *Family Data Collection - Births*[database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.

<< Return to Results Screen

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
5 August 1981

Dear Deanna Vosburgh Smith
Box 192
Fort Plain, New York 13339

Dear Deanna:

Thank you for your quick response and even though we didn't prove that Joseph was the son of Nathan Stanton, we addad to the circumstantial evadence.

I wrote, immediately, to Vivian Brecknell but as yet have not heard from her. Also plan to write to Dorothea Cooper. I do appreciate the addresses.

Do check in Schenectady for Nicholas Hill. A family record, kept by Nicholas' 18th and last child, John Lindsey, says that Henry Hill and Martha Forss/Forsen were the parents of Nicholas and that Henry Hill's father was Adam Hill from Ireland. The only time that I have ever found a 'Adam' is in the Pa. Archive Series (3rd) Vol 24, where he was listed as having received a Land Warrant, 4 Sept 1734 in Co. of Philadelphia; also in Pa. Rev. Soldiers..Pvt. in Rhodes Co., 4th Batt. 1777, Philadelphia City, Pa.; in Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in American and West Indian Colonies there is listed Adam Hill Phila. Co., 21 Aug 1743 and Gotliff Hill of Lancaster Co., 21 Sept. 1743.

IF the Hill family story is true, Henry was born ca 1740 in Schenectady, m. ca 1765, d. ca 1776. Issue:

Nicholas Hill b. 22 Dec 1766
Henry Hill b. Dec 1768
Nancy Hill b. 20 Jan 1773

All, supposedly born in Schenectady, N. Y.

I've even checked the Corsen Family as Martha's last name has been listed as Forsee/Corsen??, in various places. There are Coursens, in N. Y. ..Dutch families. Give this 4 or 5 hours and see what you come up with.

Sincerely,

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
16 August 1981

Dear Vivian:

First chance that I've had to write. I'm a Certified Record Searcher and work at Clayton Genealogical Library here in Houston. If I can ever do any checking for you, perhaps we could just exchange work. o.k.? I'm enclosing my check for $5.00. That will help with stamps.

I do appreciate your checking and your suggestions. We have Barbour's and Charles Hale, which I've checked. I have a query out how to DAR and Washington for papers. Maybe there the information will turn up.

Again my thanks.

Sincerely,

Vivian

30 August 1981

Dear Vivian!

Please don't spoil me! I am sure you have the same bunch of chiselers approach you. Recently I have had more than my share. Lady calls long distance the other night and wanted me to look in my files for her relative and tell her on the phone. I have this happen quite often so for someone to send me a nice gesture as you have is a bit too much for me----I really do have many very nice clients and I knock myself out for them.

YES, I shall be glad to exchange time with you. We have all census records for east of Ohio, New England, Penn, N. J. Extensive holdings for all of this area for VR etc. We have extensive published genealogies. We are rated in the top five genealogical libraries in the US.

I have been snowed under this past week as I have been sitting at the typewriter typing a genealogy on a Palatine German Family. I did not accomplish the search but I did the compiling. All my mail waits as does my searching. I am off to Canada this week on a search. Have fun ... Vivian

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
27 July 1981

Mrs. Vivian Brecknell
Coates Rd.
Holland Patent, N. Y. 13354

Dear Mrs. Brecknell:

Deanna Smith has given me your address and since I think that Vivians should stick together!!, I'm asking you to do some checking for me. Enclosed is a check for two hours work, if you charge $8.00 per hour.

I need proof that Joseph Stanton, b. 20 Dec 1786 in Stonington, Conn. m. 1809 Jane Van Derveer, d. 13 Nov 1822 (bu. Florida, N. Y.) is the son of Nathan Stanton and his cousin Anna Stanton.

I have the Stanton Bible pages that is a typewritten copy, that list a Joseph with the right dates. Also have a cemetery record, Montg. Co., where Joseph (right dates) is buried with Nathan. Would really like some legal doc...a will or settlement of estate, showing Joseph, my son. Since Deanna couldn't turn up a will, it is hoped that you might. Per a deed, Nathan was there in Onondaga Co., in 1835, and he died that year.

Deanna has checked all church records available to her trying to find a birth/bapt. for Sophia Gere Stanton, child of Joseph and Jane but to no avail. My Sophia Gere married Francis Asbury Hill 23 Oct., 1839. She was b. 28 Mar 1821, d. 2 May 1842 in Florida, Montg.,N.Y.

So you see, I need proof that Joseph is son of Nathan Stanton and that Sophia is daughter of Joseph Stanton.

Sure hope that you can find something.

Sincerely,

Enclosure, check for $16.00

FOX RIVER

Onion Skin

25% CotTON

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
7 July 1981
Houston, Texas 77006

Mrs. Deanna M. Smith
Box 192
Fort Plain, N. Y. 13339

Dear Mrs. Smith:

My records tell me that it has been a few years since last we corresponded....12 Mar. 1978, in fact!

I've recently had a break through with my Hill/Stanton line and I wish to pursue it further. If you are available, please use the enclosed check and see if you can find out some things on the Stanton line. $30.00

I need proof that Joseph Stanton, b. 20 Dec 1786 Stonington, Conn. in 1809 to Jane Van Derveer (dau/John Van Deveer) d. 13 Nov 1822 (bu. Florida, N.Y.) is the son of Nathan Stanton and his cousin, Anna Stanton.

The Library in Fonda, N. Y., in 1977, sent me the Stanton Bible pages. This is rather a secondary source...it states Joseph and his birth and death, etc. You mentioned in your letter of 1978, that the children of Nathan and Anna were buried with them on the Blood Farm, Lower Cleveland Ave., Amsterdam, N.Y. ' May I have a copy of the title page of this cemetery record and the page where it mentions Nathan and Anna and I'm hoping, their son, Joseph!! Also, if available, copies of the actual Bible page from the Stanton Bible. The copy I have is just a typewritten 3 page transcript.

Also, I need proof that Joseph and Jane (Van Derveer) are the parents of my Sophia Gere Stanton. She married, Francis Asbury Hill, 2[illegible] Oct. 1839, b. 28 Mar 1821 in Dutchess Co., N.Y., d. 2 May 1842 in Florida, N.Y.

Our library here seems to have very little on Dutchess Co. I've checked Barbour's Index, found Nathan, his father, etc., but nothing that will tie my Joseph to Nathan.

From my 1973 Catalogue of Montgomery Co. holdings, they list in the family history section, a book on the Winegar Family and one on the Roe/Rowe Family. I would like for you to see if these books are connected with my two families.

There is a new Mosher Family book out that lists my Sarah Mosher, b. 1772 Albany, N.Y., d. 11 Mar 1832, m. Nicholas Hill (father of above Francis A.) I need proof that she is the daughter of Stephen Mosher, which this book says was b. ca. 1749 or before in Dutchess, N.Y. d. 1820/24 in Coeymans, Albany Co. N.Y., m. Catherine Rauh(Roe), dau. of Wilhelmus Rauh and Ann Winnegar. No dates on these last 3 people. If you happen to find the Sarah Mosher/Stephen connection (wonderful) but don't make a effort right now, do check the family history books for a connection, and let me know.

This is quite an order, I know, but I get to the typewriter so seldom now days, that I just had to get it all out of my system!! I just know that you can help me.

Sincerely, Vivian J.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 22, 1979

Surrogate Court Clerk
Steuben County
Bath, New York 14810

Dear Sir:

Please advise the cost of a copy of the will probate and settlement of estate papers for

Elisha Stanton who died in Hornby, Steuben, N. Y. 22 Feb. 1848.

If it would be more convenient to make the copies when you locate the will. I will remit by returne mail. Enclosed is a stamp for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Vivian H. Jordan

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

I am sorry to inform you that we have no record of a Elisha Stanton in our files.

Sincerely,

Katherine A. Mattoon

(Mrs.) Katherine A. Mattoon
Deputy Chief Clerk

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
16 August 1981

Coates Rd.
Holland Patent, N. Y. 13354

1 August 1981

Dear Vivian:

First chance that I've had to write. I'm a Certified Record Searcher and work at Clayton Genealogical Library here in Houston. If I can ever do any checking for you, perhaps we could just exchange work, o.k.? I'm enclosing my check for $5.00. That will help with stamps.

I do appreciate your checking and your suggestions. We have Barbour's and Charles Hale, which I've checked. I have a query out now to DAR and Washington for papers. Maybe there the information will turn up.

Again my thanks.

Sincerely,

Dear Vivian:

We have the death notices from the Syracuse Newspaper "Onondaga Standard" for the year 1835. There is no mention of Nathan Stanton.

There is no letters of Administrations for Nathan Stanton in 1835. I didn't expect there to be a will as the old fellow was 86 years old and probably didn't have any property left to dispose of. I would assume that he was living with a daughter or a son in Onondaga Co. I note some Stantons living in Lysander. The date of death was established many years ago in the DAR and in wrands. I believe that Syracuse would mean the vicinity of Syracuse.

Have you checked the DAR Lineage books to see if anyone else joined Nathan Stanton coming up thru Joseph? Also the DAC and Founder's and Patriot's?

Did you check the Barbour index for Joseph's birth date?

Joseph did have a sister Sophia who married Robert Geer. Perhaps this is the significance of naming his dau Sophia.- All of which is no help to you.

I didn't want to go off the deep end and check all of these references when I suspect that you may have done just about everything. Did you check to see if Nathan had a pension?

I am sorry not to be of more assistance to you. I have returned your check as I used very little time in a search.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian T. Brecknell

Encl. ck

paid $5.

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
16 August 1981

Dear Vivian:

First chance that I've had to write. I'm a Certified Record Searcher and work at Clayton Genealogical Library here in Houston. If I can ever do any checking for you, perhaps we could just exchange work, o.k.? I'm enclosing my check for $5.00. That will help with stamps.

I do appreciate your checking and your suggestions. We have Barbour's and Charles Hale, which I've checked. I have a query out now to DAR and Washington for papers. Maybe there the information will turn up.

Again my thanks.

Sincerely,

Coates Rd.
Holland Patent, N. Y. 13354

1 August 1981

Dear Vivian!

Well, I see you have a problem. Vivians always have problems...

I have the "History of Stonington, Conn." so have the Stanton line. Nathan is the Revolutionary and died Syracuse 26 Sept. 1835.

We have the death notices from the Syracuse Newspaper "Onondaga Standard" for the year 1835. There is no mention of Nathan Stanton.

There is no letters of Administrations for Nathan Stanton in 1835. I didn't expect there to be a will as the old fellow was 86 years old and probably didn't have any property left to dispose of. I would assume that he was living with a daughter or a son in Onondaga Co. I note some Stantons living in Lysander. The date of death was established many years ago in the DAR and it stands. I believe that Syracuse would mean the vicinity of Syracuse.

Have you checked the DAR Lineage books to see if anyone else joined Nathan Stanton coming up thru Joseph? Also the DAC and Founder's and Patriot's?

Did you check the Barbour index for Joseph's birth date?

Joseph did have a sister Sophia who married Robert Geer. Perhaps this is the significance of naming his dau Sophia.- All of which is no help to you.

I didn't want to go off the deep end and check all of these references when I suspect that you may have done just about everything. Did you check to see if Nathan had a pension?

I am sorry not to be of more assistance to you. I have returned your check as I used very little time in a search.

Sincerely,

Vivian

Mrs. Vivian Y. Brecknell

Encl. ck

sent her $5. of ck.

Coates Rd.
Holland Patent, N. Y. 13354

1 August 1981

Dear Vivian:

Well, I see you have a problem. Vivians always have problems...

I have the "History of Stamford, Conn." so have the Seaman item: Nathan is the Revolutionary and died Dec. 26 Sept. 1835.

We have the death notices from the Syracuse Newspaper "Onondaga Standard" for the year 1835. There is no mention of Nathan Stanton.

There is no letters of Administrations for Nathan Stanton in 1835. I didn't expect there to be a will as the old fellow was 86 years old and probably didn't have any property left to dispose of. I would assume that he was living with a daughter or a son in Onondaga Co. I note some Stantons living in Lysander. The date of death was established many years ago in the DAR and it stands. I believe that Syracuse would mean the vicinity of Syracuse.

Have you checked the DAR lineage books to see if anyone else joined Nathan Stanton coming up thru Joseph? Also the DAC and Founder's and Patriot's?

Did you check the Barbour index for Joseph's birth date?

Joseph did have a sister Sophia who married Robert Geer. Perhaps this is the significance of naming his dau Sophia. All of which is no help to you.

I didn't want to go off the deep end and check all of these references when I suspect that you may have done just about everything. Did you check to see if Nathan had a pension?

I am sorry not to be of more assistance to you. I have returned your check as I used very little time in a search.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian V. Greenhill

Encl. ck

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
14 March 1982

County Clerk
County Court House
Fonda, New York 12068

Dear Sir:

Please advise the cost of obtaining a copy of the will and settlement of estate for Joseph Stanton who died in Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y. 13 Nov 1822.

Thank you for your help in this matter.

I enclose a Self-addressed stamped envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
14 March 1982

County Clerk
County Court House
Fonda, New York 12068

Dear Sir:

Please advise the cost of obtaining a copy of the will and settlement of estate for Joseph Stanton who died in Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y. 13 Nov 1822.

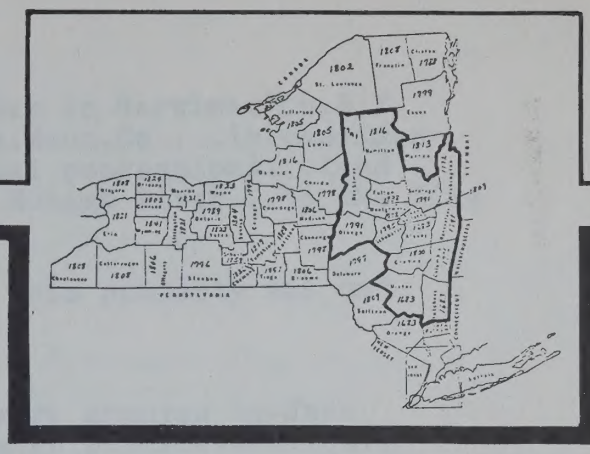
Thank you for your help in this matter.

I enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Deanna Vosburgh Smith, C.G.R.S.

Box 192, Fort Plain, New York 13339 Telephone (518) 993-2602



July 15,1981

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordon
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston,Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

It was nice to hear from you again.

I was unable to prove that Joseph was the son of Nathan Stanton. Joseph is buried with Nathan and wife. See enclosed copy taken from Vol 1,"Cemeteries of Montg. Co.,N.Y.".Nathan sold land in Mont.Co. but did not name his dec'd son JOseph:

County Clerk,Fonda,Montgomery Co.,N.Y.

Nathan Stanton (grantor)
Daniel Cady (grantee)
37:490
recorded 17 June 1835

....I Nathan Stanton of Town of Florida (Mont.Co.), now of Town of Salina,Onondaga Co....in consideration of $2.00...(sells) land in Town of Florida...distinguished as the Stanton Islands.He mentions his son-in-law,Asa Cady,dec'd dau. Ann;son Nathan,Jr., and the family burying ground on lot #79 (4 sq. rods of land.

(This is his last grantor deed)

Joseph Stanton (Grantee)
Bela Fosgate and wife
16:95
18 Dec. 1817

Indenture 5 Sept. 1817 between Bela Fosgate,and

Margarette Fosgate his wife of Herkimer in Herkimer Co,N.Y. and Joseph Stanton of Town of Florida,Mont.Co....in consideration of $153.75... (land in his actual possession)...land in Town of Florida on S. side of the Mohawk River...to the line of a lot owned by Nathan Stanton.

(Apparently the deed for the sale of this property was not recorded and it is not in the index).

Letters of Administration were granted to Jane Stanton when Joseph died (per Surrogates office,Mont.Co.) There is no probate file for him unfortunately. If Nathan died in Mont.Co. he left no Will and Letters of Adm. were not granted. Per the "D.A.R. Lineage Books",he died in Syracuse. Several persons joined D.A.R. through Nathan's line and all but one said that he d. in Syracuse.One member claimed that he died in Town of Florida. Have you had Wills in Onondaga Co. checked for him? Per the deed he was there in 1835,and he died that year. I have a friend who is a researcher and will abstract the will (if any) of Nathan if you wish.

Mrs. Vivian Brecknell
Coates Rd.
Holland Patent,N.Y. 13354

I checked all church records available to me covering Dutchess,Ulster,Greene,Albany,Schenectady, Rensselaer,Montgomery,Fulton and Herkimer Co. N.Y. for birth/bapt. rec. of Sophia Stanton.Joseph and Jane had children bapt. at the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church, Town of Florida,Village of Minaville,Mont.Co. but no entries after 1814,that of Caty Ann.The next entry is that of Enders Stanton,son of Ashbury and Sophia 1842. Did a family record state that Sophia was born in Dutchess Co.? Do you think there is a chance that Joseph went westward in NY state to Onondaga Co. and had Sophia there?

A Caty Ann Stanton of Duanesburg married 1830 to George Sanford of Amsterdam.I found this in the Christ Episco. Church of Duanesburg,Schen. Co. I don't know if she is the Caty Ann above or not.If you are positive that Sophia was born in Dutchess Co., I will send you some contacts.

I did not find the birth/bapt. rec. of Sarah Mosher in Bethlehem,Albany Co. nor in the records of the churches of Albany,Rensselaer,Greene,Columbia,Dutchess,Schenectady Co. Jonathan Pearson who compiled books on the early settlers of Albany and Schenectady Co. has nothing pertinent to your line in his volumes.

Margarette Fogarte his wife of Herkimer Co,N.Y. and Joseph Stanton of Town of Florida,Mont.Co....in consideration of $1537.75... (land in his actual possession)...land in Town of Florida on S. side of the Mohawk River...to the line of a lot owned by Nathan Stanton.

(Apparently the deed for the sale of this property was not recorded and it is not in the index).

Letters of administration were granted to Jane Stanton when Joseph died (per Surrogates office,Mont.Co.) There is no probate file for him unfortunately. If Nathan died in Mont.Co. he left no Will and letters of Adm. were not granted. Per the "U.A.R. Lineage Books",he died in Syracuse. Several persons joined D.A.R. through Nathan's line and all but one said that he d. in Syracuse.One member claimed that he died in Town of Florida. Have you had Mills in Onondaga Co. checked for him? Per the deed he was there in 1837,and he died that year. I have a friend who is a researcher and will abstract the will (if any) of Nathan if you wish.

Mrs. Vivian Buckwell
Coates Rd.
Holland Patent,N.Y. 13354

I checked all church records available to me covering Dutchess,Ulster,Greene,Albany,Schenectady, Rensselaer,Montgomery,Fulton and Herkimer Co. N.Y. for birth/bapt. rec. of Sophia Stanton.Joseph and Jane but children bapt. at the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church, Town of Florida,Village of Mindville,Mont.Co. but no entries after 1814,that of Lady Ann.The next entry is that of Indiana Stanton,son of Anthony and Sophia 1842. Did a family record state that Sophia was born in Dutchess Co.? Do you think there is a chance that Joseph went westward in NY state to Onondaga Co. and had Sophia there?

A Caty Ann Stanton of Duanesburg married 1830 to George Sanford of Amsterdam.I found this in the Christ Episco. Church of Duanesburg,Schen. Co. I don't know if she is the Caty Ann above or not.If you are positive that Sophia was born in Dutchess Co., I will send you some contacts.

I did not find the birth/bapt. rec. of Sarah Mosher in Bethlehem,Albany Co. nor in the records of the churches of Albany,Rensselaer,Greene,Columbia,Dutchess,Schenectady Co. Jonathan Pearson who compiled books on the early settlers of Albany and Schenectady Co. has nothing pertinent to your line in his volumes.

I did not find mention in any of these counties,* of Stephen ,i.e. his marriage,bapt. of any of his children,* his birth.
* exception-I found bapt. of a dau. Annatjen bpt. 27 Aug. 1769 at the Reformed Church,Rhinebeck,Dutchess Co. She was shown as dua. of Stephen Moscher and Catherine Rauh.This was the only entry.

Robert E. Lord,currently of Johnstown,Fulton Co., typed the Winnegar-Finger material.Copies enc. as they relate to Hannah Winneger and William Rowe. Not of much help to you.Mr. Lord mentions that he has only covered the first three generations of the Winnegar family. "Some Descendents of Hugh Roe An Immigrant To The Mass. Bay Colony From England ca 1642",is indexed.Nothing pertinent.

I'm sorry but we do not have the original bible entries you asked for. Our typed copy was given to us by Mrs. Anna Blood Johnson (no dates). I am sure she is long deceased and have no idea who has possession of the bible now. Have you checked to see if the National D.A.R. has a copy? Perhaps the Amsterdam Chapter has a copy. I don't have an address but there is someone I know who is a member that may be able to help you:

Mrs. Dorothea Cooper
51 Lincoln Ave.
Amsterdam,N.Y.12010

There was a STANTON bible in possession of Mrs. John L. Voorhees,107 Division St.,Amsterdam (1931) which includes descendants of Nathan Stanton showing Joseph as his son. Do you have this? I did not know if you were sent this in 1978 or if the Archives has sent it to you.Again,it is a typed copy.Were you sent copies of the Stanton data in family file 31-C? I checked the Hill and Van Derveer family files for clues but found none.

I recently learned the the Barbour collection is not complete.I had been making enquires because I believe that the Vosburgh family of Salisbury Conn., are mine. I have been told that there are more complete records-but where? State Library at Hartford??

I don't know if the D.A.R. rec. at Albany State Library would be helpful,re Mosher/Stanton but they are all indexed and I will check them for you when I am in Albany again.I'm sorry that I could not be more helpful to you at this time.I re-checked Schenectady Dutch Reformed rec. for birth/bapt. of Nicholas Hill.Nothing in the index for a 1766

I did not find mention in any of these counties of Stephen, i.e. his marriage, bapt. of any of his children, his birth, * exception-I found bapt. of a dau. Amatjen bpt. 27 Aug. 1769 at the Reformed Dutch Church, Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co. She was shown as dau. of Stephen Moncher and Catherine Hawk. This was the only entry.

Robert E. Lord, currently of Johnstown, Fulton Co., typed the Winegar-Finger material. Copies enc. as they relate to Hannah Winegar and William Rowe. Not of much help to you, Mr. Lord mentions that he has only uncovered the first three generations of the Winegar family. "Some descendents of Hugh Foe (in Lamington) to The Hague, Hay Colony from England ca 1682", is indicated, nothing positively.

I'm sorry but we do not have the original BIO's entries you asked for. Our typed copy was given to us by Mrs. Anna Blood Johnson (no dates). I am sure she is long deceased and have no idea who has possession of the bible now. Have you checked to see if the National D.A.R. has a copy? Perhaps the Amsterdam Chapter has a copy. I don't have an address but there is someone I know who is a member that may be able to help you:

Mrs. Dorothea Gepper
31 Lincoln Ave.
Amsterdam, N.Y. 12010

There was a STAUTON bible in possession of Mrs. John E. Voorhees, 107 Division St., Amsterdam (1931) which included genealogy of Nathan Stanton showing Joseph as his son. Do you have this? I did not know if you were sent this in 1978 or if the Archives has sent it to you. Again, it is a typed copy. Were you sent copies of the Stanton data in family file 31-02? I checked the Hill and Van Derveer family files for Olsen but found none.

I recently learned the the Barbour collection is not complete. I had been making enquiries because I believe that the Voorhees family of Salisbury Conn., are mine. I have been told that there are more complete records-but where? State Library at Hartford??

I don't know if the D.A.R. nat. or library State Library would be helpful, re Voorhees/Stanton but they are all indexed and I will check them for you when I am in Albany again. I'm sorry that I could not be more helpful to you at this time. I co-chaired Schenectady Dutch Reformed res. for birth/bapt. of Nicholas Hill. Nothing in the index for a 1765

time period. Henry and Martha had a child before 1766 and later,recorded Dutch Ref. Schenectady. I then checked a few years preceding and following 1766 but did not find b/bat/ of Nicholas. I research in Schenectady frequently and will check the pertinent HILL records for you at the Historical Soc. and surrogates if you wish. The Schen. Hist. Soc. has a fine collection of records for Schenectady Co.

Research fees have increased since you last wrote.I did,however,give you 5 hours this week and will give you another hour at Albany at no extra fee. Fees are now $8.00 per hour.Since you last wrote they increased from $3. to $5. to $6. to the current rate of $8.00. I do not have access to Historical and Biographical material for Dutchess Co.

If I can be of any further assistance,please contact me again. It was nice to hear from you again, and I'm glad to know you are still busy working on on your family history.

Sincerely,

Deanna Smith

Deanna Smith

time period. Henry and Martha had a child before 1756 as I later reported Dutch Ref. Schenectady. I then checked a few years preceding and following 1756 but did not find [illegible] of Nicholas. Research in Schenectady frequently and will check the pertinent HILL records for you at the Historical Soc. and surrogates if you wish. The Schen. Hist. Soc. has a fine collection of records for Schenectady Co.

Research fees have increased since you last wrote. I did, however, give you 5 hours this week and will give you another hour at Albany at no extra fee. Fees are now $8.00 per hour. Since you last wrote they increased from $3. to $5. to $6. to the current rate of $8.00. I do not have access to historical and geographical material for Ontheas Co.

If I can be of any further assistance, please contact me again. It was nice to hear from you again, and I'm glad to know you are still busy working on an your family history.

Sincerely,

Deanna Smith

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
3 Sept 1981

Dear Deanna:

For some reason a question that you raised in one of your letters stuck with me. You said that you had recently learned that the Barbour collection was not complete and you wondered what or where the more complete records were.

The Charles Hale Collection is supposed to be an update on Barbours. We have it here at Clayton, would you like for me to check something for you? Maybe we could exchange time, if you would like.

Let me hear from you.

Sincerely,

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
3 Sept 1971

Dear Dennis:

For some reason a question that you raised in one of your letters stuck with me. You said that you had recently learned that the Harvard collection was not complete and you wondered what or where the more complete records were.

The Charles Ives Collection is supposed to be an update on Harbours. We have it here at Clayton, would you like for me to check something for you? Maybe we could exchange time, if you would like.

Let me hear from you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
14 March 1982

County Clerk
County Court House
Fonda, New York 12068

Dear Sir:

Please advise the cost of obtaining a copy of the will and settlement of estate for Joseph Stanton who died in Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y. 13 Nov 1822.

Thank you for your help in this matter.

I enclose a Self-addressed stamped envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

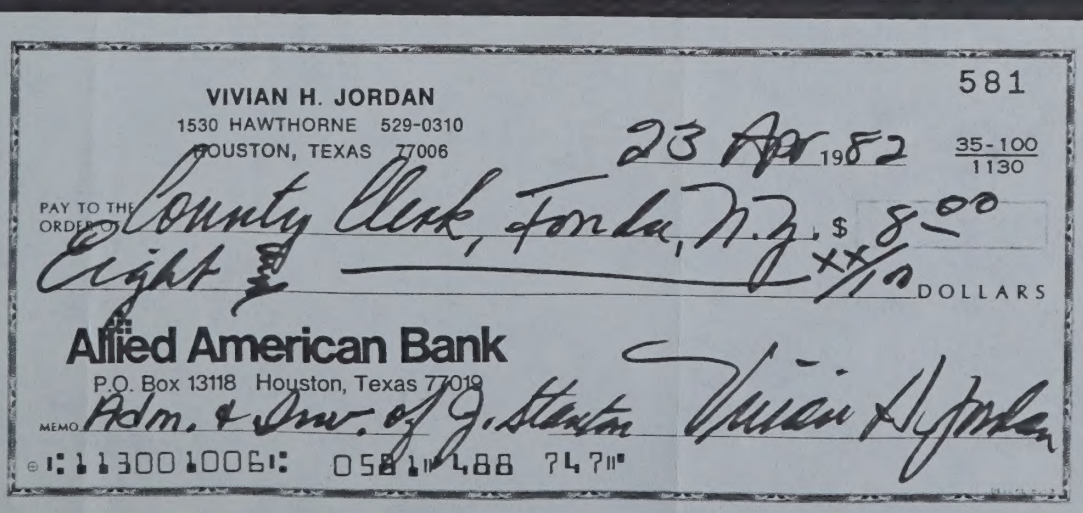
Vivian H. Jordan

April 20, 1982

The above mentioned decedent died without leaving a Last Will and Testament. The only papers we have on file are Letters of Administration, cost for a copy $2.00 and Inventory, cost of a copy, $6.00.

Montgomery County Surrogate's Court
County Office Building
Fonda, New York 12068

PLEASE SEND ADMINISTRATION AND INVENTORY OF JOSEPH STANTON. ENCLOSED FIND CHECK FOR $8.00


VIVIAN H. JORDAN
1530 HAWTHORNE 529-0310
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

581

23 Apr 1982

35-100
1130

PAY TO THE ORDER OF County Clerk, Fonda, N.Y. $ 8.00

Eight & xx/100 DOLLARS

Allied American Bank
P.O. Box 13118 Houston, Texas 77019

MEMO Adm. & Inv. of J. Stanton

Vivian H. Jordan

⑆113001006⑆ 0581⑈488 747⑈

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
July 9, 1982

DAR Library
1776 D Street
Washington, D. C. 20006

Dear Madam:

Please send a copy of the papers for the Rev. Soldier Nathan Stanton b. 15 Dec 1749 - m. Anna Stanton 25 Dec 1777. He died 26 Sept 1835 in N. Y.

I'm particularly looking for him to have a son, Joseph.

Enclosed is my check for $3.00. I am a member of Lady Washington Chapter, #483 Houston, Texas. My #643529.

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
July 9, 1982

DAR Library
1776 D Street
Washington, D. C. 20006

Dear Madam:

Please send a copy of the papers for the Rev. Soldier Nathan Stanton b. 15 Dec 1749 - m. Anna Stanton 25 Dec 1777. He died 26 Sept 1835 in N. Y.

I'm particularly looking for him to have a son, Joseph.

Enclosed is my check for $3.00. I am a member of Lady Washington Chapter, #483 Houston, Texas. My #643529.

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

Houston Pu
Family Exc

George Denison (No. 42) m. Mercy Gorham, daughter of John Gorham, and wife Desire Howland, daughter of John Howland of the May Flower. John Gorham was son of Ralph Gorham of Plymouth, b. in England, baptized at Benefield, Northamptonshire, Jan. 28, 1621, and was captain in King Philip's war. Date of the m. of George Denison and Mercy Gorham is not known, but she d. Sept. 24, 1725, in the 67th year of her age, and he d. Dec. 27, 1711, in his 59th year.

CHILDREN:

59 EDWARD, bapt. in 1683.
60 JOSEPH, bapt. in 1683, m. Prudence Minor. See that family (No. 56).
61 MERCY, bapt. in 1683, m. Mordecai Dunbar.
62 SAMUEL, bapt. in 1686, m. Mrs. Mary Miner. See that family (No. 57).
63 ELIZABETH, bapt. in 1690, m. Christopher Champlin, Jr .
64 DESIRE, bapt. in 1693, m. John Williams. See that family (No. 156).
65 THANKFUL, bapt. in 1695, m. Thomas Stanton. See that family (No. 271).
66 GEORGE, bapt. in 1699.

Capt. William Denison (No. 43) m. Mrs. Sarah (Stanton) Prentice (No. 10), the widow of the second Thomas Prentice, and daughter of Thomas Stanton. William Denison d. March 2, 1715, and his wife d. Aug. 7, 1713. He served in King Philip's war.

CHILDREN:

67 WILLIAM, b. March 24, 1687.
68 SARAH, b. April 14, 1689, m. Benjamin Avery (No. 45), that family, and lived in Groton.
69 GEORGE, b. Feb. 28, 1692.

Rev. John Denison (No. 46), m. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Saltonstall of Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN:

70 RUTH, b. 1686, m. Joseph Kingsbury.
71 JOHN, b. 1688, m. Mary Leverett, 1719.
72 HANNAH, b. 1689, m. Nathaniel Kingsbury, 1710.

Rev. John Denison d. 1689, aged 24, and his widow m. Rev. Roland Cotton.

John Denison (No. 50) m. Ann (No. 19), daughter of Capt. John Mason, in 1690, and they lived in Saybrook, Conn., and d. there 1699.

CHILDREN:

73 JOHN, b. March 30, 1692, d. in 1732, unmarried.
74 DANIEL, b. Oct. 13, 1693, m. Mehitable Foster.
75 JAMES, b. Feb. 26, 1695, d. in 1717, unmarried.
76 ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 25, 1696, m. Dea. Ebenezer Pratt May 6, 1717.
77 JABEZ, b. Aug., 1698, m. Dorothy Cogswell.

Thomas Stanton (No. 271) m. Thankful Denison Dec. 30, 1713 (No. 65), Denison family, both of Stonington; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Hillard) Fish (No. 10) Rossiter family.

CHILDREN:

274 ROBERT, b. Nov. 14, 1716, m. Anna Stanton.
275 THANKFUL, b. July 21, 1718, m. Col. Elias Thompson March 24, 1736.
276 MARY, b. May 21, 1720, m. Nathan Babcock
277 ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1722, m. Phineas Stanton (No. 347).
278 MERCY, b. June 14, 1724, m. Ebenezer Goddard of Groton March 3, 1751.
279 PRUDENCE, b. April 22, 1726, m. 1st, Juda Coleman; m. 2d, Col. Giles Russell (No. 15), that family.
280 NATHAN, b. June 19, 1728, d. in infancy.
281 THOMAS, b. Dec. 20, 1729, m. Sarah Chesebrough.
282 REBECCA, b. in 1731.
283 ANNA, b. March 22, 1732, m. Nathan Chesebrough (No. 147), Chesebrough family.
284 DESIRE, b. April 22, 1734, m. Amos Hallam Oct. 18, 1758 (No. 9), Hallam family.
285 HANNAH, b. Sept. 29, 1736, m. Robert Potter, Esq., Aug. 28, 1754.

Robert Stanton (No. 274) m. Anna Stanton May 26, 1736 (No. 348), that family. They lived in Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

286 CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 16, 1737, d. unmarried.
287 ROBERT, b. March 16, 1739, m. Sabra Palmer Dec. 2, 1764.
288 MARY, b. Nov. 8, 1741, m. Col. Henry Babcock Dec. 2, 1764 (No. 77).
289 ANNA, b. Aug. 25, 1745.
290 ABIGAIL, b. May 1, 1748, m. Samuel Hazard Nov. 23, 1766, son of Esther Stanton Hazard (No. 225).
291 THOMAS, b. in 1750, m. Elizabeth Chesebrough April 25, 1771 (No. 172), Chesebrough family.
292 THANKFUL, b. in 1752, m. Lodowick Stanton Aug. 20, 1772.

Prudence Stanton (No. 279), m. 1st, Juda Coleman March 4, 1747. After the death of Mr. Coleman she m. for her 2d husband, Col. Giles Russell (No. 15), that family, Dec. 8, 1762.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

293 MERCY COLEMAN, b. July 18, 1748, m. Capt. Elnathan Rossiter (No. 8), that family.
294 ROBERT COLEMAN, b. Oct. 26, 1749.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

295 HANNAH RUSSELL, b. Jan. 20, 1764, m. Samuel Stanton (No. 358).

Thomas Stanton (No. 281) m. Sarah Chesebrough Jan. 10, 1751 (No. 148), Chesebrough family. She d. June 9, 1789. He d. July 30, 1799. They lived in Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

296 SARAH, b. Nov. 12, 1751, m. Simeon Palmer Dec. 19, 1773 (No. 223), Palmer family.
297 PELEG, b. Nov. 10, 1752, d. young.
298 BRIDGET, b. Jan. 18, 1756, m. Nathaniel Chesebrough Oct. 14, 1787 (No. 255), Chesebrough family.

323 ELIAS, b. Aug. 5, 1819, m. Catherine C. Savage Feb. 28, 1843.
324 ABBY E., b. Aug. 15, 1822, m. Orrin Curry Oct. 18, 1842.
325 JANE C., b. Dec. 12, 1825, m. N. Curtiss White July 30, 1850.
326 LYDIA SOPHIA, b. April 30, 1830, m. Dudley W. Rhodes Oct. 3, 1854.
327 MARY, b. June 2, 1832, d. Oct. 31, 1850, unmarried.
328 WARREN J., b. April 8, 1836, m. Maria E. Merrill March 18, 1856.

Rowland Stanton (No. 313) m. Maria Palmer (No. 332), that family; m. 2d, Hannah Hewitt (No. 209), that family.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

329 MARIA E., b. ——, m. Daniel P. Collins (No. 45), that family.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

330 HANNAH, b. ——.
331 JOHN, b. ——.
332 SOPHIA, b. ——.

Samuel Stanton (No. 11) m. Borodel Denison June 16, 1680 (No. 41), that family. He lived in Stonington on that portion of the Stanton ancestral estate now known as Osbrook, extending southward to Pawcatuck Bay with Pawcatuck River on the east. He served in the early Colonial wars. She d. Jan. 11, 1702.

CHILDREN:

332a SAMUEL, b. June 16, 1683, m. Sarah Gardner; 2d, Lois Cobb (No. 19), that family.
333 DANIEL, b. Nov. 4, 1695, m. Mary Chesebrough.
334 ANNA, b. July 2, 1688, m. Lieut. Thomas Jackson.

Samuel Stanton (No. 332a) m. Sarah Gardner, daughter of Capt. Thomas Gardner of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1711. They lived in Stonington, Conn. She d. Nov. 11, 1716. Samuel m. for his second wife Lois Cobb (No. 19), that family, March 19, 1718.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

335 BORODEL, b. March 28, 1712, m. Simeon Sparhawk Oct. 22, 1730.
336 SARAH, b. Oct. 10, 1714, m. Joshua Thompson of Charlestown, R. I.
337 MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1716, m. Samuel Frink, Jr., Feb. 19, 1741.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

338 SAMUEL, b. March 14, 1719, m. Susanna Champlin Nov. 5, 1742.
339 ANDREW, b. July 4, 1721, m. Sarah Noyes, June 24, 1747 (No. 127), Noyes family.
340 LOIS, b. April 9, 1725, m. Edward Denison Dec. 19, 1750 (No. 231), Denison family; m. 2d, Nathaniel Miner April 19, 1769; she d. without children.
341 EUNICE, b. July 1, 1728, m. John Denison, Jr., Dec. 19, 1750 (No. 232), Denison family.
342 NATHAN, b. April 3, 1732, m. Elizabeth Billings.

Lieut. Daniel Stanton (No. 333) m. Mary Chesebrough in 1712 (No. 47), Chesebrough family. They lived in Stonington, Conn. He d. Jan. 31, 1769; she d. Sept. 4, 1783, aged 91 years.

CHILDREN:

343 MARY, b. Dec. 30, 1713, d. young.
344 MARY, b. Aug. 24, 1715, m. Samuel Mason Jan. 9, 1738.
345 DANIEL, b. Sept. 4, 1716, m. Mary Eldridge.
346 A daughter, b. and d. in 1718.
347 PHINEAS, b. Oct. 28, 1719, m. Elizabeth Stanton.
348 ANNA, b. ———, m. Robert Stanton (No. 274).
349 AMARIAH, b. Jan. 19, 1724, m. Delight Champlin Dec. 17, 1750.

Samuel Stanton of Stonington (No. 338) m. Susanna Champlin Nov. 14, 1719, daughter of William and Mary (Clark) Champlin of Westerly, R. I. He served in the French war as a commissioned officer, and was buried in 1756, with military honors, at Fort Edward, between Lake George and the Hudson. His home was in Stonington.

CHILDREN:

350 SAMUEL, b. June 24, 1743. He and his uncle Edward Denison were drowned in sight of home while returning from New London.
351 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1744, m. Eunice Palmer Dec. 8, 1768.
352 ANDREW, b. March 15, 1750.
353 EUNICE, b. Dec. 5, 1752, m. Nathaniel Tripp Nov. 24, 1774.

Capt. Nathan Stanton (No. 342) m. Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Noyes Billings (No. 95), Billings family, date not recorded. He was lost at sea.

CHILDREN:

354 LOIS, bapt. Nov. 5, 1758, m. Capt. Asa Palmer March 10, 1776.
355 ELIZABETH, b. ———, m. John Noyes (No. 202), Noyes family.
356 MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1758, m. ——— Denison; went to New York State.
357 EBENEZER, bapt. Nov. 5, 1758, m. Mary Smith Nov. 7, 1781.
358 SAMUEL, b. in 1760, m. twice.
359 EDWARD, b. July 3, 1763.
360 ANDREW, b. Aug. 26, 1764.

Daniel Stanton (No. 345) m. Mary Eldridge Oct. 6, 1740, both of Stonington, Conn. He d. Aug. 2, 1791.

CHILDREN:

361 MARY, b. June 1, 1742, m. Edward Williams in 1759 (No. 181), that family.
362 DANIEL, b. Feb. 12, 1743, d. young.
363 JAMES, b. Feb. 17, 1745, m. James Stanton.
364 ABIGAIL, b. March 6, 1748, d. young.
365 DANIEL, b. July 30, 1750, d. 1750.
366 PHEBE, b. July 25, 1751, d. young.
367 PHEBE, b. March 9, 1754, d. Jan. 15, 1844.
368 DANIEL, b. Dec. 20, 1757, m. Catherine Page Jan. 4, 1781 (No. 22), that family.
369 ANNA, b. Jan 5, 1759, m. Wareham Williams (No. 200), that family.
370 EDWARD, b. June 10, 1761, d. July 27, 1832, m. Martha Page (No. 25), that family.
371 DAVID, b. May 6, 1764, d. young.
372 LUCY, b. ———, m. Daniel Eldridge Nov. 12, 1780.

Stanton
C

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF SOME OF

The Noyes Descendants

OF

James, Nicholas and Peter Noyes.

Gen
929.2
N

Volume I.

DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS NOYES.

Collected and compiled by
(Col.) Henry E. Noyes, U. S. A.)
..and..
Miss Harriette E. Noyes.
Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

"Would'st thou trust thy name to dumb forgetfulness, or to the decaying graveyard stone? Nay, rather place it on the pages of the printed book."

Boston, Massachusetts.
1904

263306

Ordered, 1st, That all and every person aboard their ships now bound for New England as aforesaid, that shall blaspheme or profane the holy name of God, shall be severely punished.

2nd. That they cause the prayers contained in the book of common prayer, established in the church of England, to be said daily at the usual hours, for morning and evening prayers, and that they cause all persons aboard their said ships to be present at the same.

"The names of such passengers as took the oaths of 'Supremacy and Allegiance' to pass to New England in the MARY & JOHN of London, Robert Sayers, Master, 24 March, 1633.

. . . .

Nicholas Noyes

. . . .

James Noyes.

. . . . "

"The list of the names of the passengers intended for New England in the good ship Confidence of London, of C. C. tonnes, John Jobson, Master; and thus by virtue of the Lord Treasurer's warrant of the 11th of April, 1638, Southampton, 24 of April, 1638.

. . . .

Peter Noyce of Penton, Southampton.
Thomas Noyce, his sonne.
Elizabeth " " daughter."

. . . .

(This family does not seem to be closely related to James and Nicholas, as the son Thomas, in a legal document, refers to Nicholas as his "good and trusty friend Nicholas Noyes." They settled in Sudbury, Mass., and their genealogy will be found in Volume II.)

No record has been found of the place and date of the landing of James and Nicholas, but it was probably on the

bank of the Mystic river, as the records show that they settled in Medford in 1634, and that they moved to Newbury the following year. On arriving, they sailed up the Parker river (then called the Quascacunquen) to a point a short distance below where the bridge now stands. Tradition says that Nicholas was the first to leap ashore.

The descendants of Nicholas spread over eastern Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont and Maine, and from those states over all the northern states and into Canada; while those of his brother James were most numerous in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, whence they migrated to New York and the western states. Only in the counties of Lamoille and Bennington, Vermont, have many of the name been found that belong to that line. Comparatively few have been found in the south or the territories, or in Maine, who are descendants of James.

NOYES COATS OF ARMS.

By permission of the author, Mr. James Atkins Noyes, of Harvard University, the following extract is made from an article written by him for the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register:—

"NOYES INSCRIPTION AND MEMORANDA.

BY JAMES ATKINS NOYES, A. B., PH. B.

A photograph of the light-brown stone tablet which covers the remains of Rev. James Noyes, in the ancient Palmer burying ground, upon a sloping hill on the east side of Wequetequoc Cove, midway between Stonington, Connecticut, and Westerly, Rhode Island, is reproduced in fac-simile.

Rev. James Noyes was a son of Rev. James Noyes of Newbury, Mass., and grandson of Rev. William Noyes, rector of Cholderton, county Wilts, England. He was born in Newbury, Mass., 11 March, 1639-40; was graduated at Har-

In Expectation
of A Joyful Resurrection
to Eternal Life
Here Lyeth Interred ye Body
of the Rev'd Mr James Noyes
Aged 80 Years.
Who after A Faithful Serving
of the Church of Christ
In this Place,
For more then 55 Years
Deceased Decbr ye 30: 1717/20

Majesty Meeknefs & Humility
Here Meet in one with greatift Charity

vard College, 1659; ordained 10 Sept., 1674, as the first minister of Stonington, Conn.; married, 11 Sept., 1674, Dorothy, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Lord) Stanton. Rev. James Noyes was one of the founders of Yale College.

The photograph was taken in 1889, under the direction of Judge Richard A. Wheeler, of Stonington, Conn. The tablet was recut before the photograph was taken. George W. Marshall, LL. D., Rouge Croix, Heralds' College, London, says that the only Noy-Noye-Noyes arms recorded are those of William Noy of Buryan, County Cornwall, England, who died in 1593, and whose grandson was William Noy, attorney general to Charles I. Those arms were granted by Robert Cook, Clarencieux, and the blazon is as follows:—

Coat—Azure three crosses in bend Argent.

Crest—On a chapeau azure turned up ermine a dove argent in the beak an olive branch Vert.

The epitaph was written by Rev. Eliphalet Adams, Harvard College, 1694, who died in 1773, pastor in 1720 of the First Congregational Church, New London, Conn. The original draft was, in 1889, in the Sunday School library room of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn.

Rev. William Noyes, rector of Cholderton, county Wilts, Eng. (a town eleven miles from Salisbury), matriculated at University College, Oxford, 15 Nov., 1588, æt. 20 years, and was graduated B. A. 31 May, 1592. He married Anne Parker. He died intestate before 30 April, 1622, when an inventory was made, and widow appointed administratrix 28 May, 1622. (Court of Archdeacon of Sarum.) She was buried at Cholderton, 7 March, 1657, æt. 82 years (per parish register). Her will is at Somerset House, London (Wootton, 130), and mentions sons James and Nicholas, in New England. Will made 18 March, 1655, proved 21 of April, 1558, at London, (and gives "one shilling to each of my sons, James and Nicholas, now in New England."*)

*Added by Col. Noyes.

Their sons, Rev. James and Deacon Nicholas Noyes, in March, 1633, embarked for New England in the MARY AND JOHN of London, with their cousin, Rev. Thomas Parker, and were among the settlers of Newbury, Mass., May, 1635.

Rev. James Noyes, born in England about 1608; matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, 22 Aug., 1627, but was not graduated; died at Newbury, Mass., 22 Oct., 1656, aet. 48; married, 1633, Sarah, eldest daughter of Mr. Joseph Brown, of Southampton, county Hants, Eng. She died 13 Sept., 1691, at Newbury, Mass. His will, made 17th Oct., 1656, proved 26 Nov., 1656, mentions wife Sara and children, brother deacon Nicholas Noyes, and cousin Rev. Thomas Parker. Inventory of estate amounting to £657, 11s. 4d. Her will, made 11 Nov., 1681, proved 29 Sept., 1691. Inventory of estate amounted to £1108.

The branch of the Noyes family of East Mascalls, county Sussex, England, represented by Thomas Herbert Noyes, B. A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, claim the arm as given below:—

Coat—Azure three crosses crosslett in bend Argent.

Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a dove Argent in the beak an olive branch Vert.

* * * * * * "

Supplemental Paper

129

Form No. 16. 3-7-'17. 30M.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP
TO
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State, Wisconsin

City, Milwaukee

Name of Chapter, Milwaukee

National Number, 62817

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) Helen Stanton Umbreit

Wife of Augustus C Umbreit

Address 912 Shepard Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

DESCENDANT OF

Capt. Phineas Stanton of Stonington Conn.

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application

January 22 1919

Mrs A C Helen S. Umbreit
Chapter Regent.

Mrs. William E. Mary O Hudson
Chapter Secretary. *Chapter Registrar.*

Application and duplicate received by National Society JAN 25 1919 191

Fees received by National Society 191

Application examined and approved MAR 18 1919 191

Permit for insignia issued 191

Permit for ancestral bar issued 191

Grace M. Pierce
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management 191

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society.

Signature of Applicant

Mrs A C Helen S. Umbreit

Residence

912 Shepard Ave
Milwaukee Wis.

OCT 0 6 1986

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

To be filled out and after being properly endorsed by the local chapter, forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

When approved by the National Officers one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I Helen Stanton Unkart being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Capt. Phineas Stanton

who was born in Stonington Conn on the 28 day of October, 1719

and died in Stonington Conn on the 3 day of February 1790

and who served in the War of the Revolution.

I was born in city of Freeport County of Stephenson

State of Illinois

1. I am the daughter of

Lodowick Stanton born 1821 died 1883 and his (1) legal and lawful wife

Emma L. MacKenzie born 1834 died 1888 married 1852

2. The said Lodowick Stanton was the son of

Lodowick Stanton born 1773 died 1853 and his (1) legal and lawful wife

Catherine Ryan born 1781 died 1841 married 1801

3. The said Lodowick Stanton was the son of

Enoch Stanton born 1745 died 1781 and his (1) legal and lawful wife

Waity Dyer born 17— died 1803 married

4. The said Enoch Stanton was the son of

Phineas Stanton born 1719 died 1790 and his (1) legal and lawful wife

Elizabeth Stanton born 1722 died 1814 married 1740

5. The said Phineas Stanton was the son of

Daniel Stanton born 1685 died 1769 and his (1) legal and lawful wife

Mary Cheseborough born 1692 died 1783 married 1712

6. The said Daniel Stanton was the son of

Samuel Stanton born 1657 died 1702 and his (1) legal and lawful wife

Borodel Denison born 1651 died 1702 married 1680

7. The said Samuel Stanton was the son of

Thomas Stanton born 1615 died 1677 and his (1) legal and lawful wife

Ann Lord born 1621 died 1688 married 1637

And he, the said Capt Phineas Stanton is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of

giving aid to families of soldiers in Revolutionary war

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.

Member of Conn. General Assembly

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *Provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.* Statements based upon tradition alone cannot be considered.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assistng in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution iwere as follows:

History of Stonington by R. A Wheeler. P. 5-97
"Captain Phineas Stanton served as Captain in the Cape Breton Campaign of the War with French in 1745". He was deputy or representative from Stonington to the Gen. Assembly of Connecticut from 1768-1771". also from "1778 to 1780" Colonial Records of Conn. P. 5-15-

History of Stonington by R. A Wheeler. P. 48
"True Copies of records of Stonington showing deep interest manifested by inhabitants thereof for her patriotic soldiers in armies of the Rev. war. At a Town meeting legally warned and held in Stonington this 28 day of March 1777 voted a committee be appointed to provide necessaries for families of the persons who shall voluntarily enlist in service of United States
Captain Phineas; Chas. Phelps + others
Chosen Committee men for the above purpose.

Capt. Phineas Stanton's son. Lieut Enoch Stanton, killed in the battle in the battle of Fort Griswold Sept. 6-1781. (Stanton Family P. 31) is the ancestor through whose record I was admitted into National Society D. A R. Oct. 7-1907.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give below a reference, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authority upon which you found your record.

Stanton Family by Wm A Stanton P. 501 - 31
Lodowick Stanton down to present time, inserted
in copy of Stanton Family in Historical Library
at St. Paul Minn.
History of Stonington Conn. by R. A Wheeler
P.P. 48 - 3-97 - 3-15 -
I am a member of Milwaukee Chapter
D.A.R. My National number is 62807

Verified By National Number 43590 add. 74.

Give, if possible, the following data:

My Revolutionary ancestor was married at Stonington Conn.
on the 7 day of January 1740

CHILDREN

NAME	DATES OF BIRTH	TO WHOM MARRIED
Enoch Stanton and others	Sept. 15-1745-	Waity Dyer.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Capt Phineas Stanton (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Applicant) Mrs A C (Helen Stanton) Umbreit

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Milwaukee Wis
this 22 day of January A. D. 1919

(SEAL)

Notary Public
Milwaukee County Wis

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Vol.

Stanton, Sarah, m. Samuel Richardson, b. of Stonington, Nov. 30, 1732, by Daniel Palmer, J.P. 3
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s & Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1751 3
Sarah, of Stonington, m. Benjamin Stevens, of England, Feb. 11, 1759, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells 3
Sarah, m. Simeon Palmer, b. of Stonington, Dec. 12, 1773, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells 3
Sibbel, d. Jacob & Jemima, b. Oct. 1, 1755 3
Somes, alias Green, s. Polly Stanton, b. Feb. 6, 1805 4
Stephen D., m. Marvel James, of Smithfield, R.I., Aug. 9, 1848, by Rev. J.M. Willey 5
Susannah, twin with Amos, d. John & Susannah, b. May 25, 1768 3
Susannah, m. Jeremiah Tinney, May 29, 1774, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Eells 3
Synthia, d. Robert, b. [ ], 1736 3
Synthia, d. Robert & Sabra, b. Sept. 28, 1773 3
Thankfull, d. Thomas, b. July 21, 1718 2
Thankfull, [d. Thomas & Sarah] b. Jan. 27, 1764 3
Thankfull, m. Jonathan Wheeler, b. of Stonington, Dec. 29, 1789, by Christopher Avery 3
Thankfull, m. Elias Williams, at the house of her father W[illia]m Stanton, Nov. 27, 1794, by William Williams, J.P. 4
Theophilus, s. John, b. June 16, 1676 1
Thomas, s. John, b. Apr. 30, 1671 "the last of Apr. 1670" 1
Thomas, s. Thomas, d. May 20, 1683, £ 18 1
Thomas, s. Robert, b. Jan. 9, 1693 2
Thomas, s. William, b. July 11, 1713 2
Thomas, m. Thankfull Denison, Dec. 31, 1713, by Nath[anie]ll Chesebrough, J.P. 2
Thomas, d. Apr. 11, 1718 2
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, b. Dec. 20, 1729 2
Thomas, 2d, m. Elizabeth Bell, b. of Stonington, May 5, 1746, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Eells 3
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1747 3
Thomas, 3d, m. Sarah Chesebrough, b. of Stonington, Jan. 10, 1750/51, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Eells 3
Thomas, [s. Thomas & Sarah] b. June 1, 1766 3
Thomas, 4th, m. Elizabeth Chesebrough, b. of Stonington, Apr. 25, 1771, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells 3
Thomas P., s. Samuel, 2d, & Hannah, b. Apr. 30, 1803 4
W.C., m. Mary Ann Chesebrough, b. of Stonington, Nov. 17, [1834, by J.S. Anderson] 5
William, m. Anna Stanton, May 7, 1701, by Capt. Samuel Mason, Asst. 2
William, s. William, b. June 26, 1705 2
William, s. Samuel & Susanna, b. Sept. 19, 1744 3
William, s. Tho[ma]s & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1750 3
William, 2d, m. Mrs. Eunice Palmer, Dec. 8, 1768, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Eells 3
Worden, s. Sam[ue]l & Hannah, b. Oct. 18, 1800 4
Zebulon, s. Phineas & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 3, 1750; d. Nov. 12, 1752 3
Zebulon, s. Phineas & Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1753 3
Zervian, m. Nehemiah Mason, Jan. 9, 1721/2, by Rev. Eph[rai]m Woodbridge, of Groton 2
Zurvian, d. Joseph, b. Sept. 24, 1704 2
Zervian, d. Phinehas & Zervian, b. Nov. 27, 1765 3
Zervian, of Preston, m. Reuben Palmer, of Stonington, Nov. 17, 1784, by Rev. Levi Hart, of Preston 3
_____, d. Daniel & Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1718; d. Oct. 11, 1718 2
_____, d. Capt. Phineas [& Elizabeth], b. Jan. 31, 1764; d. Feb. 4, 1764 3

STAPLES, Aaron, of Marlborough, N.Y., m. Lucy G. Bailey, of Stonington, Aug. 6, 1829, by Rev. Jabez S. Swan 4

STAPLIN, Harriet A., m. Joseph D. Nye, b. of Stonington, Nov. 23, 1842, by Rev. Ira R. Steward 5

STANTON, Phebe
d. Joseph & Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1793; d. Jan. 1 1, 1810

VOLUNTOWN
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 255

STAUNTON, Phebe
of Willington, m. Timothy P. Scripture, of Tolland
Feb. 6, 1842, by Elisha Frink, Elder

WILLINGTON
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. D Page 83

STANTON, Philura
see under "Filurian"

PRESTON
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 2 Page 336

STANTON, Phineas
s. Daniel, b. Oct. 28, 1719

STONINGTON
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 2 Page 72

STANTON, Phineas
m. Elizabeth Stanton, b. of Stonington, Jan. 7,
1740/1, by Rev. Joseph Fish

STONINGTON
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 3 Page 121

	Vol.	Page
Stanton,Phineas,s.Phineas & Elizabeth,b.Aug.9,1741	3	121
Phinehas,of Stonington,m.Mrs.Zerviah Eldredge,of Groton, Jan.24,1764,by Rev.Jacob Johnson,of Groton	3	215
Phinehas,s.Sam[ue]ll & Hannah,b.Dec.17,1795	4	68
Phineas,s.Samuel,2d,& Hannah,b.Dec.17,1795	4	121
Polly,d.William & Eunice,b.Sept.8,1770	3	284
Prudence,d.William,b.Apr.8,1711	2	66
Prudence,d.Thomas,b.Apr.22,1726	2	53
Prudence,m.Judah Coleman,Mar.4,1746/7,by Rev.Nath[anie]ll Ellis	3	79
Prudence,d.William & Eunice,b.Aug.21,1774	3	284
Randall,s.Robert & Elizabeth,b.May 24,1785	3	271
Rebecca,d.John & Susannah,b.Feb.4,1764	3	140
Rebecca,d.Thomas & Elizabeth,b.Oct.21,1773	3	235
Rebecca W.,m.John D.Brewer,Oct 21,1841,by Henry Clarke,Elder	5	99
Robert,m.Joanna Gardiner,Sept.18,1677	2	40
Robert,s.Robert,b.Dec.7,1689	2	40
Robert,s.Thomas,b.July 13,1715;d.July 23,1715	2	53
Robert,s.William,b.July 14,1715;d.July 25,1715	2	56
Robert,2d,s.Thomas,b.Aug.2,1716;d.June 10,1779	2	53
Robert,d.Oct.24,1724	2	53
Robert,s.Robert,b.Mar.16,173[ ]	3	126
Robert,m.Anna Stanton,b.of Stonington,May 26,1736,by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter	3	186
Robert,Jr.,m.Sabra Palmer,Dec.7,1769,by Rev.Nath[anie]ll Ellis. Witnesses:Robert Stanton,Cynthia Stanton	3	246
Robert,s.Thomas & Sarah,b.June 7,1771;d.Sept.5,1771	3	172
Robert,s.Robert & Sabra,b.Mar.21,1772	3	246
Robert,of Stonington,m.Elizabeth Palmer,of Stonington,Apr.10, 1776,by Simeon Brown,Elder	3	271
Robert,s.Thomas & Elizabeth,b.Sept.28,1778	3	235
Robert,s.Robert & Elizabeth,b.Oct.22,1782	3	271
Rowland,s.Thomas & Sarah,b.Aug.10,1762;d.on 8m.13d.	3	172
Sabra,d.Robert & Sabra,[b.]June 17,1775;d.Aug.24,1777	3	246
Samuell,m.Mercadall Randlach,June 15,1680	2	20
Samuell,s.Samuell,b.June 16,1683	1	77
Samuell,m.Sarah Gardiner,May 20,1711	2	17
Samuel,of Stonington,m.Mabell Treat,of Wethersfield,May 24,1716, by Rev.Timothy Woodbridge,of Hartford	2	47
Samuel,m.Lois Cobb,Mar.19,1716	2	17
Samuel,s.Samuel & Lois Stanton,b.May 14,1719	2	17
Samuel,2d,m.Rebeckah Worden,b.of Stonington,Jan.22,1729/9,by Daniel Palmer,J.P.	3	92
Samuel,s.Samuel,b.June 7,1732	3	92
Samuel,Jr.,d.July 3,1736	2	17
Samuel,of Stonington,m.Susannah Champlain,of [Westerly(?)]Nov. 1,1742,by W.Champlain,J.,of Westerly	3	189
Samuel,s.Samuel & Susanna,b.June 4,1743	3	189
Samuel,s.Phineas & Elizabeth,b.Apr.16,1761	3	186
[illegible]	4	68
Samuel,s.Samuel,2d,& Hannah,b.Aug.16,1789	4	121

	Vol.	Page
Stanton, Sarah, m. Samuel Richardson, b. of Stonington, Nov. 30, 1732, by Daniel Palmer, J.P.	3	26
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s & Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1751	3	172
Sarah, of Stonington, m. Benjamin Stevens, of England, Feb. 11, 1759 by Rev. Nathaniel Eells	3	137
Sarah, m. Simeon Palmer, b. of Stonington, Dec. 12, 1773, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells	3	240
Sibbel, d. Jacob & Jemima, b. Oct. 1, 1735	3	187
Somes, alias Green, s. Polly Stanton, b. Feb. 6, 1805	4	42
Stephen D., m. Marvel James, of Smithfield, R.I., Aug. 9, 1848, by Rev. J.M. Willey	5	200
Susannah, twin with Amos, d. John & Susannah, b. May 25, 1768	3	140
Susannah, m. Jeremiah Tinney, May 29, 1774, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Eells	3	268
Synthia, d. Robert, b. [illegible] 1736	3	126
Synthia, d. Robert & Sabra, b. Sept. 28, 1773	3	242
Thankfull, d. Thomas, b. July 21, 1718	2	63
Thankfull, [d. Thomas & Sarah] b. Jan. 27, 1764	3	172
Thankfull, m. Jonathan Wheeler, b. of Stonington, Dec. 29, 1789, by Christopher Avery	3	270
Thankfull, m. Elias Williams, at the house of her father W[illia]m Stanton, Nov. 27, 1794, by William Williams, J.P.	4	34
Theophilus, s. John, b. June 16, 1676	1	137
Thomas, s. John, b. Apr. 30, 1671 "the last of Apr. 1670"	1	137
Thomas, s. Thomas, d. May 20, 1683, æ 18	1	78
Thomas, s. Robert, b. Jan. 9, 1693	2	46
Thomas, s. William, b. July 11, 1713	2	56
Thomas, m. Thankfull Denison, Dec. 31, 1713, by Nath[anie]ll Chesebrough, J.P.	2	53
Thomas, d. Apr. 11, 1718	2	56
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, b. Dec. 20, 1729	2	53
Thomas, 2d, m. Elizabeth Bell, b. of Stonington, May 5, 1746, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Eells	3	170
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1747	3	170
Thomas, 3d, m. Sarah Chesebrough, b. of Stonington, Jan. 10, 1750/51, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Eells	3	172
Thomas, [s. Thomas & Sarah] b. June 1, 1766	3	172
Thomas, 4th, m. Elizabeth Chesebrough, b. of Stonington, Apr. 25, 1771, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells	3	235
Thomas P., s. Samuel, 2d, & Hannah, b. Apr. 30, 1803	4	121
W.O., m. Mary Ann Chesebrough, b. of Stonington, Nov. 17, [1834, by J. Stillman]	5	30
William, m. Anna Stanton, May 7, 1701, by Capt. Samuel Mason, Asst.	2	56
William, s. William, b. June 26, 1705	2	56
William, s. Samuel & Susanna, b. Sept. 19, 1744	3	169
William, s. [illegible], b. Nov. 11, 1750	3	170
William, m. Hannah Palmer, Dec. 8, 1768, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Eells	3	284
Worden, s. Samuel & Hannah, b. Oct. 18, 1800	4	68
Zebulon, s. Thomas & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1749; d. Nov. 12, 1752	3	121
Zebulon, s. Thomas & Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1753	3	121
[illegible]		

Mary,d.Robert,b.Feb.3,1687	2	34
Mary,m.Daniel Denison,Jan.1,1703/4,by Nehemiah Palmer,J.P.	2	72
Mary,d.Daniel & Mary,b.Sept.30,1713	2	17
Mary,d.Samuel & Sarah,b.Nov.5,1716	2	53
Mary,d.Thomas,b.May 27,1720		
Mary,of Stonington,m.Samuel Mason,of New London N.Soc.& "some time of Stonington",Jan.9,1737/8,by Rev.Joseph Fish	3	229
Mary,d.Robert,b.[illegible] 1,1741	3	126
Mary,m.Sam[ue]ll Frink,Jr.,Feb.19,1740/41,by Rev.Nathaniel Bells	3	157
Mary,d.Daniel,Jun.,b.Jan.1,1741/2	3	138
Mary,of Charlestown,m.Peleg Sanford Mason,of Stonington,Nov. 4,1742,by Joseph Stanton,J.	3	142
Mary,d.Samuel & Susanna,b.June 10,1746	3	189
Mary,d.Joseph & Anne,b.Aug.28,1756	3	178
Mary,m.Edward Williams,Mar.15,1759,by Rev.Ebenezer Rossiter	3	209
Mary,m.[illegible] Henry Babcock,b.of Stonington,Dec.2,1764,by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Bells	3	219
Mary,m.Gershom Nugent,b.of Stonington,Feb.2,1790,by Valentine W.Rathburn,Elder	4	10
Mary,d.Samuel,2d & Hannah,b.May 2,1791	4	121
Mary Ann,of Charlestown,R.I.,m.Green Card,May 15,1848,by Rev. J.M.Willey	5	195
Mary H.,of Stonington,m.Jedediah Leeds,of New Orleans,Nov.15, 1821,by Rev.Ira Hart	4	63
Mercy,of Stonington,m.Ebenezer Goddard,of Groton,Mar.3,1750/1, by Rev.Nathaniel Bells	3	135
Mercy,d.Thomas & Sarah,b.July 6,1760	3	172
Molley,d.Ebenezer & Molley,b.Jan.11,1785	4	75
Molly,d.Samuel,2d & Hannah,b.May 2,1791	4	68
Nancy,of Stonington,m.Rev.Oliver Brown,of Lyme,Dec.5,1843,by Rev.Wolfe	5	144
[illegible]	2	53
[illegible]	2	17
Nathan,s.[illegible]	3	97
Nathan,s.Joseph,Jr.,b.Mar.5,1744/5		
[illegible]	3	172
Nathan Thresselthrough,s.Thomas & Sarah,b.Oct.5,1766	4	24
Nathan Smith,s.Ebenezer & Molley,b.Aug.1,1782	2	8
Nathaniel,s.Joseph,b.July 29,1716	4	121
Nelson,s.Samuel,2d & Hannah,b.Nov.23,1805	3	271
Oliver,s.Robert & Elizabeth,b.Oct.16,1786	3	271
Palmer,s.Robert & Elizabeth,b.July 22,1787	3	271
Patty,d.Robert & Elizabeth,b.July 22,1778	3	172
Peleg,[s.Thomas & Sarah]b.Nov.10,1753;d.[illegible] ly.8m.1[illegible]	3	172
Peleg,[s.Thomas & Sarah]b.Mar.13,1758	3	128
Phebe,d.Daniel,Jun.,b.July 25,1751;d.Mar.9,1754,[illegible] 2y.8m.1d.	3	181
Phebe,2d d.Daniel,Jun.& Mary,b.Mar.9,1754	2	72
Phineas,s.Daniel,b.Oct.28,1719		
Phineas,m.Elizabeth Stanton,b.of Stonington,Jan.7,1740/1,by Rev.Joseph Fish	3	121

Geer/ C
Stanton

THE GEER GENEALOGY

A HISTORICAL RECORD OF
GEORGE AND THOMAS GEER
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS
IN THE UNITED STATES
FROM 1623 TO 1923

BY
WALTER GEER

ILLUSTRATED

NEW YORK : BRENTANO'S
1923

30

WILLIAM GEER was born 4 January 1713; died 5 February 1772; married (1) 10 December 1733, Esther Geer (49); (2) 29 December 1757, Dinah Weeden; (3) Mary Blodgett, who died 4 April 1785, aged 71 years.

Children by first wife: 2 sons:

+ 115. *Abel Geer*, born 20 January 1735; died 4 August 1816; married Esther Fitch.
116. *Lebeus Geer* (1), born 7 August 1740; died young.

Children by second wife: 1 son and 1 daughter:

+ 117. *Lebeus Geer* (2), born 30 December 1757; died 17 August 1830; married Rachel Morgan.
118. *Christian Geer*, born 10 November 1759; married in Preston 7 March 1782, Jonathan Cady.

35

ROBERT GEER was born 5 April 1707; died 1 January 1801, aged nearly 94 years; married 29 August 1733 Abigail Greenman, who died in February 1790.

Children: 4, 2 sons and 2 daughters.

119. *Robert Geer*, born 20 June 1734; died young.
+ 120. *Amos Geer*, born 14 April 1736; died 19 May 1821; married Mary Wight.
121. *Abigail Geer*, born 19 February 1740; married 22 September 1763 Ebenezer Witter. Four children.
122. *Margaret Geer*, born 17 January 1744; died 3 November 1824; married James Babcock.

36

EBENEZER GEER was born on the homestead farm in North Groton, Conn., 1 April 1710; died there 28 August 1763; married in Stonington 2 January 1735, Prudence, daughter of Richard and Prudence (Payson) Wheeler, who was born in Stonington, 25 September 1712; died 2 June 1797 in North Groton.

Ebenezer was a successful farmer, and added many acres to the original farm of George Geer. He and his wife are both buried in the old Episcopal cemetery in

Ledyard, about two miles north of Ledyard Centre, and the inscription on his gravestone reads: "In memory of Ebenezer Geer, who lived virtuously and died hopefully."

Children: 10, 7 sons and 3 daughters:

123. *Prudence Geer*, born 2 December 1735; died 21 February 1822; married Ebenezer Punderson. Eight children.
124. *Ebenezer Geer*, born 30 June 1737; died 11 March 1753.
125. *Mary Geer*, born 24 September 1739; died 17 August 1827; married Elija Denison. No issue.
126. *Martha Geer*, born 18 December 1741; died 18 March 1826; married 28 May 1771 Daniel Denison, born 26 July 1740. Seven children.
+ 127. *Robert Geer*, born 18 February 1744; died 30 August 1834; married Lucy Fitch.
128. *John Geer*, born 24 February 1746; died 22 March 1753.
129. *Charles Geer*, born 6 July 1748; died 17 March 1753.
130. *Richard Geer*, born 11 July 1750; died 22 February 1753.
+ 131. *John Wheeler Geer*, born 8 March 1753; died 9 April 1828; married Sally Denison.
+ 132. *David Geer*, born 18 January 1755; died 31 August 1835; married Mary Stanton.

(Four children died of scarlet fever in winter of 1753.)

37

JAMES GEER was born in North Groton, Conn., 7 December 1713; died in 1755; married (1) 24 March 1737 Zipporah, daughter of John and Mary Williams. She was born 1 August 1720; died 24 March 1739. He married (2), 27 November 1739, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla (Alden) Chesebrough. She was born 14 August 1715; died 5 February 1786. After the death of James Geer, she married (2) Ebenezer Billings; and after his death she married (3) 3 March 1762, Captain John Denison. She is buried in the North Stonington cemetery beside her second husband. Her mother, Priscilla Alden, was the daughter of David and Mary (Southworth) Alden, and the granddaughter of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden.

131

JOHN WHEELER GEER was born 8 March 1753; died 9 April 1828; married in North Stonington 3 September 1778, Sally Denison of Stonington. She was born 18 February 1748; died 2 May 1815.

Children: 7, 5 sons and 2 daughters:

+ 332. *John Geer*, born 11 June 1779; died 29 October 1863; married Mehetabel Leonard.
+ 333. *Nathan Geer*, born 30 April 1781; died 7 April 1868; married Sophia Rossiter.
+ 334. *Elijah Denison Geer*, born 17 April 1783; died 10 August 1848; married Dorothy Geer (339).
335. *Sally Geer*, born 25 January 1785; died ——.
+ 336. *Moses Tyler Geer*, born 11 January 1787; died 18 October 1843; married Hannah Phelps Denison.
+ 337. *Samuel Geer*, born 30 November 1788; died 27 February 1877; married Anna Geer (345).
338. *Mary Geer*, born 28 March 1792; died 13 October 1842.

132

DAVID GEER was born in North Groton 18 January 1755; died there 31 August 1835; married 17 May 1781, Mary, daughter of Lieutenant Joseph and Anna (Wheeler) Stanton. She was born in Stonington 28 August 1756; died 31 August 1835.

As a younger son, he received only a small inheritance of land, to which he added by purchase. In 1785 he built the house afterwards occupied by his son Isaac W. Geer. Later he bought of Captain Samuel Killam a farm on Rose Hill and built a new dwelling upon it. This farm was long occupied by his son Joseph. In connection with his farming he carried on the trade of tanner and shoemaker, and accumulated a good estate for the times in which he lived. He was known to all as "Uncle David."

Children: 10, 7 sons and 3 daughters:

339. *Dorothy Geer*, born 22 April 1782; died 26 February 1870; married Elijah D. Geer (334).

+ 340. *David Geer*, born 20 January 1784; died 19 May 1867; married Anna Gallup.
+ 341. *William Stanton Geer*, born 28 October 1785; died 15 September 1852; married Lovisa Brewster.
+ 342. *Prudence Geer*, born 30 March 1788; died 6 July 1871; married Isaac Gallup.
+ 343. *Joseph Geer*, born 16 February 1790; died 9 April 1864; married Lura Witter.
344. *Cyrus Geer*, born 1 April 1792; died 22 February 1797.
345. *Anna Geer*, born 12 August 1794; died 28 January 1883; married Samuel Geer (337).
+ 346. *Robert Geer*, born 20 November 1796; died 18 December 1877; married Sophia Stanton.
+ 347. *Isaac Wheeler Geer*, born 1 June 1801; died 5 January 1855; married (1) Asenath Williams; (2) Experience Avery.
+ 348. *Charles Geer*, born 19 August 1803; died 6 November 1870; married Elizabeth B. Hall.

136

LUCY GEER was born in North Groton, 16 May 1745; died in Stonington 19 April 1810; married in North Stonington 24 January 1760, Sanford, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Noyes) Billings. He was born 22 April 1736 and died 25 April 1806. They are both buried in the North Stonington cemetery near the Gallup farm.

In 1769, Sanford Billings was commissioned ensign in the British service. In 1776 he received a commission as lieutenant from Governor Jonathan Trumbull of Connecticut, and was promoted captain in 1783. He was a man of wealth and prominence.

Children: 11, 9 sons and 2 daughters:

(1) *Ebenezer Billings*, born 21 January 1761; died 7 April 1787.
(2) *Sanford Billings*, born 15 April 1763; died 22 February 1787.
(3) *Robert Billings*, born 15 December 1764; died 15 February 1796.
(4) Son, born 7 April, died 30 April 1767.
(5) *Gilbert Billings*, born 25 November 1768; died May 1856; married Lucy Swan.

+ 793. *James Monroe Gere*, born 15 November 1824; died 12 July 1908; married Helen Hopkins.

794. *Eliza Lovisa Gere*, born 12 September 1828; died 6 September 1849.

795. *Henry Clay Gere*, born 4 April 1832; died 27 November 1863.

796. *Mary Sophia Gere*, born 23 November 1837; died 21 June 1868; married Robert Geer (1278).

342

PRUDENCE GEER was born 30 March 1788; died 6 July 1871; married 12 March 1812 Isaac Gallup, born 21 January 1789; died 2 May 1867.

He was a carpenter. Lived in Preston, Conn.

Children who lived to maturity: 5, 1 son and 4 daughters:

(1) *Mary Ann Gallup*, born 10 December 1812; died 4 January 1836; married 1 January 1835 Elias B. Avery. One daughter, Mary Ann Gallup Avery, born 20 December 1835; married William Geer (deceased).

(2) *Prudence Almira Gallup*, born 4 March 1815; died 17 July 1847; married James L. Geer (755).

(3) *Emeline Gallup*, born 27 February 1818; died 30 December 1886; married 10 April 1845 Orlando Smith. Four children (Smith): (a) Orlando Raymond, born 1 June 1851; (b) Sarah Almira, born 16 June 1853; (c) Julia Emeline, born 10 February 1855; (d) Isaac Gallup, born 5 June 1857.

(4) *Isaac Gallup*, born 13 November 1820; married 23 March 1845 Maria Theresa Davis, whose sister Julia married Nathaniel B. Geer. Three children.

(5) *Julia Gallup*, born 4 April 1823.

343

JOSEPH GERE was born 16 February 1790; died 9 April 1864; married 22 February 1816, Lura Witter, born 22 September 1794; died 20 March 1888.

Lived in Ledyard, Conn. Farmer.

Children: 4 daughters:

797. *Emily Gere*, born 9 June 1817; died 22 October 1903; married 21 March 1837 Albert G. Avery. They lived in western New York. Children

(Avery): (1) Francis Gere; (2) Lura Matilda; (3) John Fletcher; (4) Charles.

798. *Eliza Witter Gere*, born 24 December 1821; died in 1916.

799. *Frances Ardelia Gere*, born 25 July 1828; died 28 August 1905; married 21 November 1860 Erastus Geer (789).

800. *Eunice Angeline Gere*, born 27 February 1838; died 16 November 1887.

346

ROBERT GERE was born in Groton, Conn., 20 November 1796; died in Syracuse, N. Y., 18 December 1877, aged 81 years; married 25 October 1820 Sophia Stanton, born 23 November 1798; died 16 November 1879.

His boyhood was passed on his father's farm in Groton, Conn. Soon after his marriage, in 1820, he moved to Florida, Montgomery County, N. Y., where he became a contractor on the Erie Canal, then nearing completion in that section. In the spring of 1824 he moved again, to Geddes, and settled on a farm west of the village, in what is now a part of the city of Syracuse. He early engaged in the manufacture of salt, which became one of the principal industries of Onondaga, and continued for many years to be interested in that business. In 1832 he became connected with the lumber trade, shipping pine from the Cicero swamp. In 1835–36, he contracted for the manufacture and delivery of rails and ties for the Utica & Schenectady, and Auburn & Syracuse railroads. In 1843, he left his farm and went to Syracuse, then a village, where he formed a partnership, and started a furnace and foundry business, which proved very successful. In 1848 he was appointed, by the Governor, superintendent of the Onondaga Salt Springs, a position which he held for three years. He then resigned, to take the contract for the building of the locks at Salina, also doing the section work on part of the Oswego canal. In connection with others he then organized the Geddes Coarse Salt Company, of which he was chosen president, a position he held until his death. In the meantime he had also become extensively interested in various iron industries, which still remain largely under the control

871. **Phineas[4] Stanton** (Daniel[3], 11 Samuel[2]), b. Oct. 28, 1719, in Stonington, Conn.; m. 826 ELIZABETH[4] STANTON, Jan. 7, 1740; she d. March 9, 1814, æ. 92 years. He d. Feb. 3, 1790, æ. 71 years. They lived in Stonington, where their children were born and where he was known as Capt. Phineas. He served as Captain in the Cape Breton campaign of the War with the French in 1745 and in the Crown Point campaign of 1755. In 1758 he was Quarter-Master. From 1760 to 1771 he was a Deputy from Stonington, Conn.

Issue:

882 I PHINEAS[5], b. Aug. 9, 1741; m. (1) Zurviah Eldredge; m. (2) Esther Gallup.

II ELIZABETH[5], b. Sept. 10, 1743; m. —— Eldredge; d. Oct. 1, 1766.

883 III ENOCH[5], b. Sept. 15, 1745; m. Waity Dyer, of R. I.

IV JABEZ[5], b. Oct. 7, 1747; d. Aug., 1777, in the West Indies; unmarried.

V ZEBULON[5], b. March 3, 1750; d. Nov. 12, 1752.

884 VI ZEBULON[5], b. June 10, 1753; m. 895 Esther[6] Gray, Feb. 5, 1778.

VII A daughter[5], b. and d. in 1752.

VIII DANIEL[5], b. Nov. 18, 1755; killed at Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781, æ. 26. He was unmarried.

884a IX ANNA[5], b. Sept. 5, 1758; m. 191 Nathan[5] Stanton, Dec. 25, 1777.

885 X SAMUEL[5], b. April 16, 1760; m. Hannah Palmer.

XI A daughter[5], b. Jan. 31, 1764; d. Feb. 7, 1764.

886 XII MARTHA E.[5], b. June 17, 1766; m. (1) Thomas Prentice; m. (2) Christopher Gallup.

XIII ASA[5], b. March 11, 1770; d. unmarried; he was a fine mechanic and spent several years trying to invent a machine that would produce perpetual motion; d. Feb. 4, 1849.

872. **Anna[4] Stanton** (Daniel[3], 11 Samuel[2]), b. in Stonington, Conn.; m. 824 ROBERT[4] STANTON. (See his record.)

873. **Amariah[4] Stanton** (Daniel[3], 11 Samuel[2]), b. in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 19, 1724; m. DELIGHT CHAMPLIN, Dec. 17, 1750. He d. Jan. 11, 1754.

Issue:

887 I AMARIAH[5], b. July 14, 1751; m. Dorothy Whipple, Oct. 13, 1774.

II DELIGHT[5], b. Feb. 19, 1753; d. March 10, 1756.

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Dutchess STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Fishkill

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
William Stanton	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		

72 C

THE

NEW ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Register,

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY, UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE

New England Historic-Genealogical Society,

FOR THE YEAR 1861.

Gen
974
N

VOLUME XV.

BOSTON:
SAMUEL G. DRAKE, PUBLISHER,
13 BROMFIELD STREET.
1861.

191036

June 6, 1697; Elizabeth, bap. June 25, 1699, m. ——Brown; Brian, bap. June 15, 1701; Ann, bap. Aug. 22, 1703, m. —— Babcock: Read, who m. John Saunders; Susannah, who m. Stephen Wilcox, Aug. 6, 1724; Ruth, who m. Benoni Smith.

Randall, John.—John, free inhabitant of Westerly, 1669. In 1685 his widow petitioned to be allowed to improve deceased husband's lands. On the records, at Stonington, appears the following: John Randall and Mary Baldwin, m. Nov. 25, 1706. Peter Randall and Elizabeth Polley, Nov. 27, 1706. James Brown and Elizabeth Randall, m. May 5, 1718.

Children of John Randall; Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1696; Mary, Dec. 16, 1698; John, Dec. 2, 1702; Dorothy, Dec. 7, 1703; Abigail, Dec. 4, 1705; John Randall & Mary Baldwin m. as above and had 7 or 8 more children.

Reynolds or Rennolds, Thomas—Of Westerly, 1680. Thomas, son of John Reynolds of Stonington, and Sarah, dau. of Joseph Clark of Newport, were m. Oct. 11, 1683, and had Joseph, born at Westerly, June 25, 1684.

From the Minor church records, it appears that Abigail, wife of John Reynolds, was admitted to the church at Stonington, April 28, 1693; Mary, dau. of John Reynolds, bap. Sept. 19, 1686; Anna, bap. March 13, 1692.

Satterlee, Nickolas.—Free inhab. Westerly, 1680. He m. Mary ——, and had Penelope, b. Nov. 15, 1698; John, b. Feb. 21, 1701-2, and Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1703.

Saunders, Tobias.—Freeman of Newport, 1655; of Westerly, 1669. He m. Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark of Newport, and neice of Deputy Governor John Clark, and had children John, Edward, Stephen and Benjamin, none of whom had attained their majority, Aug. 9, 1688, the date of his will. He died about Aug. 1695, as he was moderator of a town meeting July 4, 1695, and at a meeting Aug. 23, of the same year, it was voted, "That whereas Mr. Tobias Saunders is deceased," &c.

Of his children, John m. Silence ——, and had Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1700; Hannah, Dec. 17, 1701-2; Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1703; John, Susanna, Samuel, Joseph and Wait. Edward m. Sarah ——, and had Edward, b. Jan. 10, 1702-3; Sarah, Abigail, William, Mary, James, Isaac and Hannah.

Stephen m. Rachel Bleavin, Nov. 19, 1721, and had Stephen, b. Aug. 3, 1722; Rachel, Sept. 18, 1724; Isabel, Oct. 14 1726; Ruth, July 1, 1729; Tobias, Mar. 28, 1732; Mary, July, 9, 1734; Peleg, Mar. 4, 1737; Martha, Nov. 27, 1740.

Benjamin m. Ann ——, and had Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1714; Joshua, Mar. 6, 1716; Daniel, Nov. 1, 1717; Lucy, Nov. 13, 1719; Tacy, Feb. 1, 1722; Nathan, Mar. 17, 1724; Clem, Dec. 15, 1726.

Sharp, John.—One of the early emigrants to Westerly. Made free, Oct. 28, 1668. Probably removed early.

Stanton, Daniel.—Made free at Westerly, Oct. 28, 1668. He was, doubtless, the son of Robert Stanton of Newport, and not of Thomas Stanton of Stonington, as has been supposed. Daniel, son of Thomas, went to Barbadoes,* and died there, whereas the name appears at West-

* Perhaps the following letter from the records of Westerly will be interesting in connection with him.

Babadoes, Octob^r ye 16th 1682. S^r y^ne I Reseved for Mr Thomas Dimon Dated August ye first wherein I understand you have spoken with my mother about

erly some years after 1685. I extract the following from the records of the Friends' Church at Newport. John, son of Robert Stanton & Avis his wife, was born at Newport the 6mo 1645. Hannah, dau. of John Stanton and Mary his wife, b. 7th 9mo. 1670; John, b. 22nd 2mo. 1674; Content, 20th 10 mo. 1675; Robert, 4th 3m. 1627.

Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Stanton and Elizabeth his wife, b. 20th 4mo. 1676; Martha, 3rd 4mo, 1678; Sarah, 28th 12mo. 1680; Daniel, 19th 2mo. 1683.

Bobert Stanton died at Newport, aged 73; buried 29th of 6 mo. 1672.

Stevens, Thomas.—Free inhab. Westerly, 1690. He married a dau. of Henry Hall, Sen., as he is called his son-in-law in 1705.

In 1670, Henry Stephens was an inhabitant of Stonington, and Feb. 18, 1694, Thomas, Richard, Henry and Elizabeth, four of his children, were bap. at Stonington, April 22, 1694; Lucy, another dau. was bap.

Henry Stephens m. Elizabeth Gallup.* Ephraim Minor m. Mary Stephens, May 24, 1694. Edward Wilcox of Westerly and Tamsen Stephens of Taunton, were m. May 5, 1698.

Swait, Richard.—Westerly, 1679. He m. Mehitable Larkin, Dec. 15, 1673, and had Richard, b. Feb. 23, 1675–6; Susanna, Feb. 17, 1677–8; Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1679–80; Mary, Nov. 4, 1682, and Eleanor, June 13, 1687.

Wells, Thomas.—Westerly, 1680. He was called "of Ipswich, ship-wright." He died Feb. 12, 1700. His will was verbal, dated Dec. 27, 1699; in it, he mentions children Joseph, Thomas, Mary, Ruth, Sarah, John and Nathaniel. His wife was Naomi ——.

Of his children, Joseph, m. Hannah Reynolds, Dec. 28, 1681.† He was "of Groton," and died Oct. 26, 1711. In his will, he mentions wife Hannah and children Joseph, John, Thomas and Anne.

The will of Thomas, Jr., dates April 11, 1716, mentions wife Sarah and children Edward, Thomas and Sarah. Am'nt of inv. £165, 19, 00.

Mary m. Ezekiel Maine, Jr., Dec. 15, 1690.

John m. Mary; Nathaniel m. ——, dau. of Joseph Crandall?

Wilcox, Stephen.—Free inhab. Westerly, 1669, Edward, 1680; made free April 22, 1686. Stonington, 1699, cattle mark of William Wilcox. In list of freemen of Kingstown (now Wickford) appears Stephen Wilcox, son of Stephen; Robert, son of Thomas, and Stephen, son of Thomas.

Will of John Crandall, Jr., 1704, at Kingstown, mentions dau. Elizabeth Wilcox, and son Stephen Wilcox.

On same records, Thomas, son of Thomas Wilcox, born Oct. 24, 1693.

On Westerly records, the following: Stephen Wilcox and wife Eliza-

---

the Same and you have written that mother is unwilling to act anything tell she hears from me: Upon which ocation I have fully writte my mind to my mother about the premises aforesaid and shall fully Leave it to her disposing wth the consent or approbation of our Reverd mr James Noyes: and what they doe in the Sd business I shall Conforme and stand to as my act and deede: & by the first ocation I shall send you on a deed of Sale full and ferme according to Law—which is all at present only wishing of your Self and Lady with the Rest of our Relations all happiness and prosperity Imaginable and Soe subscribe and always shall your humble servant & Ever Loveing Kinsman to Command at all times Daniel Stanton.

My humble services to Capt & Mistris Denison; I pray Sr dont let the brevecation of my writing hinder your enlargement by the next opportunity. D. S.

* Savage's Winthrop, p. 16. † Thomas Minor's Diary.

C

)Rachel Conklin (2)Anneka Dolly
1)Phebe Wood (2)Margaret
Sally — Pvt VA
L & STEELE)
na Margaret Wever 1Lt NY
rothea Shoemaker Pvt NY
sina Stemple Pvt PA
h — Sgt PA
Barbara Stahle Pvt PA ★
vt NY ★
trina — Pvt PA
nor Crorey Pvt PA
Prudence Ann Perigo Pvt PA
bara Halderman Pvt PA
— Pvt PA
Margaret Anderson Pvt NC
EHLEY)
120 m Barbara — Pvt PA
net McCall Pvt NY W★
hel VanHoesen Pvt PS NY ★
House Pvt NY
Reybex Pvt NY
— (2)Elizabeth Thompson Sol
nna Barbara — PS MD
argaret Munson Pvt PA ★
May Pvt PA
litt Lt VA ★
Hannah — PS VA
annah Kilgore Capt GA
Ward PS VA
NC
be Pvt SC
therine — (2)Lucy Jenkins
vt PA
& STOMBAUGH)
— Pvt PA
rina Weitzel Pvt PA
— Pvt PA
PA
Canady Pvt NC ★
s Pvt VA
ns PS VA
Pvt VA
VA ★
Whittlesey Cpl RI ★
2)Jane Osborn Pvt CT ★
therine Goldsmith MM

STANCLIFF, (or STANCLIFT)
Lemuel: b 4-9-1764 d 4-3-1848 m Mehitable Goff Pvt CT ★

STANDART,
Oliver: b 3-17-1766 d 8-7-1841 m (1)Nancy Jane Hancock (2)Sally Way Pvt MA ★

STANDEFER, (includes STANDIFER, STANDIFOR & STANDIFORD)
Benjamin: b 5-17-1764 d 3-18-1839 m (1)Rachel Forrest (2)Nancy Echols OrdlSgt NC ★
David: b 9-23-1758 d 1-27-1822 m Frances Ashby Ens VA
Luke: b c. 1758 d p. 1810 m Mary Ann Price Lt VA
Wm.: b 3-30-1757 d 6-21-1826 m Jemimah Jones Lt VA

STANDIN,
Henderson: b 3-19-1725 d 3-29-1781 m Frances L Blount PS NC

STANDISH,
Amasa: b 1-8-1756 d 10-11-1847 m Zerviah Smith Pvt CT
Asa: b 9-28-1763 d 9-1-1828 m Rebecca Sherwood Pvt MA
David: b 4-9-1723 d 6-4-1795 m Hannah Magoon Pvt MA
Ebenezer: b 9-6-1760 d 6-27-1834 m Lydia Cushman Pvt MA ★
Hadley: b 2-4-1759 d 11-10-1813 m Abigail Garnet Pvt MA
Israel: b 4-22-1738 d a. 4- -1806 m Sarah — Pvt MA
Lemuel: b 6-24-1746 d 1-9-1824 m (1)Rachel Jackson (2)— Crawford Pvt MA
Miles: b 1748 d 7-22-1819 m Naomi Keith Cpl MA
Moses, Jr.: b 4-20-1733 d 3-22-1778 m Mary Eddy Pvt MA
Nathan: b 9-27-1753 d p. 1779 m Esther Smith Pvt CT
Samuel: b 5-8-1753 d 5-18-1841 m Lois Curtis Sgt MA ★
Shadrach: b 5-12-1746 d 11-29-1837 m Mary Churchill Drm MA
Thomas: b 5-12-1724 d 3-3-1798 m Sarah Tracy Pvt MA
Wm.: b 6-24-1737 d 11-1-1828 m Abigail Stetson Pvt MA
Zacharia: b 5-30-1739 d 3-26-1780 m (1)Rebecca Wood (2)Olive Pool Pvt MA

STANFIELD,
James: b 2-4-1753 d 11-3-1840 m Fanny Gwinn Sgt NC ★
Thomas: b a. 1747 d p. 12-19-1796 m Elizabeth — PS Lt VA

STANFORD,
Abner: b 5-12-1747 d 5-27-1821 m (1)Jemima Green (2)Sarah McIntyre Cpl MA
Caleb: b 8-31-1716 d p. 1776 m Ruth Cozens PS NH
John: b c. 1760 d 1825 m Rachel — Pvt GA
John: b c. 1746 d 1-16-1842 m Elizabeth Thorndike McCaffery Pvt MA ★
Joshua, Sr.: b 1740 d 5-1-1826 m Mary Rookes Sol MD
Josiah: b 10-3-1724 d p. 1780 m Sarah Woodbury Pvt MA
Moses: b 8-3-1753 d 11-2-1827 m Jemima Flagg Pvt MA ★
Richard: b 12-19-1740 d p. 1784 m Elizabeth Winch Pvt MA
Samuel: b 10-11-1764 d 5-16-1833 m Margaret Torrence Pvt NC ★
Stephen: b c. 1742 d p. 9-24-1805 m (1)— (2)Nancy — Pvt MD
Thomas: b 12-28-1756 d 3-2-1795 m Milly Disharoon Sgt MD
Thomas: b c. 1756 d p. 1843 m Martha Brown Pvt SC ★
Wm.: b — d a. 9-4-1810 m — Sol GA

STANHOPE,
Peter: b 11-29-1759 d 1845 m Elizabeth Pramenter Pvt MA
Samuel, Jr.: b 10-15-1756 d 10-22-1839 m Mary Goodenow Pvt MA ★

STANIFORD,
Jeremiah, Jr.: b 9-28-1751 d 2-29-1816 m Mary Fowler Pvt MA

STANLEY, (includes STANDLEY & STANDLY)
Comfort: b 1751 d 8-26-1818 m Marcy Viall Sgt RI
Daniel: b 3-21-1748 d 2-9-1798 m (1)Anna Daggett (2)Catherine Pond Gould Pvt MA
Dennis: b 4-23-1749 d 3-17-1813 m Sally Bishop Ens NH W★
Elisha: b 1-13-1762 d 1848 m Esther Merwin Sol CT CL ★
Frederick: b 1-20-1754 d 1-9-1795 m Martha Bigelow Pvt CT
Gad: b 3-21-1735 d 1-10-1815 m Mary (Burnham) Judd Col PS CT
George: bpt 10-18-1741 d 8-17-1817 m Hannah Porter Lt PS CT
Hezekiah: b 7-15-1749 d 2-7-1778 m Jerusha Marther Pvt CT
James: b c. 1744 d p. 1792 m Esther Gridley Pvt CT
James: b 2-1-1725-35 d 4-19-1793 m Winnifred — Pvt NC
James: b 1765 d 10-9-1845 m Mary Bradberry Pvt NC
John: b 1749 d 9-30-1806 m (1)Mary Fuller (2)Sarah Danic (3)Anna Anterrel Pvt VT
John Wright: b 4-9-1742 d 6-4-1789 m Annie Cogdell PS NC
Jonathan: bpt 4-12-1747 d 10-13-1810 m Lydia Preston Pvt MA
Jonathan: b 8-18-1733 d 5-5-1811 m Hannah Shepherd PS MA
Jonathan: b 8-26-1748 d 7-12-1789 m Lois Moors Pvt NH
Jonathan: b 5-2-1711 d p. 1791 m Abigail Gould PS NH
Joseph: b 1745 d 3-18-1833 m Martha Rogers Pvt NH W★
Kenny: b 9-17-1750 d 4-4-1816 m Elizabeth Biggs Pvt MA
Marshall: b 1730 d 11- -1796 m Thamer — Lt PA
Matthew: b 6-22-1718 d p. 1785 m Mary Putney PS NH
Moses: b 1757 d — m Mary Mills Allen Mar VA ★
Noah: b 4-16-1759 d 5-4-1829 m (1)Lucy Lewis (2)Experience Wells (3)Naomi Burritt Cav CT
Oliver: b 10-10-1743 d 2-22-1813 m Desire Yale Capt CT
Pentecost: b 1739 d p. 1-1-1785 m Experience Fairbanks Pvt NH
Rial: b 3-17-1759 d 5-9-1841 m Abigail Fairbanks Pvt MA ★
Richard: b 12-5-1750 d 1816 m Diana Covington Pvt VA
Samuel: b 1719 d 12-13-1790 m Jerusha Roberts CS MA
Samuel: b 1732 d 1792 m Sibyl Sage Pvt NH
Samuel, Jr.: b c. 1742 d 8-10-1818 m (1)— Peasley (2)Mrs Martha (Hendricks) Dukes Pvt VA
Sands: b c. 1742 d p. 2-26-1796 m Zilphah Edwards PS NC
Solomon: b 5-13-1740 d 3-9-1819 m Patience Perry Lt MA ★
Theodore: b 10-8-1752 d 12-14-1830 m Elizabeth Pitkin Pvt CT
Thomas: b 9-27-1762 d 3-14-1816 m (1)Anna Ford (2)Miranda Nott Cpl CT
Thomas: b 5-12-1757 d 10-31-1800 m Edith Stanley Sol VA
Thomas: b a. 1760 d 1-11-1799 m Susannah Gurnell Pvt VA
Timothy: b 6-8-1729 d 6-9-1793 m Mary Bailey Capt CT
Timothy: b 8-13-1727 d 4-28-1817 m Lydia Newell PS CT
Timothy: b 8-29-1730 d 12-26-1776 m Mary Hopkins Pvt CT
Wm.: b 4-5-1745 d 1- -1827 m Mary — Pvtr MA
Wm.: b 6-4-1729 d 11-11-1807 m Elizabeth Walker PS NC

STANNARD, (or STANARD)
Eliakim: b 8-31-1752 d 6-28-1838 m Bethia Kelsey Pvt CT ★
Elijah: b 1752 d 1841 m Peggy Divall Pvt CT ★
Ezra Peabody: b 3-13-1766 d p. 1847 m Margaret Norton Pvt CT ★
Jasper: b 1747 d 1839 m Abigail Post Pvt CT ★
John: b 1-27-1760 d 5-26-1843 m Azubah — Pvt CT
Larkin: b 5- -1760 d 1840 m Elizabeth Beverley Chew Cadet VA
Lemuel, Jr.: b 4-25-1750 d 6-27-1821 m Christian Spencer Pvt VT
Libbeus: b 12-7-1756 d 9-5-1846 m Eunice — Pvt VT CT ★
Peter: b 1731 d 8-3-1778 m Jemima Parmele CG CT
Samuel: b 1749 d 4-8-1815 m Jemima Wilcox Sgt CT
Wm.: b 1750 d 1820 m Mindwell Buel Pvt NH
Wm. b c. 1750 d 10-23-1807 m Elizabeth Carter QM VA

STANSBURY, (includes STANBERY, STANBURY, STANSBERY)
Caleb: b c. 1760 d p. 3-15-1843 m (1)Rebecca Cook (2)Mary—PS MD
Dixon, Sr.: b 12-6-1720 d 1806 m Penelope Body PS MD
Edmund: b 10-6-1746 d 1801 m Belinda Slade Talbot 1Lt MD
Luke: b 1758 d 10-13-1848 m Nancy Haddox Pvt NC
Recompence: b 10-9-1710 d 5-20-1777 m (1)—(2)Margaret—PS NJ
Samuel: b 6-26-1754 d 5-20-1823 m (1)Mary — (2)Mary Andrews Baxter Pvt NJ
Solomon: b 9-26-1755 d 4-1-1842 m Jane Lewing Pvt NC MD ★
Thomas: b 1741 d 12-3-1816 m (1)Ruth Ghant (2)Deborah — 2Lt MD
Tobias Emerson: b 1758 d 10-25-1849 m (1)Mary Buffington (2)Ann Dew (3)Mrs Anna D. Steinbeck NCdr MD ★
Wm.: b 1-20-1716 d 11-3-1788 m Elizabeth Ensor PS MD

STANSILL, (or STANSELL)
George: b 2-25-1760 d 1-7-1832 m Leah Pickard Pvt NY
Nicholas: b 9-11-1755 d 12-11-1819 m Margaret Featherly Pvt NY

STANTON,
Abel: b 1-9-1749 d 1821 m Olive Reede Pvt CT
Amos: b 11-29-1750 d 9-6-1781 m Thankful Billings Capt CT
Amos: b c. 1740 d 8-14-1806 m Marcy Davis Pvt MA
Asa: b 3-2-1760 d 11-12-1817 m Keziah Kimball Pvt CT
Augustus: b 3-22-1745 d 4-10-1822 m Eunice Crandall Capt RI
Benjamin: b 1756 d 5-10-1838 m (1)Elizabeth — (2)Sarah Rood Pvt NY W★
Ebenezer: b — d 7-24-1811 m Mary Palmer Pvt CT
Edward: b 6-10-1761 d 7-27-1832 m — Page Vol CT
Elijah: b 12-28-1750 d 1833 m Jemima Beach Pvt CT
Elijah: b 1754 d 5- -1847 m Lucy Goodell Pvt CT MA ★
Enoch: b 9-15-1745 d 9-6-1781 m Waity Dyer Lt CT
George: b 1-29-1733 d 10-27-1809 m Agnes — Pvt NY
Isaac Wheeler: b 1-14-1743 d 1831 m Ruth Ayers Lt CT
Jason: b 8-25-1760 d 2-1-1842 m (1)Kezia Brumbly (2)Sabra Olen (3)Sally Beckwith Pvt CT ★
John: b 11-16-1746 d 3-16-18[illegible] m Huldah Freeman Sgt CT
John: b 1761 d 5-24-1851 m Elizabeth Fish Sgt CT
John, Sr.: b 5-13-1736 d 1819 m Susanna Champlin Sol CT
John: b 6-22-1758 d 9- -1819 m Huldah Pomeroy Pvt MD
John: b 1756 d 9- -1832 m Elizabeth Short Sgt NC
John: b 2- -1722 d 9-1-1814 m Dorothy Richardson Adj VT
Jonathan: b 1716 d 1814 m Hannah — Pvt DE
Joseph: b 7-19-1739 d 9-11-1807 m — PS RI
Joseph: b 2-2-1752 d — m Sarah Cross Sgt Smn RI
Joshua: b 6-26-1721 d 10-25-1819 m (1)Hannah Cottrell Randall (2)Molly — Capt CT
Joshua: b 4- -1740 d p. 1803 m Abigail Sackett Capt CT
Ludovick: b 5-22-1749 d 1829 m (1)Nancy — (2)Thankful (Stanton) Pvt NY
Nathan: b 12-15-1749 d 9-26-1835 m Anna Stanton Ens CT
Nathan: b 4-3-1732 d p. 1790 m Elizabeth Billings Sol CT
Peleg: b 3-13-1758 d 4-28-1799 m Lydia Hewitt Pvt CT
Phineas: b 10-28-1719 d 2-3-1790 m Elizabeth — PS CT
Robert: b 1751 d 5-1-1811 m Elizabeth Palmer 2Lt CT
Rufus: b 1751 d 2-13-1832 m Rachael Reeve Pvt NY
Samuel: b 6-26-1726 d 3- -1803 m Mary Palmer Sgt CT
Samuel: b 4-16-1760 d 2-4-1838 m Hannah Palmer Pvt CT

8 Stanton Rev. War Soldiers

STANTON, contd.
Samuel: b 4-17-1759 d 4-15-1816 m Martha Carpenter Morse Pvt CT
Samuel: b 12-2-1745 d *p*. 6-18-1822 m — Lt RI
Thomas: b 12-20-1729 d 7-30-1799 m Sarah Chesebrough PS CT
Wm.: b 3-5-1745 d 8-12-1828 m Hannah Williams Capt CT
Wm.: b 8-19-1744 d 2-23-1811 m Eunice Palmer PS CT
Wm.: b 1730 d 2-10-1777 m Elizabeth Brock Pvt NH
Wm.: b *c*. 1750 d *p*. 1811 m Lucy Blackwell Pvt VA

STANWOOD,
Isaac: b 5-2-1755 d 10-15-1821 m Eunice Hodgkins Pvt MA
John: b 7-23-1748 d — m Sarah Burgin Pvt MA
Joseph: b 9-13-1740 d 2-1-1813 m (1)Lydia Lunt (2)Mrs Sarah Ela Pvt MA
Joseph: b 1-12-1764 d 9-5-1833 m Sarah Dodge Pvt MA
Samuel: b 11-6-1719 d 3-22-1790 m (1)Mrs Janet (Lithgow) McFarland (2)Mary Woodside PS CS MA
Solomon: b 4-18-1736 d 11-4-1784 m (2)Susanna Wheeler Goss Cdr MA
Wm.: b 4-17-1727 d 7-17-1797 m Elizabeth Reed Capt ME MA
Wm.: b 4-5-1752 d 6-24-1829 m (1)Mary Orr (2)Hannah Thompson (3)Ruth Thompson 1Lt ME MA
Wm.: b 9-12-1744 d 2-11-1800 m (1)Hannah Moody (2)Hannah Chase PS CS Sol MA

STANYAN, (or STANYON)
Jonathan: b *c*. 1740-42 d 11-11-1777 m Martha Hook Lt NH

STAPLEFORT,
Edward: b 9-30-1745 d 1805 m Sarah Tubman Capt MD

STAPLER,
John: b 1755-8 d 1794 m Jean Welch Sol GA
Thomas: b 1740 d 2- -1826 m Ruth Story Pvt GA

STAPLES, (or STAPLE)
Abraham: b 4-4-1731 d 10- -1792 m (1)Mary Harvey (2)Ruth D Wheelock 1Lt MA
David: b — d *p*. 4-30-1821 m Frances — Sol GA
Ebenezer: b 1759 d 4-14-1856 m Charity Caswell Pvt MA
Elias, Sr.: b 5-27-1738 d 1825 m (1)Lydia Hamilton (2)Abigail Nichols Pvt MA
George: b 3-9-1756 d 9-23-1827 m Lois Aldrich Cpl MA
George: b 1750 d 1820 m Harriet Satchwell Pvt RI
Hezekiah: b 1734 d *p*. 1777 m Mary Paul Sgt NH MA
Isaac: b 11-29-1764 d 5-29-1848 m Esther Benson Pvt MA ★
Jacob: b 1730-5 d 3-20-1818 m Lois Edson Pvt NH
John: b 10-4-1737 d 8-10-1813 m (1)Elizabeth Sherwood (2)Mrs Esther Burr Hill Pvt CT
John: b 1743 d 2-16-1804 m Susanna Perkins Pvt CT
John: b 5-18-1754 d 2-2-1843 m Margaret Teeple Sgt MD ★
John: b 9-14-1757 d 6-28-1837 m Betsey Upsher Pvt VA W★
Jonathan: b 4-29-1753 d 12-28-1832 m Rachel Holbrook Sol MA
Joseph: b 1746 d 6-21-1832 m Louisa Smith Pvt ME
Joshua: b 3-15-1757 d 1-20-1840 m Hope Pierce Sgt MA
Josiah: b 3-18-1742 d 1799 m Eunice Fogg Capt MA
Mark: b 1761 d 4-3-1830 m Sarah Rackley Slr Pvt MA ★
Moses: b 1753 d 1846 m Judith Eaton Pvt MA
Nahor: b 2-3-1756 d 2-9-1820 m Prudence Darling Cpl MA
Nathan: b 5-28-1733 d 2-3-1824 m (1)Jemima Comstock (2)Martha Comstock Ens RI
Nathaniel: b 8-16-1753 d 9-24-1827 m Elizabeth Leighton Pvt MA
Nathaniel: b 5-3-1727 d 11-4-1800 m Margery Frost Pvt PA
Robert: b *c*. 1760 d 6- -1820 m Annis Perkins Pvt NC
Samuel: b 4-19-1733 d *p*. 1789 m (1)Sybil Winslow (2)Mrs Lydia Wells Pvt MA
Samuel: b 3-23-1762 d 3- -1825 m Lucinda Penn Maj VA
Seth: b 1749/50 d 3- -1805 m Mary Starke Pvt GA
Stephen: b 1749/50 d 3- -1805 m Mary Starke Pvt GA
Stephen: b 3-27-1739 d 12-5-1798 m (1)Jude Merrill (2)Susannah Hobbs PS ME MA
Thaddeus: b — d *c*. 1815 m Miss Nichols Pvt CT
Thomas: b *c*. 1758 d *p*. 11-12-1827 m Mary — Pvt NC

STAPLETON,
Edward, Sr.: b *c*. 1715 d *p*. 5-12-1780 m Rachel — PS MD
George Lawson: b 12-21-1760 d 5-30-1832 m Margaret Downer Pvt VA GA
John: b 9-29-1751 d 5-17-1820 m Rosena Miller Lt PA
John: b *c*. 1745 d 1809 m Maria Magdalena Hagenbuch PS PA
Tobias: b *c*. 1715 d 1805 m — PS PA

STAPP,
Achilles: b 12-22-1755 d 9-4-1849 m (1)Margaret Vawter (2)Mrs Ann Milbank Delph Pvt VA

STARBIRD, (includes STARBARD)
John: b *c*. 1756 d 11-4-1824 m Chloe Bradford Ens MA ★
John: b 1754 d 12-14-1839 m Hannah Stroud Pvt MA NY ★
Moses: b 7-9-1743 d *p*. 1777 m Martha Atwood Pvt MA
Simeon: b *a*. 1750 d *p*. 1793 m — Pvt NH

STARBUCK,
Matthew: b 3-6-1750 d 1815 m (1)Rose Barnard (2)Lydia Barney (3)Anna Swain (4)Dinah Macy Smn MA
Sylvanus: b 6-6-1727 d 5-9-1813 m Mary Howes CS MA

STARING, (or STARIN)
Adam A.: b 1752 d 1812 m Mrs Hannah Harter Myers Bellinger Ens NY
Adam: b 1756 d 6-6-1812 m Nelly Qackenbush Sgt Btm NY W★
Adam: b 1762 d *c*. 1859 m — Sterling Pvt NY
Henry: b 1743 d 5-27-1808 m Elizabeth Hess Capt NY
Henry: b *c*. 1730 d *p*. 1790 m (1)— (2)— Pvt NY
John: b 8-31-1754 d 2-19-1832 m Jane Wemple Pvt NY
Nicholas: b 5-11-1749 d *p*. 1809 m (1)Catherine Reichtmyer (2)Mary Cunningham 2Lt NY
Nicholas: b 1712 d 1802 m Anna — Sol NY
Nicholas Henry: b 1766 d — m Jane Dygert Pvt NY
Nicholas N: b 1753 d 11-12-1816 m — Pvt NY
Peter Joseph: b *c*. 1750 d *p*. 1793 m Maria Dedrick Pvt NY
Philip: b 1757 d — m Margaret — Pvt NY

STARK, (or STARKE)
Aaron: b *c*. 1755 d *c*. 1835 m (1)Mary Bennett (2)Elizabeth Evans (3)Rebecca Griffin (4)Tacy Adelaide Wilson Sol CT
Aaron: b 11-3-1732 d 7-3-1778 m Margaret — Pvt PA
Amos: b 3-23-1750 d 11-10-1832 m Polly Vantele Ens NJ ★
Archibald: b 1730 d 1-17-1819 m Mary Anderson Lt NH
Bolling: b 9-20-1733 d 1788 m (1)— Burwell (2)Elizabeth Bellefield (3)Mrs Ann Orr PS VA
Christopher: b *c*. 1750 d *p*. 11-9-1807 m Margaret Vineyard Pvt PS VA PA
Daniel, Sr.: b 1725 d 11- -1787 m Jemima Colver Pvt CT
Daniel 3d: b 1762 d 8-14-1800 m Elizabeth Frink Pvt CT
Elizabeth Page: b 2-16-1737 d 6-29-1814 m MGen John Stark PS NH
Henry: b 4-19-1762 d 1-22-1807 m Elizabeth Kennedy Pvt PA
Israel: b 6-20-1753 d 5-7-1830 m (1)Anna Webster (2)Sarah Buell Cpl CT
James: b 5-22-1734 d 7-20-1777 m Elizabeth Carey Pvt CT
James: b 12-12-1760 d 6-10-1812 m (1)Sarah Pearce (2)Susanna Crandall Pvt NY
James: b 2-7-1757 d *c*. 1819 m (1)Jane Fristoe (2)Susanna Hart (3)Rachel Brice Pvt VA
James: b 12-21-1747 d *p*. 10-13-1822 m Elizabeth — PS VA
John: b 1721 d 1800 m Sarah Hough Pvt CT
John: b 8-28-1728 d 5-8-1822 m Elizabeth Page MGen NH
John: b 1753 d 12-14-1825 m Tryphena Cary Sgt NH
John: b 4-1-1733 d 5-8-1825 m Mary Dilla LCol NJ
John: b *c*. 1743 d 9-26-1806 m Eunice Adams Capt VT
John, Sr.: b *a*. 1715 d *p*. 1783 m Ann Wyatt PS Col VA
John, Jr.: b 4-27-1742 d 10- -1800 m Elizabeth Shepherd Sol PS VA
John C: b 11-6-1748 d 5-16-1814 m Sarah English Capt VA
Joseph: b 12-17-1750 d 3-17-1841 m Phebe Pitney Sgt NJ PA
Joseph: b 1753 d 1821 m Sarilda Guthrie Dr VA
Moses: b 6- -1716 d *p*. 1790 m Elizabeth Holdredge Pvt NH
Nathan: b 1743 d 1830 m (1)Olive Morgan(2)Esther Gallup Pvt CS VT
Nathan: b 12-25-1763 d 5-23-1837 m Dorcas Dixon Pvt NY
Robert, Jr.: b 1-10-1752 d 9-4-1830 m (2)Mary Hay Adj SC
Samuel: b 10-8-1736 d 12-12-1794 m Elizabeth Powers PS CS NH
Wm.: b 1723 d 7-5-1795 m Ann Appleton Pvt CT
Wm.: b 1745 d 1795 m Polly Cary Pvt NY
Wm.: b 5-20-1763 d 3-4-1826 m Martha Morgan Sol NC
Wm.: b 12-14-1754 d 12-20-1838 m Mary Kendall OrdSgt VA

STARKER,
Aaron: b *c*. 1755 d *p*. 1789 m Charity — Capt NJ

STARKEY,
John: b *c*. 1745 d *p*. 7-19-1818 m Elizabeth — Sol VA
Joseph: b 2-12-1755 d 7-6-1823 m Waitstill Morse Pvt NH
Peter: b 1-29-1750 d 2-5-1821 m Lona Grosvner Pvt NH
Timothy: b 11-26-1739 d 11-1-1817 m (1)Rachel Bushnell (2)Hepsibah Pratt (3)Chloe — Capt CT
Wm.: b 1742 d 3-23-1788 m Sarah Martin Pvt MA

STARKWEATHER,
Amos: b 2-7-1763 d 3-20-1844 m Elizabeth Benjamin Pvt CT
Asa: b 11-25-1753 d 6-11-1811 m Amy Kimball Pvt CT
Belcher: b 1-23-1755 d 3-1-1831 m Mary Leonard Pvt CT
Charles: b 4-29-1759 d 7-9-1843 m Martha Kingsley Pvt CT
Ephraim: b 5-24-1757 d 5-10-1840 m Rachael Clark Pvt CT RI ★
Ezra: b 12-8-1759 d 11-12-1822 m Mary Cary Pvt CT
Jabez: b 1-9-1734/5 d 4-1-1815 m Martha Cole PS CT
Jesse: bpt 2-9-1739 d 11-7-1825 m Mary Kinne Capt CT
John: b 8-14-1752 d 1-26-1837 m Hannah Stimson Leonard Sgt CT ★
Roger: b 12-9-1752 d 5-12-1812 m (1)Jerusha Parker (2)Mariam Griswold Pvt VT
Samuel: b 3-19-1719 d 3-26-1786 m Sarah Purple Pvt CT
Thomas: b 6-25-1749 d 11-4-1837 m (1)Sybil Anderson (2)Anna Hayes Pvt CT ★

STARLING, (includes STERLING)
Roderick: b 1760 d 2-15-1828 m Esther Hill Pvt VA

Wm.: b 1755 d 2- -1830 m Sarah — S
Wm.: b 9-4-1756 d 12-25-1826 m Sus

STARNER,
Michael: b 1758 d 1822 m Katharine D

STARR,
Benjamin: b — d 9-3-1775 m Christian
Caleb: b 1739 d 9- -1800 m Bulah Gre
Comfort: b 8-10-1731 d 11-30-1812 m
Daniel: b 1724 d 4-27-1777 m Rachel S
Daniel: b 12-26-1741 d 6-5-1780 m Lu
Daniel: b 4-8-1759 d 3-23-1809 m Rac
David: b 3-21-1738 d 8-11-1813 m (1) Goodwin Capt CT
David, Sr.: b 12-7-1724 d 2-11-1810 m
David, Jr.: b 12-2-1755 d 3-13-1814 m
Eleazer, Sr.: b *c*. 1720 d 4-26-1777 m F
Eleazer, Jr.: b *c*. 1758 d 12-23-1810 m
Elijah: b 1751 d 7-19-1806 m Mary Sm
Ezra: b 8-9-1753 d 5-8-1805 m Elizabe
George: b 11-26-1740 d 1-28-1820 m Capt CT
Henry: b *c*. 1752 d *p*. 1827 m Mary — S
James: b 5-2-1740 d 11-20-1830 m M
Jared: b 1-14-1748 d 10-26-1838 m (1 (3)Esther (Hazard) Niles Capt PS CT
Jehosaphat: b 1-31-1759 d 9-17-1814
Jesse: b 11-13-1753 d 5-21-1798 m M
John: b 1-16-1743 d 8-10-1824 m Mar
Johnathan: b 4-20-1733 d 11-21-1793 (2)Mary (Perkins) Bishop Pvt CT
Jonathan: b *c*. 1738-40 d 2- -1823 m E
Jonathan: b 3-18-1764 d 5-6-1838 m M
Joseph: b 1726 d 4-3-1802 m Mary Ber
Josiah: b 1740 d 10-15-1813 m Sarah
Josiah: b 1-27-1751 d 4-12-1837 m M
Levi: b 4-9-1759 d 9-3-1810 m Mabel F
Micajah: b 4-2-1746 d 3-2-1820 m (1)A Clark Tms PS CT
Nathan: b 4-14-1755 d 7-29-1821 m P
Nicholas: b 1-10-1741 d 9-6-1781 m H
Noah: b 3-24-1753 d 1-6-1782 m Sara
Richard: b 5-14-1718 d 2-25-1805 m P
Samuel Moore: b 11-1-1765 d 8-21-18 CT ★
Thaddeus: b 12-14-1759 d 5-3-1840 m
Thomas: b *c*. 1720 d 4-27-1806 m Mary
Thomas: b *c*. 1722 d 1787 m Elizabeth C
Timothy, Sr.: b 12-24-1730 d 1-3-1802 Abigail Hamlin Mstr CT
Timothy, Jr.: b 4-16-1753 d 3-30-1797
Vine: b 1-19-1716 d 1-1-1799 m Mary S
Wm.: b 4-3-1747 d 1-24-1825 m Hanna
Wm.: b 4-20-1745 d 12-31-1816 m (1) Lt CT ★

STARRETT, (includes STARRITT)
David: b 12-27-1736 d 3-19-1813 m (1 Thorndike Langdell PS CS NH
James: b 1751 d 1849 m Nancy Cooper
John: b 3-14-1757 d 1-24-1840 m Mar
John: b 1748 d 1810 m Mary Webb Pvt
Thomas: b 1738 d 1-31-1822 m Rebecc
Wm.: b 5-4-1743 d 8-3-1829 m Abagail

START,
George: b — d — m Mary Tucker Pvt NH
Wm.: b 3-24-1746/7 d 2-11-1781 m Ke

STARTZMAN,
Henry: b 5-5-1748 d 4-23-1811 m Eve

STATHAM,
John: b *a*. 1760 d 1823 m — PS Pvt VA

STATON,
Ezekiel: b *c*. 1760 d *p*. 2-25-1815 m Mar
Jesse: b *c*. 1750 d 1813 m — Sol NC

STATTLER, (includes STADLER, STA STETTLER, STITELER & STOTL
Christian: b 2-3-1741 d 12-5-1813 m Ca Pvt PA
Daniel: b 1730 d 10- -1788 m Catharine
Heinrich: b 1754 d *p*. 1812 m Eva Barbar
Henry: b 10-2-1763 d 2-12-1840 m Sar
Jacob: b 1731 d 1780 m Elizabeth — Pv
Jacob: b *c*. 1751 d *c*. 2-19-1790 m Nanc
John Jasper: b 1724 d 12-3-1796 m Ma Col VA
Peter: b *c*. 1744 d 3-23-1811 m Eve — F
Rudolph: b *a*. 1750 d 5-5-1825 m (1)Bar Bush Capt PA

CHAPTER VII.

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS STANTON'S SIXTH SON, SAMUEL[2] STANTON.

11 **Samuel[2] Stanton** (son of 1 Thomas[1]), b. 1657 in Pequoit or Stonington, Conn. June 16, 1680, he m. BORODELL DENISON, dau. of Capt. George Denison. She d. Jan. 11, 1702, in Stonington. For further information as to her family (the Denisons) see under 2 Thomas[2].

The time of Samuel's[2] death is not known, but he was living in 1698, and also his brothers Thomas[2] and Robert[2], as proven by the following record:

"Jan. 30, 1698, William Champlin, of Westerly, R. I., paid to Thomas, Sen., Robert, Sen., and Samuel, Sen., all of Stonington, and to Joseph, Sen., of Quonacontaug, money for land lying between Quonacontaug and Pawcatuck river."

Samuel lived in Stonington on that portion of the ancestral estate known as "Osbrook," where these children were born (Osbrook was in the angle of Pawcatuck River and the bay):

861 I SAMUEL[3], b. June 16, 1683; m. Sarah Gardiner, May 20, 1711.

862 II DANIEL[3], b. Nov. 4, 1685; m. Mary Chesebro in 1712.

III ANNA[3], b. July 2, 1688; m. Lieut. Thomas Jackson, of Boston, Mass., and lived in Newtown, Mass.

FOURTH GENERATION IN THE LINE OF 11 SAMUEL[2].

861. **Samuel[3] Stanton** (son of 11 Samuel[2]), b. June 16, 1683, in Stonington, Conn.; m. May 20, 1711, to SARAH GARDINER, dau. of Capt. Thomas Gardiner, of Brookline, Mass.; she was b. in 1688. They lived in Stonington, where these children were born:

863 I BORODELL[4], b. March 28, 1712; m. Simeon Sparhawk, Oct. 22, 1730.

864 II SARAH[4], b. Oct. 10, 1714; m. Joshua Thompson of Charlestown, R. I.

865 III MARY[4], b. Nov. 5, 1716; m. Samuel Frink, Jr., Feb. 19, 1741.

The wife, Sarah, d. Nov. 11, 1716; Samuel[3] m. (2) LOIS COBB, March 19, 1718, and had these children b. in Stonington:

866 IV SAMUEL[4], b. March 14, 1719; m. Susanna Champlin, Nov. 5, 1742.
V ANDREW[4], b. July 4, 1721; m. Sarah[5] Noyes, June 24, 1747.
VI LOIS[4], b. April 9, 1725; m. (1) Edward Denison, Dec. 19, 1750; m. (2) Nathaniel Miner, April 19, 1769; she d. without issue Jan. 24, 1807.
867 VII EUNICE[4], b. July 1, 1728; m. John Denison, Jr., Dec. 19, 1750.
868 VIII NATHAN[4], b. April 2, 1732; m. Elizabeth Billings. Samuel[3] d. July 3, 1736, aged 53 years; he was drowned in Pawcatuck river.

862. **Daniel[3] Stanton** (son of 11 Samuel[2]), b. Nov. 4, 1685, in Stonington, m. MARY CHESEBORO in 1712. He d. Jan. 31, 1769; she d. Sept. 4, 1783, aged 91. They lived in Stonington and had these children:
I MARY[4], b. Dec. 30, 1713; d. in infancy.
869 II MARY[4], b. Aug. 24, 1715; m. Samuel Mason.
870 III DANIEL[4], b. Sept. 4, 1716; m. Mary Eldridge.
IV A daughter[4], b. and. d. in 1718.
871 V PHINEAS[4], b. Oct. 28, 1719; m. 826 Elizabeth[4] Stanton in 1741.
872 VI ANNA[4], b. ; m. 824 Robert[4] Stanton, May 26, 1736.
873 VII AMARIAH[4], b. Jan. 19, 1724; m. Delight Champlin, Dec. 17, 1750.

FIFTH GENERATION IN THE LINE OF 11 SAMUEL[2].

863. **Borodell[4] Stanton** (Samuel[3], 11 Samuel[2]), b. March 28, 1712, in Stonington, Conn.; m. SIMEON SPARHAWK, Oct. 22, 1730; she was a widow in 1747 when she had a child baptized:
I MARTHA[5] SPARHAWK; bapt. Aug. 2, 1747.

864. **Sarah[4] Stanton** (Samuel[3], 11 Samuel[2]), b. Oct. 10, 1714, in Stonington, Conn.; m. JOSHUA THOMPSON of Charlestown, R. I., and had these baptized in Stonington:
I JOHN GARDINER[5] THOMPSON; bapt. Oct. 18, 1741.
II LOIS[5]; bapt. Oct. 18, 1741.
III MARY[5]; bapt. Oct. 18, 1741.
IV SABEAN[5]; bapt. June 10, 1744 (a dau.).
V SARAH[5]; bapt. Aug. 2, 1747.

B5F1
S61

A RECORD,

Genealogical, Biographical, Statistical,

OF

THOMAS STANTON, OF CONNECTICUT,

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

1635-1891.

By WILLIAM A. STANTON, Ph. D., D. D.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
113

ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.
1891.

929.273
S7S

DATE MICROFILM
Aug. 23, 1976
ITEM ON ROLL
2
CAMERA NO.
G.C.8
CATALOGUE NO.
XLIB 7P103 #70

C

Phineas Stanton, Rev. Sold.
WAT/1812
Thomas Stanton

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF STONINGTON,

COUNTY OF NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT,

FROM ITS

FIRST SETTLEMENT IN 1649 TO 1900,

WITH A

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF STONINGTON FAMILIES.

BY RICHARD ANSON WHEELER,

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; Life Member and one of the Vice Presidents of the Connecticut Historical Society, and Life Member of the New London County Historical Society.

"I have remembered the days of old and the years that are passed."

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1977

Pawcatuck River, doing a successful business for several years. But the West Indies' climate did not agree with Mr. Stanton's health, which so impaired it that he did not live but a few years, dying before 1688, which fact we learn from his mother's will.

Robert Stanton (No. 9) m. Joanna Gardiner Sept. 12, 1677, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Smith) Gardiner of Roxbury, Mass. He lived in Pawcatuck, Stonington, Conn., and d. Oct. 24, 1724.

NOTE.—Robert Stanton was a soldier in King Philip's war, as was his older brothers, Capt. John and Joseph Stanton. In 1676, Capt. George Denison, with a large company of subordinate officers and men, who were raised in New London county, went in pursuit of the remnant of King Philip's army, and while a portion of them, under the command of Canonchet, the last of the Royal Narragansett Sachems, were encamped on the banks of the Pawcatuck River in Rhode Island, they were attacked by the English, under Capt. George Denison, accompanied by some of the friendly Pequot and Mohegan Indians, when most of the Narragansett and Wampanaog Indians fled, leaving Canonchet almost entirely alone. As soon as he realized his situation, he too sought safety in flight. The Indian allies of the English and a few of the fleetest whites pursued him, and as he saw his pursuers were gaining on him he threw off his blanket, then his silver-laced coat and belt of peage, and ran with all possible speed, to escape from his enemies, and as he crossed the rivers ford he fell and wet his gun, which so embarrassed him in his flight that he was soon overtaken and surrendered to Robert Stanton, son of the Interpreter General Thomas Stanton, then not 22 years old. Being questioned by the young man, whom he personally knew, about a treaty of peace, between the English and Indians, and not wishing to recognize the authority of his youthful inquisitor, he looked upon him with lofty and defiant contempt, and said you are a child, you cannot understand matters of war; let your brother, Capt. John Stanton, or your chief, Capt. George Denison, come, then I will answer. But when the officers whom he had requested to see came up, he refused to enter into any negotiations with them, so he was brought a prisoner to Stonington, where a council of war was held, which he declined to recognize, and after his absolute refusal to enter into and abide by a treaty of peace with the English, who, after considering their defenseless conditions and his ferocious temper, he was condemned and ordered to be shot, and when told of his fate he said that "he liked it well, and should die before his heart had grown soft or he had said anything unworthy of himself," and so he was shot near Anguilla in Stonington.

CHILDREN:

266 JOANNA, b. June 5, 1677, m. Robert Denison (No. 52), Denison family.
267 LUCY, b. Sept. 16, 1681, d. Sept., 1687.
268 ANNA, b. Oct. 26, 1684, m. William Stanton (No. 16).
269 MARY, b. Feb. 3, 1687, m. Daniel Denison (No. 54), Denison family.
270 REV. ROBERT, b. Dec. 7, 1689. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1712, and was ordained pastor of the East Church in Salem, Mass., Rev. Cotton Mather, D. D., preaching the ordination sermon. This celebrated minister married him to Katherine Simpkins of Boston May 5, 1719. He d. in Salem, Mass., May 3, 1727, and May 5 would have been his eighth wedding anniversary.
271 THOMAS, b. June 9, 1693, m. Thankful Denison.
272 LUCY, b. May 3, 1696, m. James McDowell May 7, 1715.
273 GARDINER, b. May 27, 1701, d. Feb., 1704.

or several years.
th Mr. Stanton's
but a few years,
mother's will.
r Sept. 12, 1677,
ner of Roxbury,
onn., and d. Oct.

war, as was his older
George Denison, with
were raised in New
g Philip's army, and
chet, the last of the
ks of the Pawcatuck
English, under Capt.
Pequot and Mohegan
Indians fled, leaving
his situation, he too
sh and a few of the
were gaining on him
elt of peage, and ran
nd as he crossed the
him in his flight that
n, son of the Interpre-
ing questioned by the
of peace, between the
thority of his youthful
ontempt, and said you
t your brother, Capt.
e, then I will answer.
me up, he refused to
ht a prisoner to Ston-
ined to recognize, and
eaty of peace with the
ions and his ferocious
when told of his fate
heart had grown soft
he was shot near An-

52), Denison family.

16).
), Denison family.
at Harvard College in
urch in Salem, Mass.,
lination sermon. This
e Simpkins of Boston
1727, and May 5 would

, 1715.

Thomas Stanton (No. 271) m. Thankful Denison Dec. 30, 1713 (No. 65), Denison family, both of Stonington; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Hillard) Fish (No. 10) Rossiter family.

CHILDREN:

274 ROBERT, b. Nov. 14, 1716, m. Anna Stanton.
275 THANKFUL, b. July 21, 1718, m. Col. Elias Thompson March 24, 1736.
276 MARY, b. May 21, 1720, m. Nathan Babcock
277 ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1722, m. Phineas Stanton (No. 347).
278 MERCY, b. June 14, 1724, m. Ebenezer Goddard of Groton March 3, 1751.
279 PRUDENCE, b. April 22, 1726, m. 1st, Juda Coleman; m. 2d, Col. Giles Russell (No. 15), that family.
280 NATHAN, b. June 19, 1728, d. in infancy.
281 THOMAS, b. Dec. 20, 1729, m. Sarah Chesebrough.
282 REBECCA, b. in 1731.
283 ANNA, b. March 22, 1732, m. Nathan Chesebrough (No. 147), Chesebrough family.
284 DESIRE, b. April 22, 1734, m. Amos Hallam Oct. 18, 1758 (No. 9), Hallam family.
285 HANNAH, b. Sept. 29, 1736, m. Robert Potter, Esq., Aug. 28, 1754.

Robert Stanton (No. 274) m. Anna Stanton May 26, 1736 (No. 348), that family. They lived in Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

286 CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 16, 1737, d. unmarried.
287 ROBERT, b. March 16, 1739, m. Sabra Palmer Dec. 2, 1764.
288 MARY, b. Nov. 8, 1741, m. Col. Henry Babcock Dec. 2, 1764 (No. 77).
289 ANNA, b. Aug. 25, 1745.
290 ABIGAIL, b. May 1, 1748, m. Samuel Hazard Nov. 23, 1766, son of Esther Stanton Hazard (No. 225).
291 THOMAS, b. in 1750, m. Elizabeth Chesebrough April 25, 1771 (No. 172), Chesebrough family.
292 THANKFUL, b. in 1752, m. Lodowick Stanton Aug. 20, 1772.

Prudence Stanton (No. 279), m. 1st, Juda Coleman March 4, 1747. After the death of Mr. Coleman she m. for her 2d husband, Col. Giles Russell (No. 15), that family, Dec. 8, 1762.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

293 MERCY COLEMAN, b. July 18, 1748, m. Capt. Elnathan Rossiter (No. 8), that family.
294 ROBERT COLEMAN, b. Oct. 26, 1749.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

295 HANNAH RUSSELL, b. Jan. 20, 1764, m. Samuel Stanton (No. 358).

Thomas Stanton (No. 281) m. Sarah Chesebrough Jan. 10, 1751 (No. 148), Chesebrough family. She d. June 9, 1789. He d. July 30, 1799. They lived in Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

296 SARAH, b. Nov. 12, 1751, m. Simeon Palmer Dec. 19, 1773 (No. 223), Palmer family.
297 PELEG, b. Nov. 10, 1752, d. young.
298 BRIDGET, b. Jan. 18, 1756, m. Nathaniel Chesebrough Oct. 14, 1787 (No. 255), Chesebrough family.

Phineas Stanton (No. 347) m. Elizabeth Stanton (No. 277) Jan. 7, 1740, both of Stonington, Conn. She d. March 9, 1814, aged 92 years. He d. Feb. 3, 1790, aged 71 years. Capt. Phineas served as captain in the Cape Breton campaign of the war with the French in 1745. From 1760 to 1771 he was a deputy from Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

373 PHINEAS, b. Aug. 9, 1741, m. Zerviah Eldredge; 2d, Esther Gallup.
374 ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1743, m. ——— Eldredge.
375 ENOCH, b. Sept. 15, 1745, m. Waity Dyer.
376 JABEZ, b. Oct. 7, 1747, d. Aug., 1777, unmarried.
377 ZEBULON, b. March 3, 1750, d. Nov. 12, 1752.
378 ZEBULON, b. June 10, 1753, m. Esther Gray.
379 A daughter, b. and d. in 1752.
380 DANIEL, b. Nov. 14, 1755, killed at Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781, unm.
381 ANNA, b. Sept. 5, 1758, m. Nathan Stanton (No. 149).
382 SAMUEL, b. April 16, 1760, m. Hannah Palmer.
383 MARTHA E., b. June 17, 1766, m. Thomas Prentice (No. 51), that family; 2d, Christopher Gallup (No. 127), that family.
384 ASA, b. March 11, 1770, d. Feb. 4, 1849, unmarried.

Amariah Stanton (No. 349) m. Delight Champlin Dec. 17, 1750. He d. Jan. 11, 1754.

CHILDREN:

385 AMARIAH, b. July 14, 1751, m. Dorothy Whipple Oct. 13, 1774.
386 DELIGHT, b. Feb. 19, 1753, d. young.
387 JONATHAN, b. ———, m. Amelia Chesebrough (No. 253), that family.

Capt. Ebenezer Stanton (No. 357) m. Mary Smith March 1, 1781.

CHILDREN:

388 NATHAN S., b. Aug. 1, 1782, m. Eliza Smith; 2d, Mary Brown.
389 MARY, b. Jan. 11, 1788, m. Frank Richards.
390 EBENEZER, b. July 15, 1791.
391 EDWARD, b. May 10, 1793, d. young.

Samuel Stanton (No. 358) m. Hannah Russell (No. 25), Russell family (No. 295), Stanton family, Dec. 15, 1782. She d. about 1799. He m. 2d, Mary Noyes (No. 174), Noyes family, who d. May 4, 1849. He d. March 9, 1823.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

392 HANNAH R., b. in 1792, m. Denison Noyes (No. 175), Noyes family.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

393 STILES, b. March 27, 1803, m. Abby W. Lee June 2, 1828, d. 1881.
394 SAMUEL B., b. ———, m. Lydia Conrad.
395 MARY, b. March 27, 1807, m. Franklin Williams July 20, 1835 (No. 349), Williams family.
396 HARRIET, b. ———, d. April 3, 1870, unmarried.
397 BETSEY, b. ———, d. Feb. 22, 1840, unmarried.
398 EDMUND, b. 1805, d. Oct. 5, 1825.

Lieut Enoch Stanton (No. 375) was killed in the massacre at First Griswold Sept. 6, 1781. He m. Waity Dyer of Newport,

CHILDREN:

423 POLLY or MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1770, m. Capt. Thomas Ash.
424 PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 21, 1774, m. Nathan Stanton (No. 43).
425 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 17, 1776, was drowned June 27, 1792.
426 LOIS, b. Sept. 3, 1778, m. James Noyes, Jr. (No. 214), Noyes family.
427 JAMES, b. Feb. 22, 1782, m. Desire Palmer Aug. 2, 1805.
428 EUNICE, b. Aug. 1, 1786, d. in 1873, unmarried.
429 ANDREW, b. Aug. 9, 1790, m. Elizabeth Chapman.

Phineas Stanton (No. 373), b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 9, 1741, m. Zerviah Eldridge Jan. 24, 1764, both then being residents of Groton. She d. March 13, 1766. He m. 2d, Esther Gallup April 2, 1768. They lived in Stonington, and removed to New York State.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

430 ZERVIAH, b. Nov. 27, 1765, m. Reuben Palmer May 17, 1785.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

431 ELDREDGE, b. Dec. 31, 1769, was killed Dec. 31, 1813, in the battle at Black Rock, near Buffalo, N. Y., and was buried at Wyoming, N. Y.
432 PHINEAS, b. Dec. 27, 1771, d. Jan. 30, 1776.
433 ESTHER, b. May 14, 1773.
434 POLLY, b. Dec. 13, 1775, d. Sept. 17, 1776.
435 POLLY, b. Oct. 18, 1777, d. Aug., 1840.
436 PHINEAS, b. May 21, 1780, m. Polly Thomas.
437 DANIEL, b. March 22, 1783.
438 ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 8, 1785.
439 MERCY, b. May 3, 1788.
440 ZERVIAH, b. Aug. 23, 1791.
441 EUNICE, b. Nov. 5, 1795, d. July 25, 1829.

Capt. Jabez Stanton (No. 402) m. Fanny Potter in 1806. He d. April 5, 1816. She d. Oct. 27, 1846. He was a sea captain.

CHILDREN:

442 FANNY, b. in 1807, m. Joseph Cottrell (No. 54), that family.
443 MARY, b. Nov. 24, 1808, d. Nov. 24, 1825.
444 JABEZ OSCAR, b. 1810, d. Sept. 9, 1811.
445 JABEZ OSCAR, b. 1811, d. Oct. 14, 1831, aged 20 years.
445a ROBERT H., b. 180—, d. Feb. 20, 1815.

General Phineas Stanton (No. 436) removed to Vermont, and at Woodstock, he m. Polly Thomas, a descendant of Arad Thomas, who was a Welshman. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and fought at the battle of Saratoga. He served in the war of 1812 as major of the staff of Gen. Peter Porter; he served in eleven fights. During the engagement at Black Rock his brother Eldredge was killed while fighting under his command. At Queenstown Heights, while going to the aid of Lieut. Col. Winfield Scott, Phineas Stanton was severely wounded, and at Lundy's Lane he was captured and held a prisoner for eleven months. During the war he was a major on the staff of Gen.

323 ELIAS, b. Aug. 5, 1819, m. Catherine C. Savage Feb. 28, 1843.
324 ABBY E., b. Aug. 15, 1822, m. Orrin Curry Oct. 18, 1842.
325 JANE C., b. Dec. 12, 1825, m. N. Curtiss White July 30, 1850.
326 LYDIA SOPHIA, b. April 30, 1830, m. Dudley W. Rhodes Oct. 3, 1854.
327 MARY, b. June 2, 1832, d. Oct. 31, 1850, unmarried.
328 WARREN J., b. April 8, 1836, m. Maria E. Merrill March 18, 1856.

Rowland Stanton (No. 313) m. Maria Palmer (No. 332), that family; m. 2d, Hannah Hewitt (No. 209), that family.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

329 MARIA E., b. ——, m. Daniel P. Collins (No. 45), that family.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

330 HANNAH, b. ——.
331 JOHN, b. ——.
332 SOPHIA, b. ——.

Samuel Stanton (No. 11) m. Borodel Denison June 16, 1680 (No. 41), that family. He lived in Stonington on that portion of the Stanton ancestral estate now known as Osbrook, extending southward to Pawcatuck Bay with Pawcatuck River on the east. He served in the early Colonial wars. She d. Jan. 11, 1702.

CHILDREN:

332a SAMUEL, b. June 16, 1683, m. Sarah Gardner; 2d, Lois Cobb (No. 19), that family.
333 DANIEL, b. Nov. 4, 1695, m. Mary Chesebrough.
334 ANNA, b. July 2, 1688, m. Lieut. Thomas Jackson.

Samuel Stanton (No. 332a) m. Sarah Gardner, daughter of Capt. Thomas Gardner of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1711. They lived in Stonington, Conn. She d. Nov. 11, 1716. Samuel m. for his second wife Lois Cobb (No. 19), that family, March 19, 1718.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

335 BORODEL, b. March 28, 1712, m. Simeon Sparhawk Oct. 22, 1730.
336 SARAH, b. Oct. 10, 1714, m. Joshua Thompson of Charlestown, R. I.
337 MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1716, m. Samuel Frink, Jr., Feb. 19, 1741.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

338 SAMUEL, b. March 14, 1719, m. Susanna Champlin Nov. 5, 1742.
339 ANDREW, b. July 4, 1721, m. Sarah Noyes, June 24, 1747 (No. 127), Noyes family.
340 LOIS, b. April 9, 1725, m. Edward Denison Dec. 19, 1750 (No. 231), Denison family; m. 2d, Nathaniel Miner April 19, 1769; she d. without children.
341 EUNICE, b. July 1, 1728, m. John Denison, Jr., Dec. 19, 1750 (No. 232), Denison family.
342 NATHAN, b. April 3, 1732, m. Elizabeth Billings.

Lieut. Daniel Stanton (No. 333) m. Mary Chesebrough in 1712 (No. 47), Chesebrough family. They lived in Stonington, Conn. He d. Jan. 31, 1769; she d. Sept. 4, 1783, aged 91 years.

CHILDREN:

343 MARY, b. Dec. 30, 1713, d. young.
344 MARY, b. Aug. 24, 1715, m. Samuel Mason Jan. 9, 1738.
345 DANIEL, b. Sept. 4, 1716, m. Mary Eldridge.
346 A daughter, b. and d. in 1718.
347 PHINEAS, b. Oct. 28, 1719, m. Elizabeth Stanton.
348 ANNA, b. ——, m. Robert Stanton (No. 274).
349 AMARIAH, b. Jan. 19, 1724, m. Delight Champlin Dec. 17, 1750.

Samuel Stanton of Stonington (No. 338) m. Susanna Champlin Nov. 14, 1719, daughter of William and Mary (Clark) Champlin of Westerly, R. I. He served in the French war as a commissioned officer, and was buried in 1756, with military honors, at Fort Edward, between Lake George and the Hudson. His home was in Stonington.

CHILDREN:

350 SAMUEL, b. June 24, 1743. He and his uncle Edward Denison were drowned in sight of home while returning from New London.
351 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1744, m. Eunice Palmer Dec. 8, 1768.
352 ANDREW, b. March 15, 1750.
353 EUNICE, b. Dec. 5, 1752, m. Nathaniel Tripp Nov. 24, 1774.

Capt. Nathan Stanton (No. 342) m. Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Noyes Billings (No. 95), Billings family, date not recorded. He was lost at sea.

CHILDREN:

354 LOIS, bapt. Nov. 5, 1758, m. Capt. Asa Palmer March 10, 1776.
355 ELIZABETH, b. ——, m. John Noyes (No. 202), Noyes family.
356 MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1758, m. ——— Denison; went to New York State.
357 EBENEZER, bapt. Nov. 5, 1758, m. Mary Smith Nov. 7, 1781.
358 SAMUEL, b. in 1760, m. twice.
359 EDWARD, b. July 3, 1763.
360 ANDREW, b. Aug. 26, 1764.

Daniel Stanton (No. 345) m. Mary Eldridge Oct. 6, 1740, both of Stonington, Conn. He d. Aug. 2, 1791.

CHILDREN:

361 MARY, b. June 1, 1742, m. Edward Williams in 1759 (No. 181), that family.
362 DANIEL, b. Feb. 12, 1743, d. young.
363 JAMES, b. Feb. 17, 1745, m. James Stanton.
364 ABIGAIL, b. March 6, 1748, d. young.
365 DANIEL, b. July 30, 1750, d. 1750.
366 PHEBE, b. July 25, 1751, d. young.
367 PHEBE, b. March 9, 1754, d. Jan. 15, 1844.
368 DANIEL, b. Dec. 20, 1757, m. Catherine Page Jan. 4, 1781 (No. 22), that family.
369 ANNA, b. Jan 5, 1759, m. Wareham Williams (No. 200), that family.
370 EDWARD, b. June 10, 1761, d. July 27, 1832, m. Martha Page (No. 25), that family.
371 DAVID, b. May 6, 1764, d. young.
372 LUCY, b. ——, m. Daniel Eldridge Nov. 12, 1780.

Scott, and after the war he was placed in command of all the troops of the State militia in Western New York, with the rank of Major General. He d. March 21, 1842.

CHILDREN:

446 MARIA, b. Aug. 2, 1804, m. David Scott Feb. 5, 1822.
447 ESTHER, b. Sept. 1, 1806, m. Col. Wales Cheney.
448 ELIAS T., b. April 28, 1809, m. Julia M. Collar.
449 ABIGAIL T., b. Oct. 11, 1812, d. unmarried.
450 PERSIS T., b. Feb. 10, 1815, m. Edward Peck.
451 PHINEAS, b. Sept. 23, 1817, m. Emily E. Ingham.
452 ELIZA ANN, b. May 9, 1820, m. Merrick.
453 MARY JANE, b. Dec. 2, 1822, m. Rev. R. H. Dexter.
454 GEORGE, b. July 31, 1828, unmarried.
455 AMELIA, b. Nov. 27, 1828, m. Julius A. Hayes April 20, 1852.

Daniel Stanton (No. 368) m. Catherine Page (No. 22), that family, Jan. 4, 1781. No children. His brother, Edward Stanton (No. 370) m. Martha Page (No. 25), that family, sister of Catharine, Jan. 14, 1798. They were both desperately wounded in the Fort Griswold massacre Sept. 6, 1781.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND MARTHA STANTON.

456 EDWARD, b. June 10, 1799, d. Feb., 1804.
457 ELISHA, b. 1800, d. in 1800.
458 MARTHA, b. 1801, d. Sept. 1, 1861, unmarried.
459 DAVID, b. 1804, m. Mrs. Mary (Whiting) Parks.
460 LUCY, b. Dec. 19, 1806, m. Joseph Wheeler (No. 383), Wheeler family.
461 EDWARD, b. ——, 1810, d. unmarried Dec. 18, 1883.

RO

Among the ea
ton and Thomas
been brothers, b

1. ROBERT
and came to this
where he contin
Aug. 5, 1672. H
not of record.

2 ROBERT, b. 1
3 MARY, b. in 1
4 JOHN, b. Aug
ston, wido
Clark. He

5 MARY, b. Jun
6 HANNAH, b.
7 PATIENCE, b
8 JOHN, b. Apr
9 CONTENT, b.
10 ROBERT, b.
11 BENJAMIN, b

12 HENRY, b. M
ton, Secret

John Stanton
but did not succ
until 1733, when
the town of Ri
Stanton purchas
ton, Conn., of J
slope of Cosatuc
tion a change of
land. If so, he a
he sold it to Fra
beth, daughter

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF STONINGTON,

COUNTY OF NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT,

FROM ITS

FIRST SETTLEMENT IN 1649 TO 1900,

WITH A

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF STONINGTON FAMILIES.

BY RICHARD ANSON WHEELER,

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; Life Member and one of the Vice Presidents of the Connecticut Historical Society, and Life Member of the New London County Historical Society.

"I have remembered the days of old and the years that are passed."

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1977

Thomas Stanton (No. 271) m. Thankful Denison Dec. 30, 1713 (No. 65), Denison family, both of Stonington; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Hillard) Fish (No. 10) Rossiter family.

CHILDREN:

274 ROBERT, b. Nov. 14, 1716, m. Anna Stanton.
275 THANKFUL, b. July 21, 1718, m. Col. Elias Thompson March 24, 1736.
276 MARY, b. May 21, 1720, m. Nathan Babcock
277 ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1722, m. Phineas Stanton (No. 347).
278 MERCY, b. June 14, 1724, m. Ebenezer Goddard of Groton March 3, 1751.
279 PRUDENCE, b. April 22, 1726, m. 1st, Juda Coleman; m. 2d, Col. Giles Russell (No. 15), that family.
280 NATHAN, b. June 19, 1728, d. in infancy.
281 THOMAS, b. Dec. 20, 1729, m. Sarah Chesebrough.
282 REBECCA, b. in 1731.
283 ANNA, b. March 22, 1732, m. Nathan Chesebrough (No. 147), Chesebrough family.
284 DESIRE, b. April 22, 1734, m. Amos Hallam Oct. 18, 1758 (No. 9), Hallam family.
285 HANNAH, b. Sept. 29, 1736, m. Robert Potter, Esq., Aug. 28, 1754.

Robert Stanton (No. 274) m. Anna Stanton May 26, 1736 (No. 348), that family. They lived in Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

286 CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 16, 1737, d. unmarried.
287 ROBERT, b. March 16, 1739, m. Sabra Palmer Dec. 2, 1764.
288 MARY, b. Nov. 8, 1741, m. Col. Henry Babcock Dec. 2, 1764 (No. 77).
289 ANNA, b. Aug. 25, 1745.
290 ABIGAIL, b. May 1, 1748, m. Samuel Hazard Nov. 23, 1766, son of Esther Stanton Hazard (No. 225).
291 THOMAS, b. in 1750, m. Elizabeth Chesebrough April 25, 1771 (No. 172), Chesebrough family.
292 THANKFUL, b. in 1752, m. Lodowick Stanton Aug. 20, 1772.

Prudence Stanton (No. 279), m. 1st, Juda Coleman March 4, 1747. After the death of Mr. Coleman she m. for her 2d husband, Col. Giles Russell (No. 15), that family, Dec. 8, 1762.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

293 MERCY COLEMAN, b. July 18, 1748, m. Capt. Elnathan Rossiter (No. 8), that family.
294 ROBERT COLEMAN, b. Oct. 26, 1749.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

295 HANNAH RUSSELL, b. Jan. 20, 1764, m. Samuel Stanton (No. 358).

Thomas Stanton (No. 281) m. Sarah Chesebrough Jan. 10, 1751 (No. 148), Chesebrough family. She d. June 9, 1789. He d. July 30, 1799. They lived in Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

296 SARAH, b. Nov. 12, 1751, m. Simeon Palmer Dec. 19, 1773 (No. 223), Palmer family.
297 PELEG, b. Nov. 10, 1752, d. young.
298 BRIDGET, b. Jan. 18, 1756, m. Nathaniel Chesebrough Oct. 14, 1787 (No. 255), Chesebrough family.

$6.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, $1.50

VOL. LVI. No. 4.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

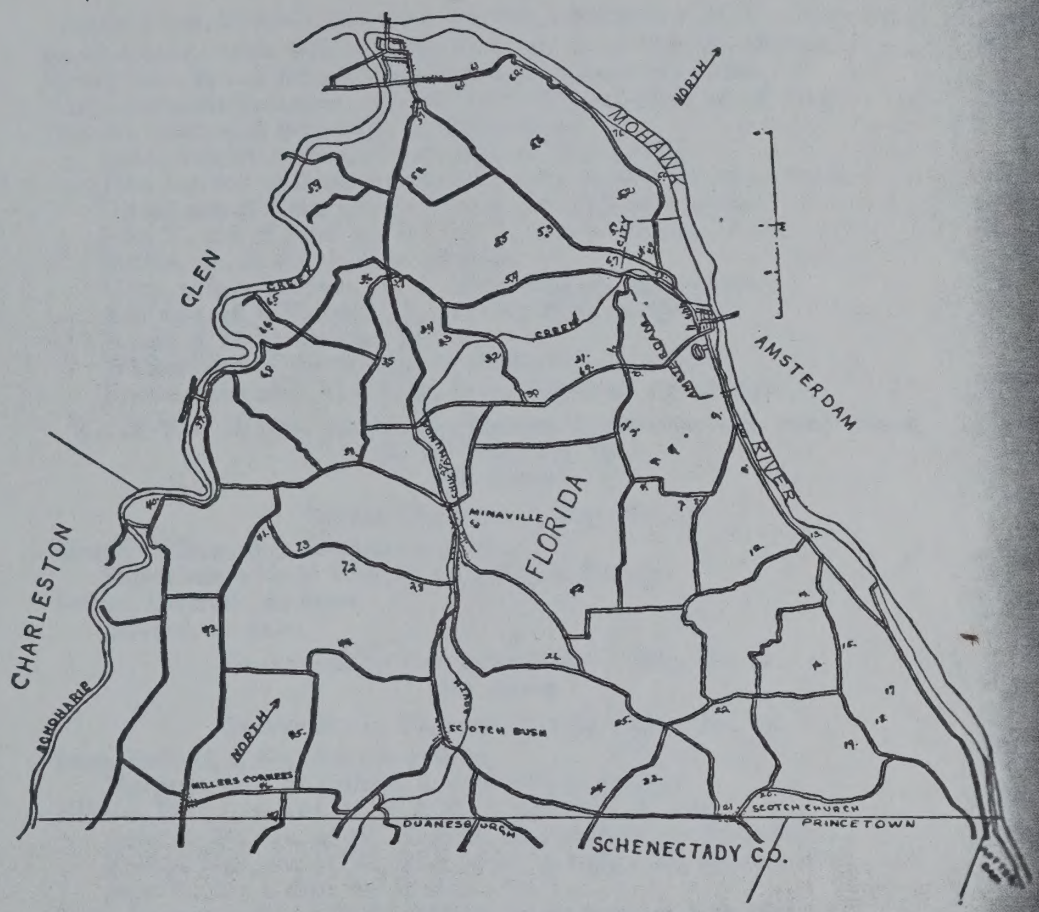
ISSUED QUARTERLY.

October, 1925

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

Stanton, Nathan -



MAP OF FLORIDA TOWNSHIP, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, N. Y.

Drawn by MELVIN W. LETHBRIDGE,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Showing the location of those cemeteries and graveyards of which the inscriptions are to be published in the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record" in their numbered sequential order.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, N. Y.

COLLECTED, TRANSCRIBED AND CONTRIBUTED BY
EDITH (VAN HEUSEN) BECKER, IN COLLABORATION WITH MELVIN W. LETHBRIDGE,
Corresponding Members of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

GRAVEYARD ON FERGUSON BAIRD FARM. Map, No. 1.

De Groff, Isaac.
Amy Hogeboom, his wife. (She was a descendant of Peter Hogeboom, a Revolutionary soldier called Peg-Leg.)
Cyrus Patterson, son of Culver and Mary.

BLOOD FARM, LOWER CLEVELAND AVENUE, AMSTERDAM, N. Y. Map, No. 9.

Bartholomew, Anna, wife of Robt. Early, d. 10-16-1842, ae. 38-7-27.
Blood, John, son of John & Mary, d. 6-1-1843, ae. 17yrs-11mos.
Early, Anna Bartholomew, wife of Robt., d. 10-16-1842, ae. 38-7-27.
Stanton, Nathan, d. 9-26-1836, ae. 85yrs-9mos.
Anna, wife of Nathan, d. 9-27-1835, ae. 67yrs-22dys.
John Jay, son of Anna and Nathan, d. 11-25-1820, ae. 27yrs-6mos.
Hiram, son of Anna and Nathan, d. 3-9-1797, ae. 11mos.
John T., son of John Jay & Lucy P., d. 2-5-1829, ae. 12 yrs.
Nathan, Jr., d. 4-4-1838, ae. 58-8-10.
Mary, wife of Nathan, Jr., d. 12-25-1846, ae. 64yrs-29dys.
Ada, dau. of J. V. and C. J., d. 11-15-1856, ae. 13-2-24.
Joseph, d. 11-13-1822, ae. 35-10-23.
William, son of Jos. & Jane, d. 12-28-1817, ae. 1-4-28.
Frankey, son of J. V. & C. J., d. 8-23-1856, ae. 10mos-3dys.

EARLY-VAN OLINDA GRAVEYARD, END OF CLEVELAND AVE., AMSTERDAM, N. Y. Map, No. 10.

No stones.

ERNEST CEMETERY. Map, No. 11.

Ernest, William, d. 7-22-1840, ae. 78-5-
Magdalene, wife of Wm., d. 1-15-1853 in 80th yr.
Tollner, Gertrude, no dates.
Edward, no dates.

GRAVEYARD ON OLD LUKE FARM. Map, No. 12.

No stones.

GRAVEYARD AT PHILLIPS' LOCKS. Map, No. 13.

Dean, Bethuel, d. 8-31-1851 in 77th yr.
Margaret, wife of Bethuel, d. 5-27-1863 in 82nd yr.
Jackson, Wm. J., son of W. H. & M., d. 5-6-1860, ae. 2-3-7.
Gertrude B., dau. of W. H. & M., d. 4-26-1853, ae. 8mos-8dys.
Phillips Hall, son of W. H. & M., d. 3-1-1851, ae. 18mos-10dys.
John P., d. 3-3-1856, ae. 22 mos.
Luke, Hannah, wife of Philip Phillips, b. 4-3-1799; d. 3-20-1871.
Patton, Henry, b. 4-11-1838; d. 2-5-1922.
Mary Phillips, wife of Henry, b. 9-15-1829; d. 4-11-1911.
Phillips, John P., b. 9-18-1833; d. 9-19-1910.
Mary, wife of Henry Patton, b. 9-15-1829; d. 4-11-1911.
Edna, b. 10-18-1878; d. 12-6-1895.
Philip, b. 4-19-1770; d. 7-11-1853.
Hannah Luke, wife of Philip, b. 4-3-1799; d. 3-20-1871.
John, b. 1-14-1774; d. 7-13-1857.
Lewis, d. 3-5-1820, ae. 78-9-20.
Margaret, wife of Lewis, d. 7-16-1811, ae. 72-3-1.
Hannah, d. 1-16-1821, ae. 36-4-24.
Elizabeth L., b. 1-18-1825; d. 7-20-1901.

OLD VAN HEUSEN FARM GRAVEYARD, NEAR PHILLIPS LOCKS. Map, No. 14.

No stones.

PEEK GRAVEYARD, AMSTERDAM-PATTERSONVILLE ROAD. Map, No. 15.

Buntin, Margaret, dau. of Jas. & Mary, d. 8-24-1839, ae. 9 mos.
Peek, Nancy, wife of Jas. C., d. 1-30-1829, ae. 81 yrs.
Walter, d. 1-18-1853, ae. 4-11-18.
James C., d. 3-7-1826, ae. 74 yrs.

$6.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, $1.50

VOL. LVI. No. 4

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

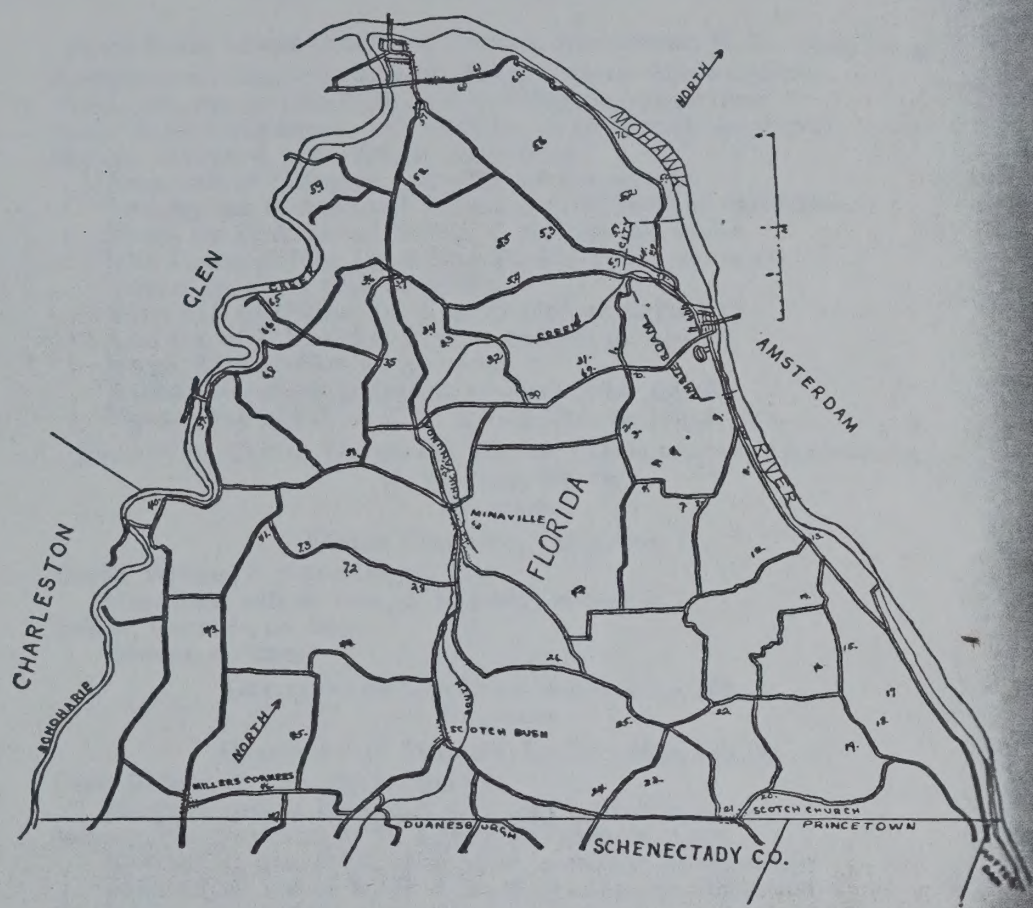
ISSUED QUARTERLY.

October, 1925

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

Stratton, Nathan



MAP OF FLORIDA TOWNSHIP, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, N. Y.
Drawn by MELVIN W. LETHBRIDGE,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
Showing the location of those cemeteries and graveyards of which the inscriptions are to be published in the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record" in their numbered sequential order.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, N. Y.

COLLECTED, TRANSCRIBED AND CONTRIBUTED BY
EDITH (VAN HEUSEN) BECKER, IN COLLABORATION WITH MELVIN W. LETHBRIDGE,
Corresponding Members of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

GRAVEYARD ON FERGUSON BAIRD FARM. Map, No. 1.

De Groff, Isaac.
Amy Hogeboom, his wife. (She was a descendant of Peter Hogeboom, a Revolutionary soldier called Peg-Leg.)
Cyrus Patterson, son of Culver and Mary.

BLOOD FARM, LOWER CLEVELAND AVENUE, AMSTERDAM, N. Y. Map, No. 9.

Bartholomew, Anna, wife of Robt. Early, d. 10-16-1842, ae. 38-7-27.
Blood, John, son of John & Mary, d. 6-1-1843, ae. 17yrs-11mos.
Early, Anna Bartholomew, wife of Robt., d. 10-16-1842, ae. 38-7-27.
Stanton, Nathan, d. 9-26-1836, ae. 85yrs-9mos.
Anna, wife of Nathan, d. 9-27-1835, ae. 67yrs-22dys.
John Jay, son of Anna and Nathan, d. 11-25-1820, ae. 27yrs-6mos.
Hiram, son of Anna and Nathan, d. 3-9-1797, ae. 11mos.
John T., son of John Jay & Lucy P., d. 2-5-1829, ae. 12 yrs.
Nathan, Jr., d. 4-4-1838, ae. 58-8-10.
Mary, wife of Nathan, Jr., d. 12-25-1846, ae. 64yrs-29dys.
Ada, dau. of J. V. and C. J., d. 11-15-1856, ae. 13-2-24.
Joseph, d. 11-13-1822, ae. 35-10-23.
William, son of Jos. & Jane, d. 12-28-1817, ae. 1-4-28.
Frankey, son of J. V. & C. J., d. 8-23-1856, ae. 10mos-3dys.

EARLY-VAN OLINDA GRAVEYARD, END OF CLEVELAND AVE., AMSTERDAM, N. Y. Map, No. 10.

No stones.

ERNEST CEMETERY. Map, No. 11.

Ernest, William, d. 7-22-1840, ae. 78-5-
Magdalene, wife of Wm., d. 1-15-1853 in 80th yr.
Tollner, Gertrude, no dates.
Edward, no dates.

GRAVEYARD ON OLD LUKE FARM. Map, No. 12.

No stones.

GRAVEYARD AT PHILLIPS' LOCKS. Map, No. 13.

Dean, Bethuel, d. 8-31-1851 in 77th yr.
Margaret, wife of Bethuel, d. 5-27-1863 in 82nd yr.
Jackson, Wm. J., son of W. H. & M., d. 5-6-1860, ae. 2-3-7.
Gertrude B., dau. of W. H. & M., d. 4-26-1853, ae. 8mos-8dys.
Phillips Hall, son of W. H. & M., d. 3-1-1851, ae. 18mos-10dys.
John P., d. 3-3-1856, ae. 22 mos.
Luke, Hannah, wife of Philip Phillips, b. 4-3-1799; d. 3-20-1871.
Patton, Henry, b. 4-11-1838; d. 2-5-1922.
Mary Phillips, wife of Henry, b. 9-15-1829; d. 4-11-1911.
Phillips, John P., b. 9-18-1833; d. 9-19-1910.
Mary, wife of Henry Patton, b. 9-15-1829; d. 4-11-1911.
Edna, b. 10-18-1878; d. 12-6-1895.
Philip, b. 4-19-1770; d. 7-11-1853.
Hannah Luke, wife of Philip, b. 4-3-1799; d. 3-20-1871.
John, b. 1-14-1774; d. 7-13-1857.
Lewis, d. 3-5-1820, ae. 78-9-20.
Margaret, wife of Lewis, d. 7-16-1811, ae. 72-3-1.
Hannah, d. 1-16-1821, ae. 36-4-24.
Elizabeth L., b. 1-18-1825; d. 7-20-1901.

OLD VAN HEUSEN FARM GRAVEYARD, NEAR PHILLIPS LOCKS. Map, No. 14.

No stones.

PEEK GRAVEYARD, AMSTERDAM-PATTERSONVILLE ROAD. Map, No. 15.

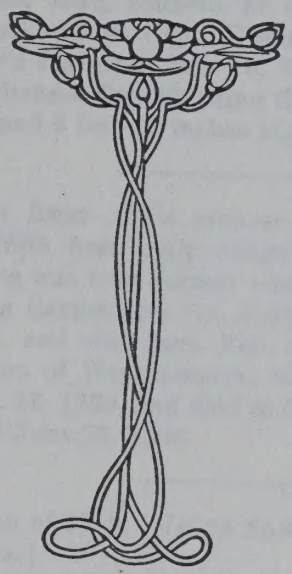
Buntin, Margaret, dau. of Jas. & Mary, d. 8-24-1839, ae. 9 mos.
Peek, Nancy, wife of Jas. C., d. 1-30-1829, ae. 81 yrs.
Walter, d. 1-18-1853, ae. 4-11-18.
James C., d. 3-7-1826, ae. 74 yrs.

D30 E34 Lb-2
THIS IS THE PROPERTY OF
Citizens Historical Association
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG.
INDIANAPOLIS
307

Revolutionary Soldiers

Resident or Dying in Onondaga County, N.Y.
With Supplementary List of Possible Veterans

Based on a Pension List of Franklin H. Chase, Syracuse, N. Y.



Prepared by Rev. W. M. Beauchamp, S. T. D., for the

Onondaga Historical Association

THE McDONNELL CO. MCMXIII SYRACUSE, N. Y.

EBENEZER KINGSLEY RUST—The family history describes this veteran, who was born in Southampton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1763. He was still there in 1790. There he married Lydia Lyman, who was born Jan. 6, 1765, and died in 1800. Then he married Mary Sheldon, Aug. 9, 1801. Having settled here, 1802-03, he died in Geddes, Aug. 2, 1819. He enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Co., Col. Seth Murray's regiment, July 10, '80, from Hampshire Co., and was discharged Oct. 10, being then 17 years old, of light complexion, and 5 feet 11 inches high.

ZEBULON RUST—This pioneer came from Massachusetts about 1800, first to Onondaga Hill and then to Syracuse, where he was both farmer and inn-keeper. He served in Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Springfield, Mass., May 28-Aug. 28, '81, and was born Feb. 18, 1766. He married Aurelia Norton of Westhampton, who was born in Northampton, Nov. 18, 1769, and died in Syracuse, Feb. 10, 1844. He died there June 25, 1836.

A Veteran of 1776. | JACOB SAMMONS | Nov. 4, 1815, | Aged 64 Years. |

EVA VEEDER | His Wife | Died June 10, 1834, | Aged 73 Years. |

Myrtle Hill cemetery. Beside him lies his son Thomas, "a Veteran of 1812," and a grandson, now living in Syracuse, served in the war for the Union. The story of Jacob's captivity has been well told in Stone's Life of Brant. In 1790 the census placed him in Shawangunk, N. Y., where he was enrolled in the Revolution. Yet in 1786 he was a militia captain in Montgomery Co., then embracing Onondaga and other counties. In 1802 he came to Geddes, moved to Baldwinsville in 1803, and returned to Geddes in 1805.

AMOS STANTON, | Died Aug. 14, 1806. | Ae. 66 Y'rs. |

MARCY. | Wife of | Amos Stanton | Died Sept. 17, 1814, | Ae. 68 Y'rs. |

Oakwood cemetery. He served in Capt. Elisha Whittlesey's Co., 3rd Berkshire Regt., Mass., in '80, and went first to Mayfield, N. Y. from Lee, Mass., to Jamesville in

'91, and to Syracuse in 1805. Rufus, their thirteenth child, was born in Mayfield, in 1788, as is said, but the family was recorded in Westfield in 1790. There was another of the name who was killed. Mr. S. was first interred in Salina, then in Oakwood. He was a short, thick-set man, with light hair and blue eyes.

NATHAN STANTON — This early settler was born in Stonington, Ct., in 1749, and died in Syracuse in 1835. Anna Stanton was his wife. He served as ensign in the company of his brother, Capt. William Stanton, Conn. militia, in '76. In 1790 he was in New London, Ct.

ELIAS STEENBERGH | Died | July 28, 1836 | Ae. 79 Y'rs 11 mo. | & 1 day. |

Farewell dear friends, Dry up | your tears |
I must lie here till christ | appears. |

This veteran lies in the ruined Lodi cemetery on South Beech street. In the 12th Albany Co. regiment was a captain of this name, and also a younger man, who was his son and who married Catharine Hoffman. The father was born in Saratoga Co., and in 1790 the name was recorded in Half Moon, N. Y.

MANUEL TRUAIR | Died Sep. 24, 1841 | Ae. 84 Yrs. |

He was a Soldier | of the Revolution. |

Rev. John Truair | Died Apr. 25, 1845 | Ae. 64. Yrs. |

Oakwood cemetery. This pensioner was reported in Fabius in 1840, living with John Truair, whose name is on the same stone. He was the ancestor of the Truairs of Fabius, some of whom came to Syracuse. In 1790 he was in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. His military record is not available.

In memory of | ISAAC VAN VLECK | who died May 19th | 1801 | aged 58 years. | Also |

BATA VAN VLECK | wife of | Isaac Van Vleck; | who died March 1st | 1816, | aged 53 years. |

Oakwood cemetery. Enrolled in 7th Land Bounty regiment, Albany Co. He is said to have come from Kinder-

Stanton

SOLDIERS

IN

ING PHILIP'S WAR

BEING

A CRITICAL ACCOUNT OF THAT WAR

WITH

CONCISE HISTORY OF THE INDIAN WARS OF NEW ENGLAND FROM 1620–1677

:AL LISTS OF THE SOLDIERS OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONY VING IN PHILIP'S WAR, AND SKETCHES OF THE PRINCIPAL OFFICERS, COPIES OF ANCIENT DOCUMENTS AND RECORDS RELATING TO THE WAR

ALSO

OF THE NARRAGANSET GRANTEES OF THE UNITED COLONIES

IASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, AND CONNECTICUT

WITH AN APPENDIX

THIRD EDITION

DITIONAL APPENDIX CONTAINING CORRECTIONS AND NEW MATERIAL

BY

GEORGE MADISON BODGE, A. B.

ER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, AND EX-CHAPLAIN OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

ILLUSTRATED

BOSTON, MASS.
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR
1906

great company of the Indians, at a place called "Unquowa," now within the town of Fairfield, Conn.

A large party of the fugitive Pequods had imposed themselves by force upon the local tribe, and were now with them at their village, which was situated close to a great swamp. This swamp is described as about one mile in circumference, and divided, by a narrow strip of solid land, into two unequal parts. When the advance-guard of the English approached, all the Indians with one accord fled in dismay into the dense recesses of the swamp. Sergt. Palmer, with a squad of the advance-guard, hastened around by the smaller division of the swamp, to cut off escape by that side. Lieut. Richard Davenport, of Salem, Capt. Trask's company, with a few men rushed into the bushes, thinking to push through to the wigwams which were on the other side, suddenly found themselves sinking in the miry ground, entangled in the dense underbrush, and fiercely attacked by the savages. Lieut. Davenport, Sergts. John Wedgewood and Thomas Sherman and others, were severely wounded, and only with the greatest difficulty rescued from their perilous plight by the bravery of Sergts. Edward Riggs, of Roxbury, and Thomas Jeffrey, of Dorchester. The main body of the troops then advancing, the whole swamp was surrounded.

The line surrounding the swamp was, according to Capt. Mason, a very long one, being formed at a wide distance from the edge of the bushes; but was soon lessened by cutting through the narrow strip, thus shortening the "leaguer," and shutting the Indians into the smaller swamp.

The brief skirmish at the beginning admonished the English that they were now facing a brave and desperate foe, no longer entirely at their mercy. There was a rumor also, brought back by the two captive girls to Wethersfield, that the Pequods had some sixteen muskets, which they might craftily discharge upon their assailants unexpectedly. So they decided to hold a parley with the foe. Thomas Stanton was sent to speak with them, readily understanding their language, and offering to go upon this service. He soon returned with about two hundred old men, women, and children, including the local tribe. Then the warriors sent the challenge from the swamp, that they would fight it out with the English to the end. And Stanton, going once more to them, to urge terms of their surrender, was met with a fierce volley of arrows so as scarcely to escape with his life. Then the guards were set, and close watch kept all night with frequent shooting on both sides. In the deepest darkness, about an hour before the dawn, the savages massed their numbers, and, after some desperate fighting, broke through Capt. Patrick's lines, and escaped.

Capt. Mason speaks of Capts. Trask and Patrick, and also Sergt. Stares, as having taken part in this fight, besides those

country. The officers of the Troopers were Capt. Wm. Davis, of Boston; Lieut. Peter Oliver and Cornet John Stedman, while Richard Waite was Commissary. The following officers were appointed over such companies as were "to go out if neede should require:" 1st. James Oliver, captain; Roger Clap, lieutenant; John Hull, ensign; and 2d, Sam'l Appleton, captain; Rich. Sprague, lieutenant; Benjamin Sweet, ensign. Sergt. John Barrell was commissary to the Foot Companies.

The New Haven and Connecticut contingent of forty men did not reach them until the 16th, when Ninigret had had ample time to retreat into his fastnesses, whence he could not be dislodged.

It seems by Major Willard's letter from "Paucatuck 19th of 8th Mo., 1654," that he was hampered by his lack of commission, as it was taken for granted that Ninigret would be found at his usual place; he lacked information as to the charges against the Sachem, the Connecticut men by Thomas Stanton being depended upon to furnish details, who was unable. The Major, however, acting with prudence and candor through friendly Pequods, succeeded in getting Ninigret to surrender all the Pequod subjects who would leave him, and to permit them to set up an independent tribal estate under the direction of the Commissioners.

Additional details of this affair, and the men engaged, will be given in the Appendix. Major Willard secured a fairly satisfactory covenant with Ninigret, and also an advantageous arrangement with the subject Pequods, and returned to Boston and disbanded his forces on October 24th, being upon the service sixteen days.

The Pequods were settled in separate communities, and rulers appointed of their own, under the Colonial authorities. Cushawashett, alias Harmon Garrett, was appointed over the villages at Paquatucke and Weguapeuge, and Robin, alias Casasinamon, at Nemeacke and Naweacke. Later these were settled, the first in Stonington, and the latter in what is now the town of Ledyard. In 1850 the Ledyard settlement still retained 989 acres of land, and twenty-eight persons of the greatly degenerated Pequod stock; in the Stonington, 240 acres and fifteen persons.

AN INDEX OF ANCESTORS

AND

ROLL OF MEMBERS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

1922

Gen.
929.1
S

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
NEW YORK
1922

74769

kin's Co., relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Stanley, Arthur C.
STANTON, ENS. BENJAMIN, SR., 1695-1760, Dover, N. H. In garrison at Port Royal, N. S., 1710-'11, in Major Paul Mascarene's Co., New England Troops. At Siege of Louisburg in Capt. Hale's Co., Col. Samuel Moon's Regt. Ens. 1746.
Stanton, Benjamin I.
STANTON, JOHN, 1641-1713. In King Philip's War under Capt. Denison, capture of Canonchet.
Denison, Charles
Denison, John H.
Griffith, Wm. H.
Plumb, Henry B.
Root, William S.
STANTON, JOSEPH, —— 1714. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Stone, Charles F., Jr.
STANTON, COL. JOSEPH, 1674 ——. Capt., 1st Co. of Westerly, 1718-'24. Major of Militia of Mainland, 2d Regt., 1725-'31. Lieut.-Col. of 3d Regt., 1732-'34. Col., King's Co., Troop of Horse, 1738. Col., 3d Regt., 1738-'42, when he refused reappointment.
Smith, Hoxie Harrison
STANTON, SERGT. ROBERT, 1599-1672, Newport, R. I. Sergt. Junior, 1642. Sergt., 1644. Deputy, 1670. Signer of compact of Apr. 30, 1639.
Phillips, Henry Byron
STANTON, ROBERT, 1653-1724, New London, Conn. Interpreter, Pequot War.
Cox, William V. Z.
Meacham, Franklin A.
Randall, John F.
Reed, Latham G.
Sherman, Roger
STANTON, THOS., 1616-1677. Indian Interpreter to John Winthrop the younger, in Conn., before Pequot War. In Pequot War, and rendered valuable services at Saybrook Fort. Indian Interpreter to the General Court of Conn. in all controversies between the whites and Indians. Deputy, 1666.
Adams, Edward M.
Ames, Louis A.
Bartholomew, Jas. H.
Brown, Paul
Converse, Charles A.
Cox, William V. Z.
Denison, Charles
Denison, John H.
Dennison, Ira W.
Doane, Wm. H.
Eaton, Daniel C.
Eaton, George F.
Fox, Noel B.
Gardiner, Curtis C.
Holt, Henry P. R.
Inches, Geo. B.
Lefferts, Frederic R., Jr.
Mason, Wm. Lyman
McAlpin, Benj. B.
McAlpin, Edwin A.
Meacham, Franklin Adams
Mecklem, Henry Clay, Jr.
Noyes, Charles P.
Palmer, Ernest
Palmer, Lucius N.
Peet, Emerson W.
Plumb, Henry B.
Randall, John F.
Reed, Latham G.
Schroeder, Henry
Sherman, Roger
Spalding, Geo. B.
Stanton, Henry
Stone, Chas. F., Jr.
Swan, George F.
Turner, Luther G.
STANWOOD, DAVID, 1702 ——. In 1745 he came home wounded from Cape Breton.
Dorr, Alfred
STANWOOD, SERGT. DAVID, 1721-1752. Brunswick, Me. In Capt. John Getchell's Co., 1751. In Expedition against Louisburg.
Bailey, Everett H.
STANWOOD, LIEUT. EBENEZER, 1695-1772, Gloucester, Mass. Under Sergt. Jonathan Kingsbury, 1717. Under Capt. John Giles at Fort George, 1723-'24. Sergt. in Capt. Dunninge's Co., 1747-'49. In Capt. John

Rev. NY

Feero Voluntine
Fiero John
Finehout Peter
Fitzgerald Pattin
Gansfield Arnold
Garratt Isaac
Garratt John
Garratt Simeon
Goes Ephraim
Goes John
Goes Matthew
Goetschiss Jacob
Grant Alexander
Grant Daniel
Grant Peter
Grantt James
Graogd John
Griffis Jemes
Groom Edward
Groom Joseph
Halenbeck G. P. Jan
Halenbeek William
Hallenbeck Casper
Hallenbeck Isaac
Hallenbeck Jacob
Hallenbeck Philip
Hallenbeek Jacob
Hallenbeek John
Hallenbeek Martin
Haughton Stephen
Hoese Aront
Hoese Matthew
Hoghteling Andrew
Hoghteling Henry
Hoghteling Koenradt
Hoghteling Richard
Hoghteling Thomas
Hollinghbaker William
Hooghteling Conradt
Hoos Nicholas
Huyck John
Johnson James
Kiersted Luke
Lampman Nicholas
Lasher Adam
Leaman George
Leaman Jacob
Leaman Matthew
Lehman Wi'lm
Leman Jacob
Lieman Clement
Loadman Sam
McDonal John
Mck—— William
Marsh Wiliam
Marten Friederick
Mathes James
Maures Petrus
Merkle Lau
Meynder Hendrick
Moll Jacobus
Mott Samuel
Muscer Thomas
Mushier George
Mushier Thomas
Newkerk Jacob
Overbagh Abraham
Overbagh Isaac
Overbagh Jeremiah
Overbagh Johanes
Overbagh John, Jr.
Overbagh Peter J.
Overpoch Jeremiah
Ovrbagh Petrus
Paller Jacob
Pallier Joseph
Palmer David
Palmer Jonathan
Palmer Noah
Palmer Solomon
Parce Niholaes
Parre Casper
Parre John
Patterson Robert
Persen Garrit
Persen John
Perzen John, Jr.
Pinkerton James
Plank Jury
Plantz Jury
Rronk Ephraim
Richtmyer Frederick
Richtmyer Peter
Rosa Henry
Rous John, Jr.
Rouse John
Row Willhalmous
Row William, Jr.
Rows Johannes
Rusho Samuel
Rushony Thomis
Sacks Jacob
Salusbury Wessell
Sax Johannis
Schermerhorn Cornelius
Schermerhorn Hendrick
Schermerhorn Jacob
Schermerhorn Johannis
Schermerhorn John
Schmid Friederich
Scholefield Arnel
Schoomaker Michael
Schram Frederick
Schram Frederick, Jr.
Schram Jurry
Schram William
Schur Martin G.
Scutt William
Seloever Andw
Smith Jeramia
Smith Nicholas
Smith Peter
Spar Johannis J.
Spoor Abraham
Spoor Dirk
Spoor Isaac
Spoor John
Springsteed Jeremiah
Springsteed Joseph
Stanton Nathan
Stroop Jacob
Stuard James
Tallyday Henry
Ten Broeck John
Ten Eyck Coenradt
Ten Eyck Peter
Thorn Ebenezer
Thorn Edward
Totton Samuel
Trumpbohr Nicolaus
Van Antwerp Daniel G.
Van Atton Peter
Van Bargen Garrit
Van Bergen Marten G.
Van Buskerk Lawrence B.
Van Dalfsen John
Vandenberck John
Van DenBerck Matthew
Van DenBerck Peter
Van DenBerck Rupert
Vandenberck Wilhelmus
Van Den Berck William, Jr.
Van DenBerk John
Van DenBerk Matthais
Vandenberk Mattise
Van DenBerk Richard
Van Denberk Robert
Van Dyck Arent
Van Dyck Dirick
Van Dyck Stephen
Van Hoesen John Caspersa
Van Loan Albertus
Van Loon Abraham
Van Loon Albert, Jr.
Van Loon Evert
Van Loon Jacob Ja
Van Loon John
Van Loon John M.
Van Loon Jurie
Van Loon Matthias
Van Orden Benjamin
Van Orden Hezekiah
Van Orden John
Van Orden John, Jr.
Van Orden Peter
Van Orden William
Van Orden William, Jr.
Van Schaack Abert
Van Schaack Aront
Van Schaack John, Jr.
Van Schaack Nicholas
Van Schaick S., Jr.
Van Stinebergh Jeremia
Van Vaulkenburgh Derick
Van Vechten Jacob
Van Vechten Sam
Van Veghten Theannij S. I.
Van Vehten Thennys
Van Velkinburgh Isaac
Van Wagenen T.
Van Wormer Cornelius
Wabber Henry
Waldron James
Weekes Joshua
Welch Philip
Wells Edward
Wells James, Jr.
Wells Nicholas
Wells William
Witte James
Youmans Eliab
Zimmerman Nicholas

N.Y in the Rev 973.3447 OA2A N.4SC.

Gen-

Rhode Island in the Colonial Wars

Gen
974.5
C

A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors

IN THE

Old French & Indian War

1755-1762

BY

HOWARD M. CHAPIN

DULCE ET DECORUM EST PRO PATRIA MORI

PROVIDENCE
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
MCMXVIII

248660

SPYWOOD
Nehemiah of Warwick Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.
Samuel of Warwick Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, and in campaigns of 1760 and 1761.
Thomas (Indian) Served in campaign of 1760, and in Capt. Kimball's Co. in 1761.
William of Warwick Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

STACK, Thomas Served on Privateer Defiance of Newport in 1756.

STAFFORD, David Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1759, and enlisted at Newport for campaign of 1762.
John Served on Privateer Defiance of Newport in 1756.
Michael Served in campaign of 1759.
Stukeley Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1757, Ensign of Lt. Col. Wall's Co. in 1759, and Ensign of Capt. Fry's Co. in 1760.
Thomas Served in campaign of 1759.
Uriah Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1758, and in campaign of 1759.

STANLEY, Samuel Served as A. B. seaman on H. M. S. Pembroke in 1759 and 1760.

STANTON, Azariah Served in Capt. Rose's Co. in 1758, and as Lieutenant in campaign of 1759.
Benjamin Served in Col. Rose's Regt. in 1762.
Joseph, Jr. 2nd Lieutenant of Col. Babcock's Co. in 1759.
Samuel Served in campaign of 1762.
Sock Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1758.

STAPLES, David Served in Lt. Col. Angell's Co. in 1756, and in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1758.
Joshua Served in Lt. Col. Angell's Co. in 1756, and in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1757.
William of Smithfield Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

STARK, Matthias of S. Kingstown Served in Capt. Greene's Co. in 1757, and in Capt. Rose's Co. in 1758.

STARKWEATHER, Ephraim Chaplain of Col. Harris' Regt. in 1756.

STATES, Peter Ensign of Capt. Rose's Co. in January, 1759.

Stanton

ORIGINAL MEMBERS AND OTHER OFFICERS ELIGIBLE TO THE

SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI

1783-1938

WITH THE INSTITUTION, RULES OF ADMISSION, AND LISTS OF THE OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL AND STATE SOCIETIES

Gen
369.131
M

By

BRYCE METCALF

VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL,
PRESIDENT OF THE SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI
IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT

Prepared under the auspices of the

SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI
IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT

SHENANDOAH PUBLISHING HOUSE, INC.
STRASBURG, VIRGINIA

1938

STAATS, GARRET, First Lieutenant Resigned March 1, 1780 N. Y.
3rd Regiment New York Continental Line
Staats, Henry Newman, 1923

STACEY, JOSEPH, Lieutenant Retired April 23, 1779 Mass.
Lee's Additional Continental Regiment

STACK (EDOUARD), Captain Fr.
Continental Marines

STACY, WILLIAM, Lieutenant-Colonel Prisoner for four years Mass.
4th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Line

STAFFORD, JOHN R., Ensign Served to November, 1783 Mass.
3rd Regiment Massachusetts Continental Line

STAGG, JOHN, Jr., First Lieutenant Retired January 1, 1781 N. Y.
Spencer's Additional Continental Regiment
Stagg, John Livingston, 1813

STAKE, JACOB, Captain Served to June, 1783 Penn.
3rd Regiment Pennsylvania Continental Line

STAKE, JOHN, Cornet Served to close of war N. Y.
Von Heer's Light Dragoons

STANLEY, JOSEPH, First Lieutenant Died April 10, 1778 P.
5th Regiment Pennsylvania Continental Line

STANLEY, WILLIAM, First Lieutenant Prisoner, exchanged August 25, 1780 P.
5th Regiment Pennsylvania Continental Line

STANTON, AMOS, Captain Killed September 6, 1781 Conn.
Connecticut Militia

STANTON, EBENEZER, Second Lieutenant Resigned April 18, 1780 Conn.
Sherburne's Additional Continental Regiment
Stanton, Louis Lee, 1933

STANTON, ENOCH, Lieutenant Killed September 6, 1781 R. I.
Rhode Island Militia

STANTON, JOSHUA, Captain N. H.
Warner's Additional Continental Regiment
Bacon, William Turner, 1902

STANTON, WILLIAM, Captain Served to close of war Conn.
2nd Regiment Continental Dragoons

STARBIRD, JOHN, Ensign Retired January 1, 1783 Mass.
1st Regiment Massachusetts Continental Line

STARK, ARCHIBALD, Lieutenant Served to March, 1782 N. H.
1st Regiment New Hampshire Continental Line

STARK, CALEB, Major Served to close of war N. H.
Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Stark
Winslow, Arthur, 1915

STARK, JOHN, Brigadier-General Served to close of war N. H.
Continental Army
Winslow, Cameron McRae, 1915

STARKE, RICHARD, First Lieutenant Retired January 1, 1783 Va.
8th Regiment Virginia Continental Line

STARKE, WILLIAM, Lieutenant Va.
1st Regiment Continental Dragoons

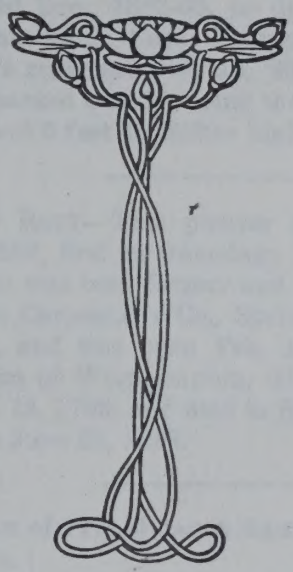
THIS IS THE PROPERTY OF
Citizens Historical Association
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG.
INDIANAPOLIS
D30 E34 Lb-2
Stanton
307
974.7
B372

Revolutionary Soldiers

Resident or Dying in Onondaga County, N.Y.

With Supplementary List of Possible Veterans

Based on a Pension List of Franklin H. Chase, Syracuse, N. Y.



Prepared by REV. W. M. BEAUCHAMP, S. T. D., for the

Onondaga Historical Association

THE McDONNELL CO. MCMXIII SYRACUSE, N. Y.

EBENEZER KINGSLEY RUST—The family history describes this veteran, who was born in Southampton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1763. He was still there in 1790. There he married Lydia Lyman, who was born Jan. 6, 1765, and died in 1800. Then he married Mary Sheldon, Aug. 9, 1801. Having settled here, 1802-03, he died in Geddes, Aug. 2, 1819. He enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Co., Col. Seth Murray's regiment, July 10, '80, from Hampshire Co., and was discharged Oct. 10, being then 17 years old, of light complexion, and 5 feet 11 inches high.

ZEBULON RUST—This pioneer came from Massachusetts about 1800, first to Onondaga Hill and then to Syracuse, where he was both farmer and inn-keeper. He served in Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Springfield, Mass., May 28-Aug. 28, '81, and was born Feb. 18, 1766. He married Aurelia Norton of Westhampton, who was born in Northampton, Nov. 18, 1769, and died in Syracuse, Feb. 10, 1844. He died there June 25, 1836.

A Veteran of 1776. | JACOB SAMMONS | Nov. 4, 1815, | Aged 64 Years. |

EVA VEEDER | His Wife | Died June 10, 1834, | Aged 73 Years. |

Myrtle Hill cemetery. Beside him lies his son Thomas, "a Veteran of 1812," and a grandson, now living in Syracuse, served in the war for the Union. The story of Jacob's captivity has been well told in Stone's Life of Brant. In 1790 the census placed him in Shawangunk, N. Y., where he was enrolled in the Revolution. Yet in 1786 he was a militia captain in Montgomery Co., then embracing Onondaga and other counties. In 1802 he came to Geddes, moved to Baldwinsville in 1803, and returned to Geddes in 1805.

AMOS STANTON, | Died Aug. 14, 1806. | Ae. 66 Y'rs. |

MARCY. | Wife of | Amos Stanton | Died Sept. 17, 1814,| Ae. 68 Y'rs. |

Oakwood cemetery. He served in Capt. Elisha Whittlesey's Co., 3rd Berkshire Regt., Mass., in '80, and went first to Mayfield, N. Y. from Lee, Mass., to Jamesville in

'91, and to Syracuse in 1805. Rufus, their thirteenth child, was born in Mayfield, in 1788, as is said, but the family was recorded in Westfield in 1790. There was another of the name who was killed. Mr. S. was first interred in Salina, then in Oakwood. He was a short, thick-set man, with light hair and blue eyes.

NATHAN STANTON — This early settler was born in Stonington, Ct., in 1749, and died in Syracuse in 1835. Anna Stanton was his wife. He served as ensign in the company of his brother, Capt. William Stanton, Conn. militia, in '76. In 1790 he was in New London, Ct.

ELIAS STEENBERGH | Died | July 28, 1836 | Ae. 79 Y'rs 11 mo. | & 1 day. |

Farewell dear friends, Dry up | your tears |
I must lie here till christ | appears. |

This veteran lies in the ruined Lodi cemetery on South Beech street. In the 12th Albany Co. regiment was a captain of this name, and also a younger man, who was his son and who married Catharine Hoffman. The father was born in Saratoga Co., and in 1790 the name was recorded in Half Moon, N. Y.

MANUEL TRUAIR | Died Sep. 24, 1841 | Ae. 84 Yrs. |
He was a Soldier | of the Revolution. |
Rev. John Truair | Died Apr. 25, 1845 | Ae. 64. Yrs. |

Oakwood cemetery. This pensioner was reported in Fabius in 1840, living with John Truair, whose name is on the same stone. He was the ancestor of the Truairs of Fabius, some of whom came to Syracuse. In 1790 he was in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. His military record is not available.

In memory of | ISAAC VAN VLECK | who died May 19th | 1801 | aged 58 years. | Also |

BATA VAN VLECK | wife of | Isaac Van Vleck; | who died March 1st | 1816, | aged 53 years. |

Oakwood cemetery. Enrolled in 7th Land Bounty regiment, Albany Co. He is said to have come from Kinder-

C

APPRAISEL & INVENTORY OF
ESTATE OF JOSEPH STANTON,desc.

By John Vanderveer and Shuler Cady

Sworn 29 day Nov 1822, Montgomery Co., NY

Pair of young,dunn horses $110.
Brown colt, $30….Dunn Mare $50. Gray horse $65.
Roan Mare $50…Black colt $10. pair yoke oxen $70.
Young Yoke oxen $55. 3-3 yr old steers ??
Four young cattle $26. 6 cows $13…
Grain on ground $125…corn in the crib $18.00
Nine fat hogs $54.00 7 shoats $7…Stove and pipe $20.
Secretary $25. clock house $12. Cooking gl?? $5.
Dining table $4….Breakfast table $2. 8 yellow chairs $5.
5 common chairs…2….high port ?
3 common port ? cradle and ?
3 feather beds $30. double sp?? 10 dimity curtains
7 common quilts $10. 6 ?? wooden ??

5 pr linen sheets ?? blankets ??
8 woolen blankets 2 blue sets curtains white bed spread
8 pillows pillow cases wash cloths
etc……
Black women $30 Black boy $5. black girl $1.00
watch $5. 2 barrels of cider 17 barrels cider
box Tools plow
etc.

Stanton

I John Van Deven & Shuler Cady do solemnly and declare that I will truly honestly & impartially appraise the personal property of Joseph Stanton deceased according to the best of my knowledge and abilities

John Vandeveer
Shuler Cady

Sworn before me this 29th day of Nov 1822
Zebulon Leavitt Justice of the peace in & for Montgomery County

An inventory of the personal property of Joseph Stanton deceased and appraised by John Van Deven & Shuler Cady the 29th day of Nov 1822 as follows a pair of young dun horses at $110 — $110 "

Bay colt $30 Dun Mare $50 Gray horse $65 — 145 "

Roan Mare $30 Black colt $12 one yoke oxen $70 — 132 "

Young yoke of oxen $55 three three year old steers at $12 each — 91 "

Four young cattle $26 Six cows at $13 each — 104 "

Grain on the ground $125 corn in the ear $18 — 143 "

Nine fat Hogs $54 Seven Sheep $7 Stove & pipe $20 — 81 "

Secretary $25 Clock Reel $12 Cookin Glass $6 — 43 "

Dineing table $4 Breakfast table $2 eight yellow chairs $5 — 11 "

Five common chairs $2 two high post bedsteads $4 — 6 "

Three common post bedsteads $3 Cradle and Clothes $4 — 7 "

Three feather beds $30 Double Spread $10 dimity curtains $4 — 44 "

Seven common quilts $10 six strow beds $6 woolen covers $12.50 Mixed do — 22 50

Five pair linen sheets $10 three old sheets $1.50 one rose blanket $1.50 — 13 "

Eight woolen Blankets $8 two blue sets of Curtains $6 white Spread $3 — 17 "

Eight pillows $4 pillow cases $1.75 table cloths $9 table $6 — 20 75

$990 25

brought forward [illegible]

Amount Brought Forward	$990	25
Two Hands $1.50 Brass lock in glass $2 pictures 62½ cents	4	12½
Sword cap Coat Holsters Yellow breast Girt Spurs and one pistol	15	"
Gun $4 empty Barrels 25 cents pickels 50 cents chest 25 cents	5	"
Saddle & bridle $5 side saddle & bridle $5 little wheels $2	12	"
Great wheel $1. Reel 50 cents Beans in Garret 50 cents	2	"
Toilet Table and covering $1 - potatoes $7.50	8	50
Soap & barrels $1.75 cages $1 - apples $1. Vinegar and beer $2	4	75
Tub & beef $1 - tubes and barrels and box in Cellar $1	2	"
Bags $3 China tea Set $3 Silver Spoons $10	16	"
Glass ware and pitchers $2 residue of crockery $3	5	"
Tea pot $1.50 old books $1 - Pitchers 50 cents	3	"
Coat $5 three pair of pantaloons $5 three vest $3	13	"
Stocking $3 old coat $1.50 Yellow ware $5	6	50
Candle Sticks $1 - tin & pewter ware $1 - tin cutter $1	3	"
Milk tubs & churn $1 " writing desk $1.25 meat tubs $1	2	25
Wash tub $1.50 Harness $25 bucket & weges $1	26	50
old plows $2 pattent plow $7 Hummes & chains $2.50	11	50
ox yoke $1 - chain $1 - Grindstone $2.50	4	50
Wagon $30 Iron beer $2 old iron $3 hay $12	47	"
two axes $2 Sythe & cradle $2.50 Stanks $5	9	50
Black woman $20 black boy $5 black girl $1	26	"
Watch $5 Two Barrels of Cyder $3.13	8	13
Seventeen Barrels of Cyder at 75 per Barrel	12	75
Breeding Sow $6 Box of tools $4 plows $5 Hump beds $1.85	16	85
Sale of hand good for $24	24	
Six Black Steers two old cyder tubs	4	25
	1291	25½

a note against William Clingan for $22.34 considered good for nothing and (and) Signed by William Huff for $20 good for nothing two notes to the amount of $25 against Ezra Stanhope good for nothing

John Sanderson

Montgomery County ss.
Surrogate Office

Came Saulor Commissioner of the goods, chattels, and credits of Joseph Saulor deceased being duly sworn deposeth and saith that the foregoing inventory is just and true.

John Saulor

Subscribed & sworn to before me May 30. 1805

Chas. A. Stoutenburgh Surrogate

C

STANTON LEGAL RECORDS TRANSCRIBED

26 DAY Nov 1820

The people of the State of NY by the Grace of God , free and ?independent?...To Jane Stanton, widow of relict of Joseph Stanton, late of the town of Fonda in the County of Montgomery send greetings:

.....Whereas: the said Joseph Stanton is alledged lately died intestate.....Jane Stanton to dispose of estate.....makes an Inventory.

The people of the State of New York by the Grace of God free and independent
To Jane Stanton widow and relict of Joseph Stanton late of the town of
Florida in the County of Montgomery and greeting: Whereas the said
Joseph Stanton as is alleged lately died intestate, having whilst living and
at the time of his death, goods, chattels, or credits within this State, by reason
whereof the ordering and granting administration of all and singular
the said goods, chattels, and credits, and also the auditing, allowing, and
finally discharging the account thereof doth appertain unto us, and we
being desirous that the goods, chattels, and credits, of the said deceased
may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed
of, do grant unto you the said Jane Stanton full power by these
presents to administer and faithfully dispose of, all and singular
the said goods, chattels, and credits, to ask demand recover, and
receive the debts, which unto the said deceased whilst living and at
the time of his death did belong, and to pay the debts which the
said deceased did owe, so far as such goods, chattels, and credits
will thereto extend and the law require: Hereby requiring
you to make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory
of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of the said
deceased which have or shall come to your hands, possession
or knowledge, and the same so made to exhibit or cause to
be exhibited into the office of the Surrogate of the said County
of Montgomery at or before the expiration of six calendar months
from the date hereof, and also to render a just and true ac-
count of administration when thereunto required: And we
do by these presents depute, constitute, and appoint you the
said Jane Stanton administratrix of all and singular
the goods, chattels, and credits which were of the said Joseph
Stanton, deceased. In testimony whereof we have caused the seal of
office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed.

Witness Tobias A. Shoemaker Esquire
Surrogate of the said County at Johnstown
the twenty sixth day of November in the year
of our Lord One thousand eight hundred
and twenty two and of our Independence
the forty seventh.

Tobias A. Shoemaker

The people of the State of New York by the Grace of God free and independent
To Jane Stanton widow and relict of Joseph Stanton late of the town of
Florida in the County of Montgomery and Greeting: Whereas the said
Joseph Stanton as is alleged lately died intestate, having whilst living and
at the time of his death, goods, chattels, or credits within this State, by reason
whereof the ordering and granting administration of all and singular
the said goods, chattels, and credits, and also the auditing, allowing, and
finally discharging the account thereof doth appertain unto us, and we
being desirous that the goods, chattels, and credits, of the said deceased
may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed
of, we grant unto you the said Jane Stanton full power by these
presents to administer and faithfully dispose of, all and singular
the said goods, chattels, and credits, to ask demand recover, and
receive the debts, which unto the said deceased whilst living and at
the time of his death did belong, and to pay the debts which the
said deceased did owe, so far as such goods, chattels, and credits
will thereto extend and the law require: Hereby requiring
you to make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory
of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of the said
deceased which have or shall come to your hands, possession
or knowledge, and the same so made to exhibit or cause to
be exhibited into the office of the Surrogate of the said County
of Montgomery at or before the expiration of six calendar months
from the date hereof, and also to render a just and true ac-
count of administration when thereunto required: And we
do by these presents depute, constitute, and appoint you the
said Jane Stanton administratrix of all and singular
the goods, chattels, and credits which were of the said Joseph
Stanton, she beginning whereof we have caused the seal of
office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed.

Witness Tobias A. Stratton Esquire
Surrogate of the said County at Fonda
the twenty sixth day of November in the year
of our Lord One thousand eight hundred
and twenty two and of our Independence
the forty seventh.

Tobias A. Stratton

The people of the State of New York by the Grace of God free and independent
To Jane Stanton widow and relict of Joseph Stanton late of the town of
Florida in the County of Montgomery and Greeting: Whereas the said
Joseph Stanton as is alleged lately died intestate, having whilst living and
at the time of his death, goods, chattels, or credits within this State, by means
whereof the ordering and granting administration of all and singular
the said goods, chattels, and credits, and also the auditing, allowing, and
finally discharging the account thereof doth appertain unto us, and we
being desirous that the goods, chattels, and credits, of the said deceased
may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed
of, do grant unto you the said Jane Stanton full power by these
presents to administer and faithfully dispose of, all and singular
the said goods, chattels, and credits, to ask demand recover, and
receive the debts, which unto the said deceased whilst living and at
the time of his death did belong, and to pay the debts which the
said deceased did owe, so far as such goods, chattels, and credits
will thereto extend and the law require: Hereby requiring
you to make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory
of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of the said
deceased which have or shall come to your hands, possession
or knowledge, and the same so made to exhibit or cause to
be exhibited into the office of the Surrogate of the said County
of Montgomery on or before the expiration of six calendar months
from the date hereof, and also to render a just and true ac-
count of administration when thereunto required, and we
do by these presents depute, constitute, and appoint you the
said Jane Stanton administratrix of all and singular
the goods, chattels, and credits which were of the said Joseph
Stanton, she deceasing whereof we have caused the seal of
office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed.

Witness Tobias A. Shoemaker Esquire
Surrogate of the said County at Fonda
the twenty sixth day of November in the year
of our Lord One thousand eight hundred
and twenty two and of our Independence
the forty seventh.

Tobias A. Shoemaker

The people of the State of New York by the Grace of God free and independent
To Jane Stanton widow and relict of Joseph Stanton late of the town of
Florida in the County of Montgomery and Greeting: Whereas the said
Joseph Stanton as is alleged lately died intestate, having whilst living and
at the time of his death, goods, chattels, or credits within this State, by reason
whereof the ordering and granting administration of all and singular
the said goods, chattels, and credits, and also the auditing, allowing, and
finally discharging the account thereof doth appertain unto us, and we
being desirous that the goods, chattels, and credits, of the said deceased
may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed
of, do grant unto you the said Jane Stanton full power by these
presents to administer and faithfully dispose of, all and singular
the said goods, chattels, and credits, to ask demand recover, and
receive the debts, which unto the said deceased whilst living and at
the time of his death did belong, and to pay the debts which the
said deceased did owe, so far as such goods, chattels, and credits
will thereto extend and the law require: Hereby requiring
you to make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory
of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of the said
deceased which have or shall come to your hands, possession
or knowledge, and the same so made to exhibit or cause to
be exhibited into the office of the Surrogate of the said County
of Montgomery at or before the expiration of six calendar months
from the date hereof, and also to render a just and true ac-
count of administration when thereunto required: And we
do by these presents depute, constitute, and appoint you the
said Jane Stanton Administratrix of all and singular
the goods, chattels, and credits which were of the said Joseph
Stanton. In testimony whereof we have caused the seal of
office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed.

Witness Tobias A. Stoutenburgh Esquire
Surrogate of the said County at Johnstown
the twenty eight day of November in the year
of our Lord One thousand eight hundred
and twenty two and of our Independence
the forty seventh.

Tobias A. Stoutenburgh

The people of the State of New York by the Grace of God free and independent. To Jane Stanton widow and relict of Joseph Stanton late of the town of Florida in the County of Montgomery and Greeting: Whereas the said Joseph Stanton as is alleged lately died intestate, having whilst living and at the time of his death, goods, chattels, or credits within this State, by reason whereof the ordering and granting administration of all and singular the said goods, chattels, and credits, and also the auditing, allowing, and finally discharging the account thereof doth appertain unto us, and we being desirous that the goods, chattels, and credits, of the said deceased may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed of, do grant unto you the said Jane Stanton full power by these presents to administer and faithfully dispose of, all and singular the said goods, chattels, and credits, to ask demand recover, and receive the debts, which unto the said deceased whilst living and at the time of his death did belong, and to pay the debts which the said deceased did owe, so far as such goods, chattels, and credits will thereto extend and the law require: Hereby requiring you to make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of the said deceased which have or shall come to your hands, possession or knowledge, and the same so made to exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the office of the Surrogate of the said County of Montgomery at or before the expiration of six different months from the date hereof, and also to render a just and true account of administration when thereunto required. And we do by these presents depute, constitute, and appoint you the said Jane Stanton administratrix of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits which were of the said Joseph Stanton. In testimony whereof we have caused the seal of office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed.

Witness Tobias A. Stoutenburgh Esquire Surrogate of the said County at Johnstown the twenty eight day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty two and of our Independence the forty seventh.

Tobias A. Stoutenburgh

The people of the State of New York by the Grace of God free and independent
To Jane Stanton widow and relict of Joseph Stanton late of the town of
Florida in the County of Montgomery and greeting: Whereas the said
Joseph Stanton as is alleged lately died intestate, having whilst living and
at the time of his death, goods, chattels, or credits within this State, by reason
whereof the ordering and granting administration of all and singular
the said goods, chattels, and credits, and also the auditing, allowing, and
finally discharging the account thereof doth appertain unto us, and we
being desirous that the goods, chattels, and credits, of the said deceased
may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed
of, do grant unto you the said Jane Stanton full power by these
presents to administer and faithfully dispose of, all and singular
the said goods, chattels, and credits, to ask demand recover, and
receive the debts, which unto the said deceased whilst living and at
the time of his death did belong, and to pay the debts which the
said deceased did owe, so far as such goods, chattels, and credits
will thereto extend and the law require: Hereby requiring
you to make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory
of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of the said
deceased which have or shall come to your hands, possession
or knowledge, and the same so made to exhibit or cause to
be exhibited into the office of the Surrogate of the said County
of Montgomery on or before the expiration of six different months
from the date hereof, and also to render a just and true ac-
count of administration when thereunto required, and we
do by these presents depute, constitute, and appoint you the
said Jane Stanton administratrix of all and singular
the goods, chattels, and credits which were of the said Joseph
Stanton, she deceased, whereof we have caused the seal of
office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed.

Witness Tobias A. Scottenburgh Esquire
Surrogate of the said County at Johnstown
the twenty eighth day of November in the year
of our Lord One thousand eight hundred
and twenty two and of our Independence
the forty seventh.

Tobias A. Scottenburgh

C

B5F1
S61

A RECORD,

Genealogical, Biographical, Statistical,

OF

THOMAS STANTON, OF CONNECTICUT,

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

1635-1891.

By WILLIAM A. STANTON, Ph. D., D. D.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
113

ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.
1891.

929.573
S76

DATE MICROFILM
Aug. 23 1976
ITEM ON ROLL
2
CAMERA NO.
SLC-8
CATALOGUE NO.
XLIB 7P163 #70

IV POLLY[6], b. Sept. 26, 1773; m. Joseph Phillips (bro. to P. D. Phillips, founder of Phillips Academy), moved to Coburg, Canada; 1 son, 4 daughters.

311 V HANNAH[6], b. June 25, 1776; m. Robert Cox.

312 VI ERASTUS[6], b. Sept. 9, 1778; m. Elizabeth Shepard.

313 VII ISAAC WHEELER[6], Jr., b. April 10, 1781; m. Martha Blount.

VIII WM. JERVAISE[6], b. Aug. 27, 1783; d. at sea in 1803; he was first mate of his ship and but 19 years old.

314 IX JOHN AYER[6], b. Dec. 7, 1785; m. Tamson Stevens.

315 X JOSEPH[6], b. March 15, 1789; m. Lodicia Barron.

XI RUTH[6], b. Aug. 19, 1790; d. in Dansville, Vt.; unmarried.

190. **Capt. William[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. March 5, 1745, in Stonington, Conn.; m. HANNAH WILLIAMS, Nov. 10, 1773. She d. and he m. 2nd, HANNAH FOSTER. He d. at N. Stonington, July 12, 1828, and was buried in the old Denison burial ground, but his remains were afterward removed to the Elm Grove Cemetery.

Issue:

316 THANKFUL[6], b. July 22, 1774; m. Elias Williams.

191. **Nathan[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. Dec. 15, 1749, in Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1777, in Stonington, to 884a ANNA[5], dau. of 871 Phineas[4] Stanton. They lived in Stonington until 1793, about that time they moved to Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where Anna[5], d. Sept. 27, 1825. She was b. Sept. 5, 1758, in Stonington. Nathan d. Sept. 26, 1835, in Syracuse, N. Y.

Issue (baptisms up to 1793 were in Stonington):

317 I NATHAN[6], b. July 4, 1779; m. Mary Denison.

II ANNA[6], bapt. May 28, 1780; d. in infancy.

III DANIEL[6], bapt. May 26, 1782; b. May 17, 1781; d. Aug. 27, 1783.

IV AMOS[6], b. Feb. 11, 1783; d. Aug. 23, 1783.

318 V ANNA[6], b. Dec. 7, 1784; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. Asa Cady.

319 VI JOSEPH[6], b. Dec. 20, 1786; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. Jane Van Derveere.

320 VII BENJ. FRANKLIN[6], b. Feb. 12, 1789; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. 1st, Martha Rogers; 2nd, Charlotte Jenkins.

VIII ELIZABETH[6], b. April 26, 1791; d. Oct. 2, 1791.

321 IX JOHN JAY[6], b. June 7, 1793; m. Sept. 26, 1816, to Lucy Palmer.

X HIRAM[6], b. Feb. 26, 1796; d. March 9, 1797.

322 XI SOPHIA[6], b. Nov. 23, 1798; m. Robert Geer.

192. **Eunice[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Nov. 12, 1751, in Stonington, Conn.; m. JAMES DENISON, Sept. 29, 1773. She d. April 19, 1813. He b. Aug. 25, 1745, and d. April 26, 1813. They had

323 I EUNICE STANTON[6] DENISON, b. June 17, 1785; m. Dr. Timothy Paige Spooner, Dec. 16, 1811.

There were ten more children of James and Eunice Denison, one of their grandsons is Hon. Dudley Denison of Royalton, Vt., ex-member of Congress from Vermont.*

193. **Mary[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Aug. 28, 1756, in Stonington, Conn.; m. DAVID GEER of Groton, May 17, 1781; she d. Aug. 31, 1835. They lived in Ledyard, Conn.

Issue:

I DOROTHY[6] GERE,† b. April 22, 1782.

II DAVID[6], b. Jan. 20, 1784.

III WM. STANTON[6], b. Oct. 28, 1785; d. Sept. 15, 1852.

IV PRUDENCE[6], b. March 30, 1788; m. Mr. Gallup.

V JOSEPH[6], b. Feb. 16, 1790.

* For record of others of 323 Eunice 5 (Stanton) Denison's children, see Appendix, Part III.

† Connecticut records show this name spelled Geer, but as present descendants spell it Gere the change in spelling is here made by the author.

B571
861

A RECORD,

Genealogical, Biographical, Statistical,

OF

THOMAS STANTON, OF CONNECTICUT,

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

1635-1891.

By WILLIAM A. STANTON, Ph. D., D. D.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
113

ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.
1891.

929.273
S7S

DATE MICROFILM
Aug. 23, 1976
ITEM ON ROLL
3
CAMERA NO.
SLC-8
CATALOGUE NO.
XLIB Film #70

317. **Nathan[6] Stanton** (Nathan[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. July 24, 1779, in Stonington, Conn.; m. POLLY DENISON, in Connecticut, June 11, 1804; d. 1838. He lived in or near Amsterdam, N. Y., and had these:

I MARY[7], b. 1806; m. John Blood in 1829, and had a son Benjamin Paul[8] Blood, who lives at the Stanton homestead, near Amsterdam, N. Y. Benjamin P. has a dau., Mrs. Frank[9] Morris, living at Amsterdam. They will furnish no records of Nathan's descendants.

II BENJAMIN F.[7], b. 1814; m. Nancy Fosgate in 1837; no more known.

III JOSEPH[7], b. 1816; m. Betsey De Graff in 1836; no more known.

318. **Anna[6] Stanton** (Nathan[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. Dec. 7, 1784, in Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 23, 1802, in Florida, N. Y., to ASA CADY, and d. March 16, 1827. Mr. Cady was b. April 4, 1779, in Chatham, Columbia county, N. Y., and d. July 21, 1854. He was a farmer.

Issue (the first five born in Florida, N. Y., the others in Sullivan, N. Y.):

I NATHAN STANTON[7] CADY, b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. in 1863; m. (1) Emeline, dau. of Judge Sylvester Beecher; she d. in 3 yrs.; m. (2) Louisa, sister to Emeline Beecher; she d. aged 27; m. (3) Calista Blye. All lived in Lenox, Madison county, N. Y. His oldest dau., Mrs. Maria[8] Walrath, lives in Chittenango, Madison county, N. Y.

II GEORGE W.[7], b. Jan. 25, 1805; d. Oct. 30, 1829; unmarried.

III ELIZA A.[7], b. June 11, 1807; m. John Brown of Sullivan, N. Y., and d. Nov. 28, 1879. Her oldest son, Timothy Stanton[8] Brown, lives on the paternal farm.

IV HARRIET[7], b. Dec. 4, 1809; m. C. D. Palmer, M. D., and d. in 1843. Their dau., Miss H. B.[8] Palmer, lives in Fayetteville, N. Y.

V ASA W.[7], b. Nov. 10, 1811.

VI MARY JANE[7], b. Aug. 23, 1813; d. June 17, 1814.

VII BENJAMIN F.[7], b. May 13, 1815; m. Deborah Cary; lives at Lenox, Madison county, N. Y.

VIII DANIEL[7], b. Sept. 14, 1817; m. Jan. 4, 1840, to Fidelia W. Palmer, and now lives at Syracuse, N. Y.

IX Child[7], b. and d. Sept. 19, 1819.

512 X MARTHA SOPHIA[7], b. Dec. 1, 1820; m. James Bell.

XI CAROLINE[7], b. Dec. 27, 1822; m. Aug. 28, 1845, at Sullivan, to Wm. Velasko; she d. Dec. 4, 1875; he lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

*319. **Joseph[6] Stanton** (Nathan[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Dec. 20, 1786, in Stonington, Conn.; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. JANE VAN DERVEERE, June 25, 1809; d. Nov. 13, 1822, in Florida, N. Y.

Issue:

543 I NATHAN D.[7], b. July 21, 1810; m. (1) Almira De Forest; m. (2) Maria Dare.

544 II JOHN V.[7], b. 1812; m. Jane Herrick.

545 III CATHARINE A.[7], b. 1814; m. George Sanford.

IV SARAH JANE[7], b. 1818; m. George Herrick in 1835; he lives in Amsterdam, N. Y. Sarah died s. p.

546 V SOPHIA[7], b. 1821; m. F. Asbury Hill.

320. **Rev. Benjamin Franklin[6] Stanton** (Nathan[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Feb. 12, 1789, in Stonington, Conn. He was graduated at Union College in 1811, and Princeton Theological Seminary in 1815; licensed to preach by the New Brunswick Presbytery in April, 1815; ordained pastor of the Presbyterian church in Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1815.

In 1825 his health failed; he resigned and served the Bethlehem (Conn.) Congregationalist church until 1829, when he went to Virginia and preached in Hanover until 1842. At different times he delivered lectures before the students and faculties of

546. **Sophia**[7] **Stanton** (Joseph[6], Nathan[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. in 1821; m. F. ASBURY HILL in 1839; d. in 1842; left one son.

I ENDERS[8] HILL, who m. and moved west.

547. **Robert**[7] **Stanton** (John[6], Amos[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. in Preston or Groton, Conn.; m. JEMIMA GUILE.

Issue:

I FRED[8]; living in California.
II GEORGE[8]; living in New York.
III ELIZA[8]; living in Norwich, Conn.
IV MARY[8]; living in Norwich, Conn.

One of these daughters m. Joseph Fitch, of Norwich, and was asked to perfect this record, but made no reply.

548. **Amos**[7] **Stanton** (John[6], Amos[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. July 21, 1803, in Preston, Conn.; m. 519½ ARDELIA[7], dau. of 305 Joseph[6] STANTON; she b. Aug. 14, 1806, and d. in Nov., 1867; they were m. in Preston, Conn., Dec. 11, 1831; Amos is a farmer and a Democrat; he now (1890) lives in Preston City, Conn.

Issue:

I ARDELIA[8], b. Nov. 24, 1832; m. Chester Standish; P. O. Preston City, Conn.
II LURY ANN[8], b. Jan. 16, 1835; d. aged 18 years.
703 III AMOS GILES[8], b. Apr. 3, 1837; m. 703½ Betsey[8] Williams.
IV JOHN[8], b. Apr. 22, 1840; m. Ellen Tyler; P. O. Bozrah, Conn.
V CHARLES[8], b. July 10, 1845; d. July 15, 1846.

549. **Angelina**[7] **Stanton** (John[6], Amos[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. Apr. 3, 1807, in Groton, Conn.; m. there in 1826 to her brother-in-law, Capt. EBENEZER GALLUP, whose first wife was Angelina's sister, Lavinia. Angelina d. Aug. 9, 1883. Capt. Gallup was b. Apr. 27, 1800, in Groton, and d. there Mar. 10, 1863; he was a farmer and a Democrat.

Issue:

I EBENEZER[8] GALLUP, b. Feb. 14, 1827; he lives in Mystic, Conn.
II JOHN N.[8], b. Mar. 29, 1836; he lives in Mystic, Conn.
III HENRY A.[8], b. Nov. 13, 1842; he lives in Versailles, Conn.
IV ANNIE BATHSHEBA[8], b. July 21, 1847, in Ledyard, Conn.; she m. Jan. 1, 1873, at Mystic, Conn., Royal W. McCrackan, and lives at Mystic Bridge, Conn.; no child.

550. **Lucy**[7] **Stanton** (John[6], Amos[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. June 14, 1812, at Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 28, 1832, at Ledyard, Conn., to SANFORD, son of Silas WILLIAMS; d. June 16, 1878, at Mystic River, Conn. He d. Sept. 15, 1871, at Mystic River.

Issue:

I LYDIA[8] WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 27, 1833, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. B. Frank Noyes Aug. 13, 1854, at Mystic River, Conn., their present home.
703½ II BETSEY[8], b. Sept. 27, 1835, at Montville, Conn.; m. 703 Amos Giles[8] Stanton.
III PRUDENCE M.[8], b. Jan. 17, 1841, at Ledyard; d. Nov. 22, 1845, at Mystic River.
IV MARY P.[8], b. Feb. 27, 1846, at Mystic River; d. there Nov. 3, 1869.

552. **William**[7] **Stanton** (John[6], Amos[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. June 8, 1819, in Groton, Conn.; m. in 1856, at Montrose, Pa., to LYDIA M. WILLIAMS; she was b. Jan. 24, 1826; he is a farmer and a Democrat. Address, Hopbottom, Pa.

Issue:

I ETTIE L.[8], b. July 30, 1862; P. O. Hopbottom, Pa.
II CLARK E.[8], b. May 30, 1866; m. Dec. 28, 1888, to Bessie Ainey; P. O. Hopbottom, Pa.

553. **John Denison**[7] **Baldwin** (Hannah[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Sept. 28, 1809, in North Stonington,

B5F1
S61

A RECORD,

Genealogical, Biographical, Statistical,

OF

THOMAS STANTON, OF CONNECTICUT,

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

1635-1891.

By WILLIAM A. STANTON, Ph. D., D. D.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
113

ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.
1891.

929.273
S7576

DATE MICROFILM
Aug 23 1976
ITEM ON ROLL
2
CAMERA NO.
SLC-8
CATALOGUE NO.
XLIB 7A103 #70

B571
S61 C

A RECORD,

Genealogical, Biographical, Statistical,

OF

THOMAS STANTON, OF CONNECTICUT,

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

1635-1891.

By WILLIAM A. STANTON, Ph. D., D. D.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
113

ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.
1891.

929.273
S7S

DATE MICROFILM
Aug. 23, 1976
ITEM ON ROLL
2
CAMERA NO.
GLC-8
CATALOGUE NO.
XLIB 7P102 #70

317. **Nathan[6] Stanton** (Nathan[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. July 24, 1779, in Stonington, Conn.; m. POLLY DENISON, in Connecticut, June 11, 1804; d. 1838. He lived in or near Amsterdam, N. Y., and had these:

I MARY[7], b. 1806; m. John Blood in 1829, and had a son Benjamin Paul[8] Blood, who lives at the Stanton homestead, near Amsterdam, N. Y. Benjamin P. has a dau., Mrs. Frank[9] Morris, living at Amsterdam. They will furnish no records of Nathan's descendants.

II BENJAMIN F.[7], b. 1814; m. Nancy Fosgate in 1837; no more known.

III JOSEPH[7], b. 1816; m. Betsey De Graff in 1836; no more known.

318. **Anna[6] Stanton** (Nathan[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. Dec. 7, 1784, in Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 23, 1802, in Florida, N. Y., to ASA CADY, and d. March 16, 1827. Mr. Cady was b. April 4, 1779, in Chatham, Columbia county, N. Y., and d. July 21, 1854. He was a farmer.

Issue (the first five born in Florida, N. Y., the others in Sullivan, N. Y.):

I NATHAN STANTON[7] CADY, b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. in 1863; m. (1) Emeline, dau. of Judge Sylvester Beecher; she d. in 3 yrs.; m. (2) Louisa, sister to Emeline Beecher; she d. aged 27; m. (3) Calista Blye. All lived in Lenox, Madison county, N. Y. His oldest dau., Mrs. Maria[8] Walrath, lives in Chittenango, Madison county, N. Y.

II GEORGE W.[7], b. Jan. 25, 1805; d. Oct. 30, 1829; unmarried.

III ELIZA A.[7], b. June 11, 1807; m. John Brown of Sullivan, N. Y., and d. Nov. 28, 1879. Her oldest son, Timothy Stanton[8] Brown, lives on the paternal farm.

IV HARRIET[7], b. Dec. 4, 1809; m. C. D. Palmer, M. D., and d. in 1843. Their dau., Miss H. B.[8] Palmer, lives in Fayetteville, N. Y.

V ASA W.[7], b. Nov. 10, 1811.

VI MARY JANE[7], b. Aug. 23, 1813; d. June 17, 1814.

VII BENJAMIN F.[7], b. May 13, 1815; m. Deborah Cary; lives at Lenox, Madison county, N. Y.

VIII DANIEL[7], b. Sept. 14, 1817; m. Jan. 4, 1840, to Fidelia W. Palmer, and now lives at Syracuse, N. Y.

IX Child[7], b. and d. Sept. 19, 1819.

542 X MARTHA SOPHIA[7], b. Dec. 1, 1820; m. James Bell.

XI CAROLINE[7], b. Dec. 27, 1822; m. Aug. 28, 1845, at Sullivan, to Wm. Velasko; she d. Dec. 4, 1875; he lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

319. **Joseph[6] Stanton** (Nathan[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Dec. 20, 1786, in Stonington, Conn.; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. JANE VAN DERVEERE, June 25, 1809; d. Nov. 13, 1822, in Florida, N. Y.

Issue:

543 I NATHAN D.[7], b. July 21, 1810; m. (1) Almira De Forest; m. (2) Maria Dare.

544 II JOHN V.[7], b. 1812; m. Jane Herrick.

545 III CATHARINE A.[7], b. 1814; m. George Sanford.

IV SARAH JANE[7], b. 1818; m. George Herrick in 1835; he lives in Amsterdam, N. Y. Sarah died s. p.

546 V SOPHIA[7], b. 1821; m. F. Asbury Hill.

320. **Rev. Benjamin Franklin[6] Stanton** (Nathan[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Feb. 12, 1789, in Stonington, Conn. He was graduated at Union College in 1811, and Princeton Theological Seminary in 1815; licensed to preach by the New Brunswick Presbytery in April, 1815; ordained pastor of the Presbyterian church in Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1815.

In 1825 his health failed; he resigned and served the Bethlehem (Conn.) Congregationalist church until 1829, when he went to Virginia and preached in Hanover until 1842. At different times he delivered lectures before the students and faculties of

546. **Sophia[7] Stanton** (Joseph[6], Nathan[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. in 1821; m. F. ASBURY HILL in 1839; d. in 1842; left one son.

I ENDERS[8] HILL, who m. and moved west.

547. **Robert[7] Stanton** (John[6], Amos[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. in Preston or Groton, Conn.; m. JEMIMA GUILE.

Issue:

I FRED[8]; living in California.
II GEORGE[8]; living in New York.
III ELIZA[8]; living in Norwich, Conn.
IV MARY[8]; living in Norwich, Conn.

One of these daughters m. Joseph Fitch, of Norwich, and was asked to perfect this record, but made no reply.

548. **Amos[7] Stanton** (John[6], Amos[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. July 21, 1803, in Preston, Conn.; m. 519½ ARDELIA[7], dau. of 305 Joseph[6] STANTON; she b. Aug. 14, 1806, and d. in Nov., 1867; they were m. in Preston, Conn., Dec. 11, 1831; Amos is a farmer and a Democrat; he now (1890) lives in Preston City, Conn.

Issue:

I ARDELIA[8], b. Nov. 24, 1832; m. Chester Standish; P. O. Preston City, Conn.
II LURY ANN[8], b. Jan. 16, 1835; d. aged 18 years.
703 III AMOS GILES[8], b. Apr. 3, 1837; m. 703½ Betsey[8] Williams.
IV JOHN[8], b. Apr. 22, 1840; m. Ellen Tyler; P. O. Bozrah, Conn.
V CHARLES[8], b. July 10, 1845; d. July 15, 1846.

549. **Angelina[7] Stanton** (John[6], Amos[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. Apr. 3, 1807, in Groton, Conn.; m. there in 1826 to her brother-in-law, Capt. EBENEZER GALLUP, whose first wife was Angelina's sister, Lavinia. Angelina d. Aug. 9, 1883. Capt. Gallup was b. Apr. 27, 1800, in Groton, and d. there Mar. 10, 1863; he was a farmer and a Democrat.

Issue:

I EBENEZER[8] GALLUP, b. Feb. 14, 1827; he lives in Mystic, Conn.
II JOHN N.[8], b. Mar. 29, 1836; he lives in Mystic, Conn.
III HENRY A.[8], b. Nov. 13, 1842; he lives in Versailles, Conn.
IV ANNIE BATHSHEBA[8], b. July 21, 1847, in Ledyard, Conn.; she m. Jan. 1, 1873, at Mystic, Conn., Royal W. McCrackan, and lives at Mystic Bridge, Conn.; no child.

550. **Lucy[7] Stanton** (John[6], Amos[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. June 14, 1812, at Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 28, 1832, at Ledyard, Conn., to SANFORD, son of Silas WILLIAMS; d. June 16, 1878, at Mystic River, Conn. He d. Sept. 15, 1871, at Mystic River.

Issue:

I LYDIA[8] WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 27, 1833, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. B. Frank Noyes Aug. 13, 1854, at Mystic River, Conn., their present home.
703½ II BETSEY[8], b. Sept. 27, 1835, at Montville, Conn.; m. 703 Amos Giles[8] Stanton.
III PRUDENCE M.[8], b. Jan. 17, 1841, at Ledyard; d. Nov. 22, 1845, at Mystic River.
IV MARY P.[8], b. Feb. 27, 1846, at Mystic River; d. there Nov. 3, 1869.

552. **William[7] Stanton** (John[6], Amos[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. June 8, 1819, in Groton, Conn.; m. in 1856, at Montrose, Pa., to LYDIA M. WILLIAMS; she was b. Jan. 24, 1826; he is a farmer and a Democrat. Address, Hopbottom, Pa.

Issue:

I ETTIE L.[8], b. July 30, 1862; P. O. Hopbottom, Pa.
II CLARK E.[8], b. May 30, 1866; m. Dec. 28, 1888, to Bessie Ainey; P. O. Hopbottom, Pa.

553. **John Denison[7] Baldwin** (Hannah[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Sept. 28, 1809, in North Stonington,

Anna Wheeler
m. Joseph Stanton,
6 Nov 1735 by
Rev Joseph Fish
Wit: Jonathan Copp
Nathaniel Stanton

CHILDREN:

127 HANNAH, b. Dec. 15, 1698, m. William Morgan, Jr.
128 MARGARET, b. Oct. 7, 1701, m. Jonathan Copp (No. 17), that family.
129 ZERVIAH, b. Sept. 24, 1704, m. Nehemiah Mason (No. 28), that family.
130 SARAH, b. Sept. 24, 1706, m. William Halsey.
131 ANNA, b. Feb. 22, 1708, m. John Avery (No. 71), Avery family.
132 DOROTHY, b. and d. July, 1710.
* 133 JOSEPH, b. May 1, 1712, m. Anna Wheeler.
134 JOHN, b. Sept. 29, 1714, m. Prudence Chesebrough.
135 NATHANIEL, b. July 29, 1716, m. Mary Coit, 1738.

Hannah Stanton (No. 127) m. William Morgan of Groton Sept. 21, 1721. He d. May 14, 1778; his wife d. June 26, 1747.

CHILDREN:

136 MARGARET MORGAN, b. Sept., 1723, d. Sept., 1745.
137 HANNAH MORGAN, b. July 18, 1725, d. young.
138 ABIGAIL MORGAN, b. Aug. 5, 1727, d. in 1746.
139 ANN MORGAN, b. June 26, 1736, d. young.

Sarah Stanton (No. 130) m. William Halsey June 19, 1738. They lived in Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

140 WILLIAM HALSEY, b. Sept. 20, 1739.
141 SARAH HALSEY, bapt. June 20, 1742.
142 JEREMIAH HALSEY, bapt. June 10, 1744, a lawyer, lived in Preston.

* Lieut. Joseph Stanton (No. 133) m. Anna Wheeler (No. 38), that family, Nov. 6, 1735, both of Stonington, Conn. He d. March 14, 1773.

CHILDREN:

143 HANNAH, b. Aug. 8, 1736, m. Charles Hewitt Oct. 28, 1756 (No. 54), Hewitt family.
144 JOSEPH, b. May 31, 1739, m. Hannah Chesebrough.
145 MARGARET, b. Nov. 3, 1741, m. Isaac Frink (No. 53), that family.
146 ISAAC W., b. Jan. 14, 1743, m. Ruth Ayer, Sept. 19, 1765.
147 WILLIAM, b. March 5, 1745, m. Hannah Williams.
148 ANNA, b. Feb. 23, 1747, m. James Allyn, Jr., of Groton, Dec. 14, 1768.
* 149 NATHAN, b. Dec. 15, 1749, m. Anna Stanton.
150 EUNICE, b. Nov. 12, 1751, m. James Denison Sept. 29, 1773 (No. 297), Denison family.
151 MARTHA, b. Nov. 19, 1753, m. John Holmes, Jr., Dec. 22, 1774 (No. 41), Holmes family.
152 MARY, b. Aug. 28, 1756, m. David Geer, May 17, 1781.
153 DOROTHY, b. Jan. 21, 1760, m. Noyes Palmer May 22, 1785 (No. 226), Palmer family.

John Stanton of Stonington (No. 134) m. Prudence Chesebrough of Stonington, Feb. 27, 1737 (No. 74) Chesebrough family. They lived in Groton.

CHILDREN:

154 SARAH, b. July 31, 1739.
155 ZERVIAH, b. Sept. 17, 1742.
156 JOHN, b. May 17, 1745, m. Betsey Maples.
157 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 11, 1747.
158 AMOS, b. Nov. 29, 1750; killed in Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781.

159 ROBERT, b. 1752, d. unmarried.
160 PRUDENCE, b. Nov. 7, 1754.
161 JAMES, b. Dec. 28, 1756.
162 CASINDA, b. 1762, m. Robert Geer, son of Amos and Mary (Wright) Geer.

Joseph Stanton (No. 144), b. in Stonington May 31, 1739, m. Hannah Chesebrough April 22, 1767 (No. 164), Chesebrough family. They lived in Groton. He d. in 1832; she d. in 1835.

CHILDREN:

163 JOHN, b. July 25, 1767, m. Polly Palmer.
164 JOSEPH, b. May 11, 1769, m. Polly Dennis.
164a ANNA, b. Aug. 13, 1771, d. April 3, 1779.
165 AMOS, b. June 10, 1773, m. Sabra Palmer Dec. 13, 1795.
166 DESIRE, b. June 10, 1775, m. Henry Gallup.
167 JOSHUA, b. April 1, 1777, d. March 28, 1779.
168 ANNA, b. May 2, 1779, d. unmarried.
169 JOSHUA C., b. June 1, 1781, m. Harriet Hewitt (No. 201), that family.
170 HANNAH, b. May 22, 1783, m. Samuel H. Palmer.
171 MARY, b. July 4, 1785, d. unmarried.
172 ROBERT, b. May 6, 1787, m. Hannah Hewitt Feb. 27, 1812 (No. 196), that family.

Capt. William Stanton (No. 147) m. Hannah Williams Nov. 10, 1773. She d. and he m. for his second wife, Hannah Foster. He d. at North Stonington July 12, 1828.

CHILDREN:

173 THANKFUL, b. July 22, 1774, m. Elias Williams Nov. 24, 1794 (No. 279), Williams family.

Isaac Wheeler Stanton, b. in Stonington Jan. 14, 1743 (No. 146), m. Ruth Ayer, daughter of John and Abby (Cook) Ayer, Sept. 19, 1765. He lived in Preston until eight of his children were born, and then removed to Vermont. He d. in 1829, aged 86 years; his wife d. aged 75 years.

CHILDREN:

174 ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 7, 1767, m. Levi Collins, about 1810.
175 ANNA, b. Nov. 4, 1768, m. David Blair.
176 HENRY, b. Dec. 7, 1770, m. Ann Harriman.
177 POLLY, b. Sept. 26, 1773, m. Joseph Phillips.
178 HANNAH, b. June 25, 1776, m. Robert Cox, Sept. 22, 1798.
179 ERASTUS, b. Sept. 9, 1778, m. Elizabeth Shepard in 1803.
180 ISAAC WHEELER, b. April 10, 1781, m. Martha Blunt in 1809.
181 WILLIAM JERVAISE, b. Aug. 27, 1783, d. at sea in 1803.
182 JOHN AYER, b. Dec. 7, 1785, m. Tamson Stevens in 1811.
183 JOSEPH, b. March 15, 1789, m. Lodicia Barron.
184 RUTH, b. Aug. 19, 1790, d. unmarried.

Anna Stanton (No. 148) m. James Allyn of Groton Dec. 14, 1768. They lived in Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

185 JAMES ALLYN, b. Oct. 22, 1769.
186 ANNA ALLYN, b. Nov. 9, 1771.
187 JOSEPH ALLYN, b. Jan. 22, 1774.

Film - War 1812

Joseph Stanton

Sur. Eng 12153
" Cf. 7291

Capt. Richard Penney Co.
N. Y. Mil.

Wid. War 35057
" Cf. 22177

Clarissa
Capt. Levi Brown's Co. N. Y. Mil.

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF STONINGTON,

COUNTY OF NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT,

FROM ITS

FIRST SETTLEMENT IN 1649 TO 1900,

WITH A

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF STONINGTON FAMILIES.

BY RICHARD ANSON WHEELER,

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; Life Member and one of the Vice Presidents of the Connecticut Historical Society, and Life Member of the New London County Historical Society.

"I have remembered the days of old and the years that are passed."

1966

LAWRENCE VERRY INCORPORATED

Mystic, Connecticut

CHILDREN:

127 HANNAH, b. Dec. 15, 1698, m. William Morgan, Jr.
128 MARGARET, b. Oct. 7, 1701, m. Jonathan Copp (No. 17), that family.
129 ZERVIAH, b. Sept. 24, 1704, m. Nehemiah Mason (No. 28), that family.
130 SARAH, b. Sept. 24, 1706, m. William Halsey.
131 ANNA, b. Feb. 22, 1708, m. John Avery (No. 71), Avery family.
132 DOROTHY, b. and d. July, 1710.
133 JOSEPH, b. May 1, 1712, m. Anna Wheeler.
134 JOHN, b. Sept. 29, 1714, m. Prudence Chesebrough.
135 NATHANIEL, b. July 29, 1716, m. Mary Coit, 1738.

Hannah Stanton (No. 127) m. William Morgan of Groton Sept. 21, 1721. He d. May 14, 1778; his wife d. June 26, 1747.

CHILDREN:

136 MARGARET MORGAN, b. Sept., 1723, d. Sept., 1745.
137 HANNAH MORGAN, b. July 18, 1725, d. young.
138 ABIGAIL MORGAN, b. Aug. 5, 1727, d. in 1746.
139 ANN MORGAN, b. June 26, 1736, d. young.

Sarah Stanton (No. 130) m. William Halsey June 19, 1738. They lived in Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

140 WILLIAM HALSEY, b. Sept. 20, 1739.
141 SARAH HALSEY, bapt. June 20, 1742.
142 JEREMIAH HALSEY, bapt. June 10, 1744, a lawyer, lived in Preston.

Lieut. Joseph Stanton (No. 133) m. Anna Wheeler (No. 38), that family, Nov. 6, 1735, both of Stonington, Conn. He d. March 14, 1773.

CHILDREN:

143 HANNAH, b. Aug. 8, 1736, m. Charles Hewitt Oct. 28, 1756 (No. 54), Hewitt family.
144 JOSEPH, b. May 31, 1739, m. Hannah Chesebrough.
145 MARGARET, b. Nov. 3, 1741, m. Isaac Frink (No. 53), that family.
146 ISAAC W., b. Jan. 14, 1743, m. Ruth Ayer, Sept. 19, 1765.
147 WILLIAM, b. March 5, 1745, m. Hannah Williams.
148 ANNA, b. Feb. 23, 1747, m. James Allyn, Jr., of Groton, Dec. 14, 1768.
149 NATHAN, b. Dec. 15, 1749, m. Anna Stanton.
150 EUNICE, b. Nov. 12, 1751, m. James Denison Sept. 29, 1773 (No. 297), Denison family.
151 MARTHA, b. Nov. 19, 1753, m. John Holmes, Jr., Dec. 22, 1774 (No. 41), Holmes family.
152 MARY, b. Aug. 28, 1756, m. David Geer, May 17, 1781.
153 DOROTHY, b. Jan. 21, 1760, m. Noyes Palmer May 22, 1785 (No. 226), Palmer family.

John Stanton of Stonington (No. 134) m. Prudence Chesebrough of Stonington, Feb. 27, 1737 (No. 74) Chesebrough family. They lived in Groton.

CHILDREN:

154 SARAH, b. July 31, 1739.
155 ZERVIAH, b. Sept. 17, 1742.
156 JOHN, b. May 17, 1745, m. Betsey Maples.
157 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 11, 1747.
158 AMOS, b. Nov. 29, 1750; killed in Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781.

as far away as Virginia. He had the grant of a monopoly of the trading with the Indians at Pawkatuck and along the river of that name. He built a trading house there and about 1651 moved to Pequot, and in 1658 occupied his permanent residence at Stonington. In 1650 the general court appointed him interpreter to the elders who required to preach the gospel to the Indians at least twice a year. Caulkins said of him: "From the year 1636, when he was Winthrop's interpreter with the Nahantic sachem, to 1670 when the Uncas visited him with a train of warriors and captains to get him to write his will, his name is connected with almost every Indian transaction on record." He received several grants of land. In 1651 he was deputy magistrate. In 1658 he moved to Wequetequock Cove, east of Stonington, where he was the third settler; it was then called Stonington, part of Suffolk county, and in 1658 he was appointed one of the managers. In 1664 he was commissioner to try small causes and in 1665 had authority to hold semi-annual court at New London. In 1666 he was again commissioner of county judges, overseer-general of the Coassatuck Indians, commissioner in Indian affairs, and commissioner until his death 1677. In 1666 he was in the general assembly, until 1674. He and his sons were active in King Philip's war. He was one of the founders of the Stonington church, June 3, 1674, and his name was first on the roll. He died December 2, 1677, and was buried in the family burial ground between Stonington and Westerly. He married Ann Lord, born 1621, in England, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Dorothy Lord. Her father was the first physician licensed to practice in Connecticut, by the general court, June 30, 1652, and the rates he could charge in Hartford, Wethersfield, Windsor, and other towns in that section were fixed on the license, a salary of fifteen pounds to be paid by the county. Ann Stanton spent her last days with her daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Noyes, of Stonington, and died there in 1688. The original home site of Thomas Stanton at Hartford is now occupied by the Jewell Leather Belting Company factory. Children: Thomas, born 1638; John, 1641; Mary, 1643; Hannah, 1644; Joseph, mentioned below; Daniel, 1648; Dorothy, 1651; Robert, 1653; Sarah, 1655; Samuel, 1657.

(II) Joseph Stanton, son of Thomas and Ann (Lord) Stanton, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, in 1646, baptized March 21, 1646, moved to Stonington with his parents, and settled on a large tract of land which his father had purchased from a Narragansett sachem for a half bushel of wampum. Joseph had helped to redeem the sachem's child from captivity, and the land was part payment for this. It was situated in what is now Charlestown, Rhode Island, formerly part of Westerly, and the lease was dated November 20, 1685. In 1669 Joseph Stanton was appointed assistant magistrate, from Stonington, to hold court at New London with his father, who was magistrate. In May, 1714, Ben Uncas and fifty-four other Mohegans signed a paper declaring that Owenico had sold the land unlawfully, in the western part, and they consigned what was left to Joseph Stanton and four others. This was probably this Joseph, though he died 1714. He married (first) June 19, 1673, Hannah, daughter of William Mead, of Roxbury, Massachusetts, and she died in 1676. William Mead, in a will dated 1683, left half his estate to his wife and half to Joseph Stanton. He married (second) August 23, 1677, Hannah Lord, of Hartford, and she was buried May 6, 1681. There is a record in the Stonington church of the admission of the wife of Joseph Stanton, March 16, 1683. She probably was his third wife, and she seems to have died childless. He, however, had children after 1690, so they must have been by this third wife, as Savage thinks, or by a fourth wife. Savage and Hon. John D. Baldwin think he married a Prentice, who may have been the third, or perhaps a fourth wife. Children, by first wife: Joseph, mentioned below; Hannah, born 1676. By second wife: Thomas, December 16, 1678, died young; Rebecca, April, 1681. By third (or fourth) wife: Thomas, baptized April 5, 1691; Daniel, mentioned below; Samuel, baptized July 17, 1698, died young.

(III) Joseph (2) Stanton, son of Joseph (1) and Hannah (Mead) Stanton, was born in 1674, and lived in Westerly, Rhode Island, where he was a justice. An interesting letter written by him as justice has been preserved by the family. He married, January 3, 1705, Esther, daughter of Benadam and Hester (Prentice) Gallup. Children, born at Westerly: Esther, 1708; Mary, 1711; Hannah, 1714; Nancy, 1716; Joseph, mentioned below; Sarah, 1719; Lucy, September 22, 1722.

(IV) Colonel Joseph (3) Stanton, son of Joseph (2) and Esther (Gallup) Stanton, was born at Westerly, April 23, 1717. He served in the French and Indian war, and was present at the capture of Louisburg in 1745. He married (first) August 9, 1738, Mary, daughter of William Champlin. She was born July 13, 1722, died in 1750. She was admitted to the Stonington church, July 11, 1742. He married, in 1752, a second wife, daughter of Henry Gardiner, of South Kingston, Rhode Island.

Children by first wife, born in Westerly: Joseph, July 19, 1739; Esther, mentioned below; Mary, June 18, 1743; Augustus, March 22, 1745; Hannah, February 24, 1746; Lodowick, May 27, 1749. By second wife: Gardiner, died single; Marlborough, died single; Henry; Abigail.

(V) Esther Stanton, eldest daughter of Colonel Joseph (3) and Mary (Champlin) Stanton, was born November 23, 1741, in Westerly, and became the wife of Ichabod (2) Babcock of that town (see Babcock V).

(III) Captain Daniel Stanton, fourth son of Joseph (1) Stanton, was baptized April 1, 1694, in Westerly, where he lived. He married (first) Mercy, daughter of Job and Jane (Crandall) Babcock, of Westerly. He married (second) Elizabeth, daughter of George and Charity Bacon. Children: Daniel; John, born February, 1722; Joseph; George; Mary; Elizabeth; Samuel.

(IV) Samuel Stanton, son of Captain Daniel Stanton, was born about 1730-35, and resided in Charlestown, Rhode Island, on a farm originally settled by his great-grandfather, Thomas Stanton. He was baptized with his wife and daughter Elizabeth at the Presbyterian church in Charlestown, January 6, 1760. He married (first) Sarah, daughter of John and Ann (Hazard) Browning, of Kingstown, Rhode Island, and (second) October 1, 1788, Annie, daughter of Peleg Ross, of Charlestown. Children: Sarah, married Deacon William Browning; Elizabeth, died unmarried; Eunice, baptized February 19, 1764; Samuel, mentioned below.

(V) Samuel (2) Stanton, son of Samuel (1) and Sarah (Browning) Stanton, was born April 10, 1771, in Charlestown, and died January 23, 1851, in Stonington, Connecticut. For more than forty years he was town clerk of Charlestown. He married in South Kingstown, April 11, 1799, Elizabeth Reynolds, born July 19, 1775, in North Kingstown, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Reynolds. Children: Samuel, born October 27, 1803; Sarah Ann, November 23, 1805; Elizabeth, October 23, 1808; John, July 21, 1810; Mary, mentioned below.

(VI) Mary Stanton, youngest child of Samuel (2) and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Stanton, was born November 6, 1814, in Charlestown, and became the wife of James Nichols Kenyon of that town (see Kenyon V).

(The Burrows Line).

(I) Robert Burrows seems to have been one of the first who removed from the neighborhood of Boston and settled at Wethersfield, Connecticut. With a few others, he made a permanent settlement at Pequot, now New London, Connecticut, about 1643. After the organization of the town, he received a grant of land, June 2, 1650, and on April 3, of the following year he received a grant on the west bank of the Mystic river, in that part of New London now the town of Groton, where his descendants lived for many generations. He had a houselot in New London and other lands, and his taxable property under the jurisdiction of New London was the third in value in 1664. He died in 1682. He married, at Wethersfield, before 1642, Mary, widow of Samuel Ireland, a man of property. By her first husband she had two daughters, Mary and Martha. Two sons of Robert Burrows are on record, Samuel and John. No particulars concerning the former have been discovered.

(II) John Burrows, second son of Robert and Mary Burrows, born in 1642, lived in Groton, where he died February 12, 1716. He married, December 14, 1670, Hannah, daughter of Edward and Ann Culver. Children: John, born 1671; Mary, Margaret, Samuel, Robert, Jeremiah and Isaac.

(III) John (2) Burrows, eldest son of John (1) and Hannah (Culver) Burrows, was born 1671, in Groton, which was still a part of New London in 1704, and died there in 1752. He married, October 14, 1700, Lydia, daughter of Hugh and Jane (Latham) Hubbard. Children: John, mentioned below; Lydia, born April 19, 1703; Mary, November 4, 1704; Hubbard, February 10, 1707; Hannah, January 23, 1709; Silas, October 4, 1710; Abigail, July 19, 1712; Amos, August 6, 1714.

(IV) John (3) Burrows, eldest child of John (2) and Lydia (Hubbard) Burrows, was born November 14, 1701, in Groton, where he was a farmer and ship carpenter. He married, July 7, 1731, Desire Packer, born September 11, 1712, daughter of Captain James and Abigail (Avery) Packer. Children: Mary, born June 17, 1732; John, October 9, 1734; Joseph, August 28, 1736; Desire, March 11, 1738; James, April 11, 1740; Abigail, March 7, 1742; Lydia, January 20, 1744; Nathan, mentioned below; Lycretia, March 20, 1748; Phebe, March 29, 1750; Waity, September 12, 1752; Daniel; Thomas, died young.

(V) Nathan Burrows, fourth son of John (3) and Desire (Packer) Burrows, was born May 17, 1746, in Groton, and died in the town of Greene, Chenango county, New York, August 18, 1808. He resided in Warwick, Rhode Island, and Groton, Connecticut, and removed to New York in old age. During the revolution he transported supplies by teams from Groton to Boston. He married (first) June 2, 1765, Amy Williams, and (second) in

R. I. Gen. Reg. V. 7 #1 July 1984

By Alden G. Beaman, Ph.D.

[Continued from Vol 4 page 361.]

CHARLESTOWN, R.I. TC & PROBATE VOL 2 1759-1779.

STANTON, Joseph, of Ch. Will dated 8 Oct 1759, proved 7 Jan 1760, pgs 14-15. Mentions: Wife Abigail Stanton. Son Joseph Stanton. Daughter Pamela Stanton. Brother John Stanton. Cousin George Stanton. Witn: Enoch Tefft Jr, Benjamin Mory, Joseph Crandall.

POOLER or POULAR, George, of Ch, yeoman. Will dated 7 May 1750, proved 1st Mon Mar 1760, pg 25. Mentions: Wife Anne or Amie Pooler. No relationship: Joseph Veres--unclear alias Hammon. [Compare his will Ch TCP 2:49.] Witn: Benjamin Hoxsie, Mary Hoxsie wife of said Benjamin, Josiah Volter--unclear.

HAMMON, Joseph, of Ch. Will dated 1760, recorded 31 Dec 1761, pg 49. Mentions: Mother Amey Pooler of Ch living. Witn: Benjamin Macumber, Joseph Macumber, Benjamin Hoxsie.

CHAGAM, Janey, female, Indian, of Ch. Will dated 22 Mar 1762, proved 1st Mon Apr 1762, pg 55. Mentions: Daughter Janey Chagam. Grandson James Hazard son of daughter Janey Chagam. Land in Ch belonging to Nenigrett & his tribe in Indians, said land now in possession of James Chagam & was given me by the Present Sacham Thomas Nenigrett Father George Nenigrett. Land in New Shoreham. Witn: Peleg Cross, Jonathan Ladd, John Welch.

GREENE, Josiah, of Ch. Will dated 15 July 1762, proved 4 Oct 1762, pgs 62-63. Mentions: Wife Hannah Greene. Sons Benjamin Greene, Josiah Green, John Green, Samuel Greene under 21, & Jonathan Green under 21. Daughter Mary Ash. Witn: Amos Green, Simeon Tucker, Simeon Perry.

CHURCH, Rebeckah, of Ch. Will dated 13 Dec 1762, recorded 12 Feb 1763, pg 66. Mentions: Sons Joshua, Samuel, Isaac, & Charles Church. Daughters Mary Kinyon & Rebeckah Church. Grandson Caleb Church. Witn: Peleg Cross, Gideon Hoxsie, William Potter.

CHAMPLIN, Mary, of Ch, singlewoman. Will dated 15 May 1763, recorded 14 July 1763, pgs 75-76. Mentions: Daughter Marcy no surname under 18. (Mercy married Amos Babcock of Stonington, Conn before 3 June 1793, see Ch TCP 4-121.) Cousin Robert Champlin. Kinsman

John Champ
Polly Lanphe
CHAMPLIN,
1763, record
Thankful Ch
dau of Joh
Elias Thomp
Champlin u
Hannah Cha
Potter, Mary
HALL, John
proved 1st
Elizabeth Ha
Nathan Hall
Jenne Hall,
Hall, Dinah
Consider Ha
Robert Potte
1770 4 of t
Saunders, R
Clarke.
STANTON,
1765, record
Prudence S
who gave
Stanton dec
Stanton. D
Richardson
Stanton un
Grandson Th
Granddaught
Isabel Stan
Stanton, Ste
KENYON, Jo
1766, recor
Moses Kinyo
Elizabeth Cr
SAUNDERS,
proved 1 Ju
Saunders &
Lucy Kinyon
all under 21
Nathan, Au
of son Dani
Littlefield.
Saunders da

John Champlin. Witn: Jesse Champlin, Mary Champlin, Polly Lanphere.

CHAMPLIN, John, of Ch, yeoman. Will dated 14 Dec 1763, recorded 4 June 1764, pgs 86-87. Mentions: Wife Thankful Champlin. [See Ch TCP 2-294 Hannah Champlin dau of John Champlin dec chose her grandfather Col Elias Thompson as her guardian 2 Sep 1776.] Son John Champlin under 21. Daughters Thankful Champlin & Hannah Champlin. Brother Asa Champlin. Witn: Robert Potter, Mary Thompson, Bridget Brown.

HALL, John, of Ch, yeoman. Will dated 25 Mar 1754, proved 1st Mon June 1764, pgs 95-98. Mentions: Wife Elizabeth Hall. Sons Potter Hall, John Hall, George Hall, Nathan Hall, & Thomas Hall. Daughters Mary Harvey, Jenne Hall, Patience Adams, Margaret Hall, Freelove Hall, Dinah Hall, Elizabeth Hall, Sarah Tucker & Consider Hall. Witn: Stephen Rose, Jonathan Clark, Robert Potter. See Ch TCP 2:195, receipts: By 3 Sep 1770 4 of the testator's daughters had married Tobias Saunders, Robert Burdick, Amos Greene Jr, & Ichabod Clarke.

STANTON, Daniel, of Ch, yeoman. Will dated 18 Feb 1765, recorded 4 Apr 1765, pgs 109-110. Mentions: Wife Prudence Stanton daughter of Solomon Tract--unclear who gave her land in Preston, Conn. Sons Joseph Stanton dec, Daniel Stanton, Samuel Stanton, & John Stanton. Daughter Mary Richardson wife of John Richardson of Stonington [Conn]. Grandson Joseph Stanton under 21 son of son Joseph Stanton dec. Grandson Thomas Stanton son of son Daniel Stanton. 4 Granddaughters Elizabeth Richardson, Elizabeth Stanton, Isabel Stanton, & Prudence Stanton. Witn: Joseph Stanton, Stephen Peirce, Joseph Crandall.

KENYON, Jonathan, of Ch, yeoman. Will dated 21 Sep 1766, recorded 7 Jan 1767, pg 132. Mentions: Sons Moses Kinyon, Nathan Kinyon, & James Kinyon. Witn: Elizabeth Cranston, Robt Potter, William Webb.

SAUNDERS, Ann, of Ch, widow. Will dated 20 Mar 1767, proved 1 June 1767, pg 140-142. Mentions: Sons Joshua Saunders & Daniel Saunders. 4 Daughters Mary Clarke, Lucy Kinyon, Tacy Allen, & Anna Saunders. Grandsons all under 21 sons of son Daniel Saunders, viz: Joshua, Nathan, Augustus, & Daniel. Granddaughters daughters of son Daniel Saunders, viz: Anne Saunders & Elizabeth Littlefield. Granddaughters Freelove Saunders & Ann Saunders daughters of son Joshua Saunders. Grandson

Sent from Montgomery Co., N.Y. Dept of History
Fonda, N.Y. Dec 1977

31.
C

MARRIAGES

Record of births, marriages and deaths appearing in Stanton Bible

Nathan Stanton and Anna Stanton - December 25, 1777

Nathan Stanton and Mary Denison - June 11, 1804

Anna Stanton and Asa Cady - June 24, 1801

Joseph Stanton and Jane Vanderveer - June 25, 1809 (Sunday)

Benjamin F. Stanton and Martha B. Rodgers - November 24, 1815

John J. Stanton and Lucy P. Palmer - September 26, 1816

Sophia Stanton and Robert Gere - 2nd October 25, 1820

Joseph Denison Stanton and Jane Miranda Cliffordwere married at Lowell, Wisconsin, at her father's house by Rev. Donnellsey September 22, 1863

BIRTHS

Nathan Stanton - December 10, 1749

Anna Stanton - September 5, 1759

Children -

Nathan Stanton - Saturday evening, July 24, 1779

Daniel Stanton - Thursday, May 17, 1781

Amos Stanton - Wednesday, February 11, 1783

Anna (Cady) - Tuesday, December 7, 1784

Joseph Stanton - Wednesday, December 20, 1786

Benjamin Franklin Stanton - Thursday, February 12, 1789

Elizabeth Stanton - Tuesday, April 26, 1791

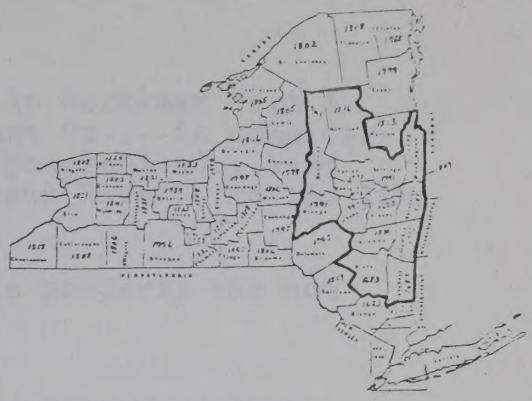
John Jay Stanton - Friday, June 7, 1793

Hiram Stanton - Friday morning, February 26, 1796

Sophia Stanton - Tuesday morning, November 23, 1798

Deanna Vosburgh Smith, C.G.R.S.

Box 192, Fort Plain, New York 13339 Telephone (518) 993-2602



July 15,1981

Mrs. Vivian H Jordon
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston,Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

It was nice to hear from you again.

I was unable to prove that Joseph was the son of Nathan Stanton. Joseph is buried with Nathan and wife. See enclosed copy taken from Vol 1,"Cemeteries of Montg. Co.,N.Y.".Nathan sold land in Mont.Co. but did not name his dec'd son JOseph:

County Clerk,Fonda,Montgomery Co.,N.Y.

Nathan Stanton (grantor)
Daniel Cady (grantee)
37:490
recorded 17 June 1835

....I Nathan Stanton of Town of Florida (Mont.Co.), now of Town of Salina,Onondaga Co....in consideration of $2.00...(sells) land in Town of Florida...distinguished as the Stanton Islands.He mentions his son-in-law,Asa Cady,dec'd dau. Ann;son Nathan,Jr., and the family burying ground on lot #79 (4 sq. rods of land.

(This is his last grantor deed)

Joseph Stanton (Grantee)
Bela Fosgate and wife
16:95
18 Dec. 1817

Indenture 5 Sept. 1817 between Bela Fosgate,and

Margarette Fosgate his wife of Herkimer in Herkimer Co,N.Y. and Joseph Stanton of Town of Florida,Mont.Co....in consideration of $153.75... (land in his actual possession)...land in Town of Florida on S. side of the Mohawk River...to the line of a lot owned by Nathan Stanton.

(Apparently the deed for the sale of this property was not recorded and it is not in the index).

Letters of Administration were granted to Jane Stanton when Joseph died (per Surrogates office,Mont.Co.) There is no probate file for him unfortunately. If Nathan died in Mont.Co. he left no Will and Letters of Adm. were not granted. Per the "D.A.R. Lineage Books",he died in Syracuse. Several persons joined D.A.R. through Nathan's line and all but one said that he d. in Syracuse.One member claimed that he died in Town of Florida. Have you had Wills in Onondaga Co. checked for him? Per the deed he was there in 1835,and he died that year. I have a friend who is a researcher and will abstract the will (if any) of Nathan if you wish.

Mrs. Vivian Brecknell
Coates Rd.
Holland Patent,N.Y. 13354

I checked all church records available to me covering Dutchess Ulster,Greene,Albany,Schenectady, Rensselaer,Montgomery,Fulton and Herkimer Co. N.Y. for birth/bapt. rec. of Sophia Stanton.Joseph and Jane had children bapt. at the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church, Town of Florida,Village of Minaville,Mont.Co. but no entries after 1814,that of Caty Ann.The next entry is that of Enders Stanton,son of Ashbury and Sophia 1842. Did a family record state that Sophia was born in Dutchess Co.? Do you think there is a chance that Joseph went westward in NY state to Onondaga Co. and had Sophia there?

3rd child/Joseph+Jane

A Caty Ann Stanton of Duanesburg married 1830 to George Sanford of Amsterdam.I found this in the Christ Episco. Church of Duanesburg,Schen. Co. I don't know if she is the Caty Ann above or not.If you are positive that Sophia was born in Dutchess Co., I will send you some contacts.

I did not find the birth/bapt. rec. of Sarah Mosher in Bethlehem,Albany Co. nor in the records of the churches of Albany,Rensselaer,Greene,Columbia,Dutchess,Schenectady Co. Jonathan Pearson who compiled books on the early settlers of Albany and Schenectady Co. has nothing pertinent to your line in his volumes.

I did not find mention in any of these counties of Stephen ,i.e. his marriage,bapt. of any of his children*,his birth. * exception-I found bapt. of a dau. Annatjen bpt. 27 Aug. 1769 at the Reformed Church,Rhinebeck,Dutchess Co. She was shown as dua. of Stephen Moscher and Catherine Rauh.This was the only entry.

Robert E. Lord,currently of Johnstown,Fulton Co., typed the Winnegar-Finger material.Copies enc. as they relate to Hannah Winneger and William Rowe. Not of much help to you.Mr. Lord mentions that he has only covered the first three generations of the Winnegar family. "Some Descendents of Hugh Roe An Immigrant To The Mass. Bay Colony From England ca 1642",is indexed.Nothing pertinent.

I'm sorry but we do not have the original bible entries you asked for. Our typed copy was given to us by Mrs. Anna Blood Johnson (no dates). I am sure she is long deceased and have no idea who has possession of the bible now. Have you checked to see if the National D.A.R. has a copy? Perhaps the Amsterdam Chapter has a copy. I don't have an address but there is someone I know who is a member that may be able to help you:

Mrs. Dorothea Cooper
51 Lincoln Ave.
Amsterdam,N.Y.12010

There was a STANTON bible in possession of Mrs. John L. Voorhees,107 Division St.,Amsterdam (1931) which includes descendants of Nathan Stanton showing Joseph as his son. Do you have this? I did not know if you were sent this in 1978 or if the Archives has sent it to you.Again,it is a typed copy.Were you sent copies of the Stanton data in family file 31-C? I checked the Hill and Van Derveer family files for clues but found none.

I recently learned the the Barbour collection is not complete.I had been making enquires because I believe that the Vosburgh family of Salisbury Conn., are mine. I have been told that there are more complete records-but where? State Library at Hartford??

I don't know if the D.A.R. rec. at Albany State Library would be helpful,re Mosher/Stanton but they are all indexed and I will check them for you when I am in Albany again.I'm sorry that I could not be more helpful to you at this time.I re-checked Schenectady Dutch Reformed rec. for birth/bapt. of Nicholas Hill.Nothing in the index for a 1766

Blood Cem. AMSTERDAM, Montg. Co. N.Y.

Montgomery Co. Cemeteries Vol 1 p 4

SWARTON	Nathan d. 0/26/1836 ae 85-9-0
	Anna wife of Nathan d. 9/27/1835 ae 67-0-22
	John Jay, son of Anna & Nathan d. 11/25/1820 ae 27-6-0
	Hiram, son of Anna & Nathan d. 3/9/1797 ae 11 mos
	John T., son of John Jay & Lucy P. d. 2/5/1829 ae 12 yrs.
	Nathan Jr., d. 4/4/1838 ae 58-8-10
	Mary wife of Nathan Jr., d. 12/25/1846 ae 64-0-29
	Ada. dau. of J.V. & C.J. d. 11/15/1856 ae 13-2-24
	Joseph d. 11/13/1822 ae 35-10-23
	William son of Jos. & Jane d. 12/28/1817 ae 1-4-28
	Frankey son of J.V. & C.J. d. 8/23/1856 ae 0-10-3

EARLY VAN OLINDA GRAVEYARD, END OF CLEVELAND AVE., AMSTERDAM, N. Y.

No stones.

ERNEST CEMETERY

ERNEST (EARNEST)	William d. 7/22/1840 ae 78-5
	Magdalene wife of Wm. d. 1/15/1853 in 80th yr.
TOLLNER	Gertrude no dates
	Edward no dates

GRAVEYARD ON OLD LUKE FARM

No Stones

GRAVEYARD AT PHILLIPS' LOCKS

Blood Cem. AMSTERDAM, Montg. Co. N.Y.

Montgomery Co. Cemeteries Vol 1 p 4

[illegible]TON	Nathan d. 0/26/1836 ae 85-9-0
	Anna wife of Nathan d. 9/27/1835 ae 67-0-22
	John Jay, son of Anna & Nathan d. 11/25/1820 ae 27-6-0
	Hiram, son of Anna & Nathan d. 3/9/1797 ae 11 mos
	John T., son of John Jay & Lucy P. d. 2/5/1829 ae 12 yrs.
	Nathan Jr., d. 4/4/1838 ae 58-8-10
	Mary wife of Nathan Jr., d. 12/25/1846 ae 64-0-29
	Ada. dau. of J.V. & C.J. d. 11/15/1856 ae 13-2-24
	Joseph d. 11/13/1822 ae 35-10-23
	William son of Jos. & Jane d. 12/28/1817 ae 1-4-28
	Frankey son of J.V. & C.J. d. 8/23/1856 ae 0-10-3

EARLY VAN OLINDA GRAVEYARD, END OF CLEVELAND AVE., AMSTERDAM, N. Y.

No stones.

ERNEST CEMETERY

ERNEST (EARNEST)	William d. 7/22/1840 ae 78-5
	Magdalene wife of Wm. d. 1/15/1853 in 80th yr.
TOLINER	Gertrude no dates
	Edward no dates

GRAVEYARD ON OLD LUKE FARM

No Stones

GRAVEYARD AT PHILLIPS' LOCKS

N.Y. State Library 96
Albany, N.Y.
C

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE, N.S.D.A.R.

Genealogical Form

Lineage and Revolutionary Service

JOHN PAUL BLOOD
Name of Grandparent descended from Revolutionary Ancestor

John Paul Blood born on 10/28/1859 at Town of Florida, NY
died at Schenectady, N.Y. on 3/28/1931 and his (first or) wife
Agnes Swart born on 9/17/1859 at Glenville, N.Y.
died at Amsterdam, N.Y. on 2/29/1896 married on 11/27/1880
References:

The said John Paul Blood was the child of
Benjamin Paul Blood born on 11/21/1832 at Town of Florida
died at Amsterdam, N.Y. on 1/15/1919 and his (first or) wife
Mary Sayles born on 2/22/1838 at Clyde, N.Y.
died at Albany, N.Y. on 10/14/1872 married on Feb. 1854
References: Green Hill Cemetrey, Amsterdam. Sayles Genealogy

The said Benjamin Paul Blood was the child of
John Blood born on 2/19/1806 at Town of Florida,
died at Granesville, N.Y. on 4/4/1876 and his (first or) wife
Mary Stanton born on 6/4/1806 at Town of Florida
died at Town of Florida on 11/16/1880 married on 3/19/1828
References: Stanton Genealogy

The said Mary Stanton was the child of
Nathan Stanton, Jr. born on 7/24/1779 at Town of Florida
died at Town of Florida on 4/4/1838 and his (first or) wife
Mary Denison born on 11/26/1782 at Stonington, Conn
died at Utica, N.Y. on 12/24/1846 married on 6/11/1804
References:

The said Nathan Staton, Jr. was the child of

Nathan Stanton, Sr. born on 12/15/1748 at Stonington, Conn

died at Syracuse, N.Y. on 9/26/1835 and his (first or) wife

Anna born on 9/5/1759 at Stonington, Conn.

died at Town of Florida on 9/27/1825 married on 12/25/1777

References:

The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

References:

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

(Nathan Stanton, Sr. (Name) place of residence during the Revolution was Stonington, Conn.

His Service was:

Ensign and Corporal of the 8th Reg. Conn. Militia.Capt. Stanton8s company.

Give, if possible, the following data: The Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Anna Stanton at Stonington, Conn., 1777

(2) to at , 1

(3) to at , 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Name	Date of Birth	To whom married, noting if married more than once
Nathan, Jr.	7/24/1779	Mary Denison
Daniel	5/17/1781	
Amos	2/11/1783	
Anna	12/7/1784	Asa Cady
Joseph	12/20/1786	Jane Vanderveer
Benjamin Franklin	2/12/1789	Martha Rogers-Charlotte Jenkins
Elizabeth Stanton	2/26/1791	
John Jay	6/71/1793	Lucy Palmer

D & R new Project - T. Pg 97

C

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

JUL 27 1982

State New York

City Amsterdam

Name of Chapter Amsterdam

National Number 508259

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Beverly McHarg Gardinier
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☑ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Harlow S. Gardinier
(Husband)

Residence 8 Steadwell Ave. Amsterdam New York
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Nathan Stanton Sr.

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

(Mrs Isaac A.) Hazel G. Rosa
Chapter Regent.

Jan 11, 19 65 (Miriam H.) Marcella U. Marvin
Chapter Registrar.

(Mrs. Allen E.) Camilla C. Marvin
Chapter Secretary.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General JAN 26 1965

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General JAN 26 1965

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JAN 26 1965

Application verified and approved FEB 2 1965

Lucille D. Watson
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management APR 17 1965, 19

Martha S. Drum
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Emma B. Johnson Name (Mrs.) Fisher

Residence 21 Walnut St Residence RD 5 Amsterdam N.Y.

Chapter Amsterdam Chapter Amsterdam

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., 1776 D St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Nathan Stanton Sr. was ensign and corporal of the 8th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. Stanton's Co.. Entered service 9-8-1776 discharged 11-17-1776. On the payroll of Capt. Stanton's Militia his name appeared on the rolls 8-6- 1780, for the defense of the state by order of Col. Oliver Smith. He was entered as Corp. Nathan, number days service two

The said Nathan Stanton Sr.
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of ensign and corporal Orderly Sgt. Clerk

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol ..... p 453-561 Conn. Men in Revolution

Vol ..... p .....

VERIFIED BY NATIONAL NUMBER 423419 PK

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Nathan Stanton Sr. (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Beverly Mathers Stanton
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Amsterdam New York
(City) (State)

this Tenth day of November A. D. 1964

[SEAL] Katherine V. Roarke
Signature of Notary.

KATHERINE V. ROARKE
Notary Public, State of New York
Qualified in Montgomery County

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

B5F1
S61

A RECORD,

Genealogical, Biographical, Statistical,

OF

THOMAS STANTON, OF CONNECTICUT,

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

1635-1891.

By WILLIAM A. STANTON, Ph. D., D. D.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
113

ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.
1891.

929.273
S7S4

DATE MICROFILM
Aug. 23 1976
ITEM ON ROLL
2
CAMERA NO.
SLC-8
CATALOGUE NO.
XLIB 7P103 #70

IV POLLY[6], b. Sept. 26, 1773; m. Joseph Phillips (bro. to P. D. Phillips, founder of Phillips Academy), moved to Coburg, Canada; 1 son, 4 daughters.

311 V HANNAH[6], b. June 25, 1776; m. Robert Cox.

312 VI ERASTUS[6], b. Sept. 9, 1778; m. Elizabeth Shepard.

313 VII ISAAC WHEELER[6], Jr., b. April 10, 1781; m. Martha Blount.

VIII WM. JERVAISE[6], b. Aug. 27, 1783; d. at sea in 1803; he was first mate of his ship and but 19 years old.

314 IX JOHN AYER[6], b. Dec. 7, 1785; m. Tamson Stevens.

315 X JOSEPH[6], b. March 15, 1789; m. Lodicia Barron.

XI RUTH[6], b. Aug. 19, 1790; d. in Dansville, Vt.; unmarried.

190. **Capt. William[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. March 5, 1745, in Stonington, Conn.; m. HANNAH WILLIAMS, Nov. 10, 1773. She d. and he m. 2nd, HANNAH FOSTER. He d. at N. Stonington, July 12, 1828, and was buried in the old Denison burial ground, but his remains were afterward removed to the Elm Grove Cemetery.

Issue:

316 THANKFUL[6], b. July 22, 1774; m. Elias Williams.

191. **Nathan[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. Dec. 15, 1749, in Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1777, in Stonington, to 884a ANNA[5], dau. of 871 Phineas[4] Stanton. They lived in Stonington until 1793, about that time they moved to Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where Anna[5], d. Sept. 27, 1825. She was b. Sept. 5, 1758, in Stonington. Nathan d. Sept. 26, 1835, in Syracuse, N. Y.

Issue (baptisms up to 1793 were in Stonington):

317 I NATHAN[6], b. July 4, 1779; m. Mary Denison.

II ANNA[6], bapt. May 28, 1780; d. in infancy.

III DANIEL[6], bapt. May 26, 1782; b. May 17, 1781; d. Aug. 27, 1783.

IV AMOS[6], b. Feb. 11, 1783; d. Aug. 23, 1783.

318 V ANNA[6], b. Dec. 7, 1784; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. Asa Cady.

319 VI JOSEPH[6], b. Dec. 20, 1786; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. Jane Van Derveere.

320 VII BENJ. FRANKLIN[6], b. Feb. 12, 1789; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. 1st, Martha Rogers; 2nd, Charlotte Jenkins.

VIII ELIZABETH[6], b. April 26, 1791; d. Oct. 2, 1791.

321 IX JOHN JAY[6], b. June 7, 1793; m. Sept. 26, 1816, to Lucy Palmer.

X HIRAM[6], b. Feb. 26, 1796; d. March 9, 1797.

322 XI SOPHIA[6], b. Nov. 23, 1798; m. Robert Geer.

192. **Eunice[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Nov. 12, 1751, in Stonington, Conn.; m. JAMES DENISON, Sept. 29, 1773. She d. April 19, 1813. He b. Aug. 25, 1745, and d. April 26, 1813. They had

323 I EUNICE STANTON[6] DENISON, b. June 17, 1785; m. Dr. Timothy Paige Spooner, Dec. 16, 1811.

There were ten more children of James and Eunice Denison, one of their grandsons is Hon. Dudley Denison of Royalton, Vt., ex-member of Congress from Vermont.*

193. **Mary[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Aug. 28, 1756, in Stonington, Conn.; m. DAVID GEER of Groton, May 17, 1781; she d. Aug. 31, 1835. They lived in Ledyard, Conn.

Issue:

I DOROTHY[6] GERE,† b. April 22, 1782.

II DAVID[6], b. Jan. 20, 1784.

III WM. STANTON[6], b. Oct. 28, 1785; d. Sept. 15, 1852.

IV PRUDENCE[6], b. March 30, 1788; m. Mr. Gallup.

V JOSEPH[6], b. Feb. 16, 1790.

* For record of others of 323 Eunice 5 (Stanton) Denison's children, see Appendix, Part III.

† Connecticut records show this name spelled Geer, but as present descendants spell it Gere the change in spelling is here made by the author.

IV POLLY[6], b. Sept. 26, 1773; m. Joseph Phillips (bro. to P. D. Phillips, founder of Phillips Academy), moved to Coburg, Canada; 1 son, 4 daughters.

311 V HANNAH[6], b. June 25, 1776; m. Robert Cox.

312 VI ERASTUS[6], b. Sept. 9, 1778; m. Elizabeth Shepard.

313 VII ISAAC WHEELER[6], Jr., b. April 10, 1781; m. Martha Blount.

VIII WM. JERVAISE[6], b. Aug. 27, 1783; d. at sea in 1803; he was first mate of his ship and but 19 years old.

314 IX JOHN AYER[6], b. Dec. 7, 1785; m. Tamson Stevens.

315 X JOSEPH[6], b. March 15, 1789; m. Lodicia Barron.

XI RUTH[6], b. Aug. 19, 1790; d. in Dansville, Vt.; unmarried.

190. **Capt. William[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. March 5, 1745, in Stonington, Conn.; m. HANNAH WILLIAMS, Nov. 10, 1773. She d. and he m. 2nd, HANNAH FOSTER. He d. at N. Stonington, July 12, 1828, and was buried in the old Denison burial ground, but his remains were afterward removed to the Elm Grove Cemetery.

Issue:

316 THANKFUL[6], b. July 22, 1774; m. Elias Williams.

191. **Nathan[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. Dec. 15, 1749, in Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1777, in Stonington, to 884a ANNA[5], dau. of 871 Phineas[4] Stanton. They lived in Stonington until 1793, about that time they moved to Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where Anna[5], d. Sept. 27, 1825. She was b. Sept. 5, 1758, in Stonington. Nathan d. Sept. 26, 1835, in Syracuse, N. Y.

Issue (baptisms up to 1793 were in Stonington):

317 I NATHAN[6], b. July 4, 1779; m. Mary Denison.

II ANNA[6], bapt. May 28, 1780; d. in infancy.

III DANIEL[6], bapt. May 26, 1782; b. May 17, 1781; d. Aug. 27, 1783.

IV AMOS[6], b. Feb. 11, 1783; d. Aug. 23, 1783.

318 V ANNA[6], b. Dec. 7, 1784; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. Asa Cady.

319 VI JOSEPH[6], b. Dec. 20, 1786; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. Jane Van Derveere.

320 VII BENJ. FRANKLIN[6], b. Feb. 12, 1789; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. 1st, Martha Rogers; 2nd, Charlotte Jenkins.

VIII ELIZABETH[6], b. April 26, 1791; d. Oct. 2, 1791.

321 IX JOHN JAY[6], b. June 7, 1793; m. Sept. 26, 1816, to Lucy Palmer.

X HIRAM[6], b. Feb. 26, 1796; d. March 9, 1797.

322 XI SOPHIA[6], b. Nov. 23, 1798; m. Robert Geer.

192. **Eunice[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Nov. 12, 1751, in Stonington, Conn.; m. JAMES DENISON, Sept. 29, 1773. She d. April 19, 1813. He b. Aug. 25, 1745, and d. April 26, 1813. They had

323 I EUNICE STANTON[6] DENISON, b. June 17, 1785; m. Dr. Timothy Paige Spooner, Dec. 16, 1811.

There were ten more children of James and Eunice Denison, one of their grandsons is Hon. Dudley Denison of Royalton, Vt., ex-member of Congress from Vermont.*

193. **Mary[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Aug. 28, 1756, in Stonington, Conn.; m. DAVID GEER of Groton, May 17, 1781; she d. Aug. 31, 1835. They lived in Ledyard, Conn.

Issue:

I DOROTHY[6] GERE,† b. April 22, 1782.

II DAVID[6], b. Jan. 20, 1784.

III WM. STANTON[6], b. Oct. 28, 1785; d. Sept. 15, 1852.

IV PRUDENCE[6], b. March 30, 1788; m. Mr. Gallup.

V JOSEPH[6], b. Feb. 16, 1790.

* For record of others of 323 Eunice 5 (Stanton) Denison's children, see Appendix, Part III.

† Connecticut records show this name spelled Geer, but as present descendants spell it Gere the change in spelling is here made by the author.

IV POLLY[6], b. Sept. 26, 1773; m. Joseph Phillips (bro. to P. D. Phillips, founder of Phillips Academy), moved to Coburg, Canada; 1 son, 4 daughters.

311 V HANNAH[6], b. June 25, 1776; m. Robert Cox.

312 VI ERASTUS[6], b. Sept. 9, 1778; m. Elizabeth Shepard.

313 VII ISAAC WHEELER[6], Jr., b. April 10, 1781; m. Martha Blount.

VIII WM. JERVAISE[6], b. Aug. 27, 1783; d. at sea in 1803; he was first mate of his ship and but 19 years old.

314 IX JOHN AYER[6], b. Dec. 7, 1785; m. Tamson Stevens.

315 X JOSEPH[6], b. March 15, 1789; m. Lodicia Barron.

XI RUTH[6], b. Aug. 19, 1790; d. in Dansville, Vt.; unmarried.

190. **Capt. William[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. March 5, 1745, in Stonington, Conn.; m. HANNAH WILLIAMS, Nov. 10, 1773. She d. and he m. 2nd, HANNAH FOSTER. He d. at N. Stonington, July 12, 1828, and was buried in the old Denison burial ground, but his remains were afterward removed to the Elm Grove Cemetery.

Issue:

316 THANKFUL[6], b. July 22, 1774; m. Elias Williams.

191. **Nathan[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. Dec. 15, 1749, in Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1777, in Stonington, to 884a ANNA[5], dau. of 871 Phineas[4] Stanton. They lived in Stonington until 1793, about that time they moved to Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where Anna[5], d. Sept. 27, 1825. She was b. Sept. 5, 1758, in Stonington. Nathan d. Sept. 26, 1835, in Syracuse, N. Y.

Issue (baptisms up to 1793 were in Stonington):

317 I NATHAN[6], b. July 4, 1779; m. Mary Denison.

II ANNA[6], bapt. May 28, 1780; d. in infancy.

III DANIEL[6], bapt. May 26, 1782; b. May 17, 1781; d. Aug. 27, 1783.

IV AMOS[6], b. Feb. 11, 1783; d. Aug. 23, 1783.

318 V ANNA[6], b. Dec. 7, 1784; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. Asa Cady.

319 VI JOSEPH[6], b. Dec. 20, 1786; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. Jane Van Derveere.

320 VII BENJ. FRANKLIN[6], b. Feb. 12, 1789; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. 1st, Martha Rogers; 2nd, Charlotte Jenkins.

VIII ELIZABETH[6], b. April 26, 1791; d. Oct. 2, 1791.

321 IX JOHN JAY[6], b. June 7, 1793; m. Sept. 26, 1816, to Lucy Palmer.

X HIRAM[6], b. Feb. 26, 1796; d. March 9, 1797.

322 XI SOPHIA[6], b. Nov. 23, 1798; m. Robert Geer.

192. **Eunice[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Nov. 12, 1751, in Stonington, Conn.; m. JAMES DENISON, Sept. 29, 1773. She d. April 19, 1813. He b. Aug. 25, 1745, and d. April 26, 1813. They had

323 I EUNICE STANTON[6] DENISON, b. June 17, 1785; m. Dr. Timothy Paige Spooner, Dec. 16, 1811.

There were ten more children of James and Eunice Denison, one of their grandsons is Hon. Dudley Denison of Royalton, Vt., ex-member of Congress from Vermont.*

193. **Mary[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Aug. 28, 1756, in Stonington, Conn.; m. DAVID GEER of Groton, May 17, 1781; she d. Aug. 31, 1835. They lived in Ledyard, Conn.

Issue:

I DOROTHY[6] GERE,† b. April 22, 1782.

II DAVID[6], b. Jan. 20, 1784.

III WM. STANTON[6], b. Oct. 28, 1785; d. Sept. 15, 1852.

IV PRUDENCE[6], b. March 30, 1788; m. Mr. Gallup.

V JOSEPH[6], b. Feb. 16, 1790.

* For record of others of 323 Eunice 5 (Stanton) Denison's children, see Appendix, Part III.

† Connecticut records show this name spelled Geer, but as present descendants spell it Gere the change in spelling is here made by the author.

IV POLLY[6], b. Sept. 26, 1773; m. Joseph Phillips (bro. to P. D. Phillips, founder of Phillips Academy), moved to Coburg, Canada; 1 son, 4 daughters.

311 V HANNAH[6], b. June 25, 1776; m. Robert Cox.

312 VI ERASTUS[6], b. Sept. 9, 1778; m. Elizabeth Shepard.

313 VII ISAAC WHEELER[6], Jr., b. April 10, 1781; m. Martha Blount.

VIII WM. JERVAISE[6], b. Aug. 27, 1783; d. at sea in 1803; he was first mate of his ship and but 19 years old.

314 IX JOHN AYER[6], b. Dec. 7, 1785; m. Tamson Stevens.

315 X JOSEPH[6], b. March 15, 1789; m. Lodicia Barron.

XI RUTH[6], b. Aug. 19, 1790; d. in Dansville, Vt.; unmarried.

190. **Capt. William[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. March 5, 1745, in Stonington, Conn.; m. HANNAH WILLIAMS, Nov. 10, 1773. She d. and he m. 2nd, HANNAH FOSTER. He d. at N. Stonington, July 12, 1828, and was buried in the old Denison burial ground, but his remains were afterward removed to the Elm Grove Cemetery.

Issue:

316 THANKFUL[6], b. July 22, 1774; m. Elias Williams.

191. Nathan[5] Stanton (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2]), b. Dec. 15, 1749, in Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1777, in Stonington, to SS4a ANNA[5], dau. of S71 Phineas[4] Stanton. They lived in Stonington until 1793, about that time they moved to Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where Anna[5], d. Sept. 27, 1825. She was b. Sept. 5, 1758, in Stonington. Nathan d. Sept. 26, 1835, in Syracuse, N. Y.

Issue (baptisms up to 1793 were in Stonington):

317 I NATHAN[6], b. July 4, 1779; m. Mary Denison.

II ANNA[6], bapt. May 28, 1780; d. in infancy.

III DANIEL[6], bapt. May 26, 1782; b. May 17, 1781; d. Aug. 27, 1783.

IV AMOS[6], b. Feb. 11, 1783; d. Aug. 23, 1783.

318 V ANNA[6], b. Dec. 7, 1784; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. Asa Cady.

319 VI JOSEPH[6], b. Dec. 20, 1786; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. Jane Van Derveere.

320 VII BENJ. FRANKLIN[6], b. Feb. 12, 1789; bapt. March 24, 1793; m. 1st, Martha Rogers; 2nd, Charlotte Jenkins.

VIII ELIZABETH[6], b. April 26, 1791; d. Oct. 2, 1791.

321 IX JOHN JAY[6], b. June 7, 1793; m. Sept. 26, 1816, to Lucy Palmer.

X HIRAM[6], b. Feb. 26, 1796; d. March 9, 1797.

322 XI SOPHIA[6], b. Nov. 23, 1798; m. Robert Geer.

192. **Eunice[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Nov. 12, 1751, in Stonington, Conn.; m. JAMES DENISON, Sept. 29, 1773. She d. April 19, 1813. He b. Aug. 25, 1745, and d. April 26, 1813. They had

323 I EUNICE STANTON[6] DENISON, b. June 17, 1785; m. Dr. Timothy Paige Spooner, Dec. 16, 1811.

There were ten more children of James and Eunice Denison, one of their grandsons is Hon. Dudley Denison of Royalton, Vt., ex-member of Congress from Vermont.*

193. **Mary[5] Stanton** (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], 3 John[2]), b. Aug. 28, 1756, in Stonington, Conn.; m. DAVID GEER of Groton, May 17, 1781; she d. Aug. 31, 1835. They lived in Ledyard, Conn.

Issue:

I DOROTHY[6] GERE,† b. April 22, 1782.

II DAVID[6], b. Jan. 20, 1784.

III WM. STANTON[6], b. Oct. 28, 1785; d. Sept. 15, 1852.

IV PRUDENCE[6], b. March 30, 1788; m. Mr. Gallup.

V JOSEPH[6], b. Feb. 16, 1790.

* For record of others of 323 Eunice 5 (Stanton) Denison's children, see Appendix, Part III.

† Connecticut records show this name spelled Geer, but as present descendants spell it Gere the change in spelling is here made by the author.

HUSBAND'S NAME Nathan Stanton

When Born 10 Dec 1749 Where

Christened Where

When Died 25 Sept 1835 Where Saliona N.Y.

When Buried Where Florida, Montg, N.Y.

When Married 25 Dec 1777 Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Anna

When Born 5 Sept 1759 Where

Christened Where

When Died 25 Sept 1825 Where N.Y.

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from
Charted from copy of Mar, Births & Deaths from Stanton Bible - sent to me from Fonda, Montgomery Co, N.Y. Library.

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Nathan	24	July	1779			N.Y.	Mary Denison (d 25 Dec 1846)	11	June	1804	4	Apr	1838			N.Y.
	2	Daniel	17	May	1781			N.Y	—	—	—	—	27	Aug	1783			N.Y.
	3	Amos	11	Feb	1783			N.Y	—	—	—	—	23	Aug	1783			N.Y.
	4	Anna	7	Dec	1784			N.Y	Asa Cady	24	June	1801	17	Mar.	1826			N.Y.
	5	Joseph	20	Dec.	1786			N.Y.	Jane Vanderveer	25	June	1809	13	Nov	1822			N.Y.
	6	Benjamin Franklin	12	Feb	1789			N.Y.	Martha D. Rodgers (d. 18 June 1823)	24	Nov	1815	18	Nov	1843			N.Y.
	7	Elizabeth	26	Apr	1791			N.Y	—	—	—	—	20	Oct	1791			N.Y.
	8	John Jay	7	June	1793			N.Y.	Lucy P. Palmer (d. 3 Dec 1819)	26	Sept	1816	25	Nov	1820	Florida	Montg.	N.Y.
	9	Hiram	26	Feb	1796			N.Y.		[illegible]			9	May	1797	Florida	Montg.	N.Y.
	10	Sophia	23	Nov	1798			N.Y.	Robert Gere (d 20 Oct 1820)									
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

Form F 6 Rag — Punched Family Group Sheet
Use Reverse Side For Additional Information
© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah

871. **Phineas[4] Stanton** (Daniel[3], 11 Samuel[2]), b. Oct. 28, 1719, in Stonington, Conn.; m. 826 ELIZABETH[4] STANTON, Jan. 7, 1740; she d. March 9, 1814, æ. 92 years. He d. Feb. 3, 1790, æ. 71 years. They lived in Stonington, where their children were born and where he was known as Capt. Phineas. He served as Captain in the Cape Breton campaign of the War with the French in 1745 and in the Crown Point campaign of 1755. In 1758 he was Quarter-Master. From 1760 to 1771 he was a Deputy from Stonington, Conn.

Issue:

882 I PHINEAS[5], b. Aug. 9, 1741; m. (1) Zurviah Eldredge; m. (2) Esther Gallup.

II ELIZABETH[5], b. Sept. 10, 1743; m. —— Eldredge; d. Oct. 1, 1766.

883 III ENOCH[5], b. Sept. 15, 1745; m. Waity Dyer, of R. I.

IV JABEZ[5], b. Oct. 7, 1747; d. Aug., 1777, in the West Indies; unmarried.

V ZEBULON[5], b. March 3, 1750; d. Nov. 12, 1752.

884 VI ZEBULON[5], b. June 10, 1753; m. 895 Esther[6] Gray, Feb. 5, 1778.

VII A daughter[5], b. and d. in 1752.

VIII HANTRI[5], b. Nov. 14, 1755; killed at Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781, æ. 26. He was unmarried.

884a IX ANNA[5], b. Sept. 5, 1758; m. 191 Nathan[6] Stanton, Dec. 25, 1777.

885 X SAMUEL[5], b. April 16, 1760; m. Hannah Palmer.

XI A daughter[5], b. Jan. 31, 1764; d. Feb. 7, 1764.

886 XII MARTHA E.[5], b. June 17, 1766; m. (1) Thomas Prentice, m. (2) Christopher Gallup.

XIII ASA[5], b. March 11, 1770; d. unmarried; he was a fine mechanic and spent several years trying to invent a machine that would produce perpetual motion; d. Feb. 4, 1849.

872. **Anna[4] Stanton** (Daniel[3], 11 Samuel[2]), b. in Stonington, Conn.; m. 824 ROBERT[4] STANTON. (See his record.)

873. **Amariah[4] Stanton** (Daniel[3], 11 Samuel[2]), b. in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 19, 1724; m. DELIGHT CHAMPLIN, Dec. 17, 1750. He d. Jan. 11, 1754.

Issue:

887 I AMARIAH[5], b. July 14, 1751; m. Dorothy Whipple, Oct. 13, 1774.

II DELIGHT[5], b. Feb. 19, 1753; d. March 10, 1756.

Sent from Montgomery Co., N.Y. Dept of History
Fonda, N.Y. Dec 1977

MARRIAGES

Record of births, marriages and deaths appearing in Stanton Bible

Nathan Stanton and Anna Stanton - December 25, 1777

Nathan Stanton and Mary Denison - June 11, 1804

Anna Stanton and Asa Cady - June 24, 1801

Joseph Stanton and Jane Vanderveer - June 25, 1809 (Sunday)

Benjamin F. Stanton and Martha B. Rodgers - November 24, 1815

John J. Stanton and Lucy P. Palmer - September 26, 1816

Sophia Stanton and Robert Gere - 2nd October 25, 1820

Joseph Denison Stanton and Jane Miranda Cliffordwere married at Lowell, Wisconsin, at her father's house by Rev. Donnellson September 22, 1863

BIRTHS

Nathan Stanton - December 10, 1749

Anna Stanton - September 5, 1759

Children -

Nathan Stanton - Saturday evening, July 24, 1779

Daniel Stanton - Thursday, May 17, 1781

Amos Stanton - Wednesday, February 11, 1783

Anna (Cady) - Tuesday, December 7, 1784

Joseph Stanton - Wednesday, December 20, 1786

Benjamin Franklin Stanton - Thursday, February 12, 1789

Elizabeth Stanton - Tuesday, April 26, 1791

John Jay Stanton - Friday, June 7, 1793

Hiram Stanton - Friday morning, February 26, 1796

Sophia Stanton - Tuesday morning, November 23, 1798

John Thomas Stanton, son of John Jay and Lucy P. Stanton -
August 13, 1819

Children of Nathan Stanton and Mary Denison -

Mary Stanton - June 4, 1800

Benjamin Franklin - February 19, 1813, died April 8, 1893

Joseph Denison Stanton - August 17, 1815

Bridget E. Stanton - October 13, 1818

Children of Joseph D. Stanton and Elizabeth DeGraff -

Daniel Stanton, born January 13, 1844

Samuel Stanton, born June 29, 1845

Caroline Stanton, born Junel, 1847, married October 20, 1879

Charlotte Stanton, born June 5, 1849

Harriet Stanton, born February 19, 1852, married October 30, 1877

Mary A. Stanton, born June 17, 1854, married January 2, 1878,
died January 10, 1879

Emma Stanton, born August 6, 1858

DEATHS (Children of Nathan and Anna Stanton)

Daniel Stanton, August 27, 1783, aged 2 yrs. 3 months, 10 days

Amos Stanton, August 23, 1783, aged 6 months, 12 days

Elizabeth Stanton, October 20, 1791, aged 5 months, 24 days

Hiram Stanton, March 9, 1797, aged 1 year, 11 days

Lucy P. Stanton, wife of John Jay Stanton, December 3, 1819,
aged 23 years, 24 days.

John Jay Stanton, November 25, 1820, aged 27 years, 5 months,
17 days, both of the Consumption and in the full belief of a
glorious immortality beyond the grave, With a calm resignation
to the will of Heaven they both (remarkably) breathed their
last and uttered their 1 st expression "O blessed Jesus unto
thee I commit my spirit, these being their dying words. He
was buried in the family burying ground in Florida, N. Y. by
the side of his brother Hiram.

(Stanton Bible)

Joseph Stanton, November 13, 1822, aged 55 years, 11 months

Martha B. Stanton, wife of Benjamin Franklin Stanton, June 18, 1825, aged 30 years

Anna Cady, March 17, 1826 (with a cancer)

John Thomas Stanton, February 5, 1829, aged 12 years (son of John Jay and Lucy Stanton)

Bridget Stanton, daughter of Nathan Stanton, Jr., August 27, 1819

Anna Stanton, wife of Nathan Stanton, September 25, 1825, with a comfortable hope of immortal happiness--in the 68th year of her age

Nathan Stanton, Sr., at Saliona with his daughter Sophia and was brought to Florida and buried in the family burying ground, September 25, 1835, aged 56 years

Nathan Stanton, Junior, April 4, 1838, of the pleurisy in the 59th year of his age

Benjamin Franklin Stanton, November 18, 1843, aged 54

Mary, wife of Nathan Stanton, Junior, December 25, 1846, aged 64 years, 29 days

DEATHS (On a loose sheet in the bible)

Nathan Stanton, Jr., April 4, 1836, of pleurisy in 59th year of age
Benjamin F. Stanton, November 18, 1843, aged 54 years
Mary, wife of Nathan Stanton, Jr., December 25, 1846, aged 64 years, 29 days

---

November 4, 1846, B. F. Stanton married Nancy Fosgate
The children of my brother Benj. F. Stanton and Nancy Fosgate, his wife, are

Cady Stanton, born September 21, 1846, married Carrie Harr, no children

MRS. R. LUCILE MacCONNELL HOBKIRK. 141492

Born in Lenox, N. Y.
Wife of William Hobkirk.
Descendant of Ensign Elisha Cady, Lt. Col. Asa Waterman and Ensign Nathan Stanton, as follows:

1. Charles Fenton MacConnell (b. 1861) m. 1886 Florence M. Cady, (b. 1863).
2. George Beecher Cady (1834-1920) m. 1855 Nancy Way (1838-96).
3. Nathan Stanton Cady (1803-63) m. 2d 1829 Louise Marie Beecher (1810-35).
4. Asa Waterman Cady (1779-1854) m. 1802 Anna Stanton (1784-1826).
5. Elisha Cady m. 1772 Ruth Waterman (1757-1840); Nathan Stanton m. 1777; Anna Stanton (1758-1825).
See No. 141491.
6. Asa Waterman m. 1756 Ruth Beebe (1736-1830).

Nathan Stanton (1749-1835) served as corporal, orderly-sergeant, clerk and ensign under Col. Oliver Smith, Connecticut. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Asa Waterman (1736-1817) served as lieutenant colonel of the 17th regiment of Kings District, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

Also No. 123901.

MRS. MARY P. CHASE VASBURGH. 141493

Born in Alligan County, Mich.
Wife of Franklin E. Vasburgh.
Descendant of William Tandy, Sr., as follows:

1. Milton Chase (b. 1837) m. 1864 Elizabeth P. Moore (1835-1910).
2. Warren Chase (1813-91) m. 1837 Mary P. White (1815-75).
3. Enoch White (1771-1853) m. 1800 Betsy Tandy.
4. Parker Tandy (1757-1823) m. 1777 Mary Thorn (d. 1845).
5. William Tandy, Sr., m. Mary Morgan.

William Tandy was a signer of the Association Test in Kingston, and, in 1775, served as drummer in Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, New Hampshire militia. He died in Kingston, N. H.

Also No. 140540.

MRS. MARY S. CAMERON MATTHEWS. 141494

Born in Wyoming County, N. Y.
Wife of Hugh V. Matthews.
Descendant of Dan Sprague, as follows:

1. Duncan Cameron (1807-74) m. 1845 Harriet Elizabeth Sprague (1822-1912).
2. James Sprague (1792-1866) m. 1816 Mary Wilkin (1801-58).
3. Dan Sprague m. 1781 Lucy Crocker (1760-1808).

Dan Sprague (1758-1840) received a pension for service as private

V17 DAVS. of Amer. Col.

MRS. JANET LOUISE BEAM DETMER 1630

Born in Columbus, Ohio.
Wife of Grover Henry Detmer

Descendant of Michael Cresap, as follows:

1. Eugene Cecil Beam, M. D., (1886–1957) m. 1912 Vesta Stephen (b. 1887).
2. John Henry Beam (1858–1930) m. 1882 Frances Cresap (1859–194[illegible]).
3. Richard Keene Cresap (1821–63) m. 1847 Emily Cecil (1829–87).
4. Michael Cresap, Jr., (1775–1860) m. 1803 Hannah Ogle (1785–184[illegible]).
5. Michael Cresap m. 1764 Mary Whitehead (1749–1821).

Michael Cresap (1742–75), of Oldtown, Md., was Captain in the Continental Army, 1775, under Gen. George Washington.

MRS. HELEN WHITE ALBERT 1630

Born in Lexington, Ky.
Wife of Edward Vernon Albert

Descendant of Capt. John Rucker, as follows:

1. William L. White (b. 1892) m. 1912 Olive M. Thomas (b. 1895).
2. John Stuart Thomas (1865–1935) m. 1884 Sallie A. Adams (b. 1864).
3. John Goff Adams (1827–91) m. 1849 Mildred Rucker (1826–96).
4. Ruben Rucker (1805–65) m. 1821 Margaret Hardin (1801–83).
5. Moses Hawkins Rucker (1764–1835) m. 1786 Elizabeth Thurman (1758–1820).
6. Isaac Rucker (1727–98) m. 1760 Mildred Hawkins Plunkett (1721–[illegible]).
7. John Rucker m. 1706 Susannah Phillips (1685–1770).

John Rucker (1682–1742) was Captain in the Colonial Militia of Orange County, Va., 1740. He was born in Germany; died in Orange County, Va.

MISS ELEANOR LOUISE STANTON 1630

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Descendant of Thomas Stanton, as follows:

C

1. Henry Martin Stanton (1839–1910) m. 1875 Harriet S. Babcock (1841–1918).
2. John Ayers Stanton (1785–1843) m. 1811 Tamson Stevens (d. 1844).
3. Isaac Wheeler Stanton (1743–1829) m. 1765 Ruth Ayers.
4. Joseph Stanton (1712–73) m. 1735 Anna Wheeler (1715–99).
5. Joseph Stanton (1668–1751) m. 1696 Margaret Denison Cheeseboro (b. 1676).
6. John Stanton (1641–1713) m. 1644 Hannah Thompson.
7. Thomas Stanton m. 1637 Anne Lord (1614–88).

Thomas Stanton (1616–77) was Indian Interpreter, fought in Pequot War, Magistrate, Selectman, Deputy, 1666–77, and his name is on Founders Monument, Hartford, Conn.

Daus. of Amer. Col.

6. Cornelius Dabney m. 2d 1721 Sarah Jennings.
7. Cornelius Dabney, Sr., m. ..... Swan.

Cornelius Dabney, Sr. (d. 1701) was a Huguenot Refugee to Virginia.

MRS. AGATHA SHEAK WRIGHT 15543

Born in Rhinebeck, N.Y.
Wife of Earl B. Wright

Descendant of Sebastian Traver, as follows:

1. Edward R. Sheak (1859-1949) m. 1880 Mary Schaad (1860-1903).
2. James McKenzie Sheak (1828-1911) m. 1852 Mary Elizabeth Peacock (1829-1926).
3. John Sheak (1800-30) m. 1821 Elizabeth Traver (b. 1805).
4. Henry Peter Traver (1763-1836) m. 1789 Rebecca Klein.
5. John Peter (called Peter) Traver (b. 1726) m. 1750 Magdalena Diel (b. 1727).
6. Sebastian Traver m. 1718 Christina Ohle (Uel).

Sebastian Traver was a Palatine Refugee to New York. He was born in Germany.

MRS. MAUDE LA ROCHE BAILEY 15544

Born in Charleston, S.C.
Wife of John Barnwell Bailey

Descendant of James La Roche, as follows:

1. William Reynolds La Roche (1884-1956) m. 1911 Minnie Lawton Bostick (b. 1891).
2. Jenkins La Roche (1854-1936) m. 1883 Susan Townsend Reynolds (1856-1934).
3. Edward Deligall La Roche (1821-79) m. 1846 Elizabeth Ann Jenkins (1826-1912).
4. John La Roche (b. 1786) m. 1810 Sarah Fripp (Jenkins) Bailey.
5. James La Roche (1764-93) m. 1783 Ann Jenkins.
6. James La Roche m. 1752 Annie Upham.

James La Roche was Justice of the Peace, Colleton County, S.C., 8-5-1775.

MRS. RUTH EVANS SLEMMONS 15545 V.16

Born in Taft, Calif.
Wife of David B. Slemmons

Descendant of Thomas Stanton, as follows:

1. Robert Wesley Evans (1895-1947) m. 1922 Ruth Holker (1901-27).
2. Thomas Holker (1870-1928) m. 1892 Laura Hyde (1872-1954).

3. Herbert Hyde (1846-1910) m. Phebe Lavina Stanton (b. 1837).
4. Charles Stanton (1789-1848) m. 1810 Ruth Smith (b. 1794).
5. Asa Stanton (1760-1817) m. 1788 Desire Kimball (1771-1848).
6. David Stanton (b. 1720) m. 1755 Sarah Kimball.
7. John Stanton (1665-1747) m. Mary ..... (b. 1689).
8. John Stanton (1641-1713) m. 1664 Hannah Thompson.
9. Thomas Stanton m. 1637 Anna Lord (d. 1688).

Thomas Stanton (d. 1676) was a Land Owner of Pequot and Stonington, Conn., Elected Deputy of Stonington, 1666 to 1675, and Interpreter General of New England.

MRS. HELEN BEEMER HOUSER

15546

Born in Mason City, Iowa
Widow of Byron R. Houser

Descendant of Caleb Bush, as follows:

1. G. Noyes Beemer (1866-1947) m. 1890 Jennie Robinson Bush (1867-1955).
2. Timothy F. Bush (1833-1912) m. 1857 Georgie A. Crane.
3. Abiel Bush, Jr., (1795-1838) m. 1820 Rachel Cobb (1801-57).
4. Abiel Bush, Sr., (1759-1813) m. Barbara Freeman (1773-1828).
5. Caleb Bush m. 1751 Martha Pease (1732-1816).

Caleb Bush (1725-92), of Enfield, Conn., was Private in the 1st Regiment, 9th Company, Connecticut Militia, 1759. Also engaged in the reduction of Fort Louis at Oswego and the capture of Montreal. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Sandisfield, Mass.

MRS. RUTH C. DUNNING ROMWALL

15547

Born in Petaluma, Calif.
Wife of Norman Pitt Romwall

Descendant of Theophilus Dunning (Downing), as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin Dunning (b. 1873) m. 1911 Alma Emelie Brown (b. 1893).
2. Benjamin Dexter Dunning (1839-1919) m. 1872 Matilda Blaisdell (1853-1932).
3. Abram Dunning (1805-79) m. 1838 Margretta Ennis (1813-1900).
4. Samuel Dunning m. Mary ..... .
5. Michael Dunning, Jr., (1740-1837) m. ..... .
6. Michael Dunning, Sr., m. Margaret Foster.
7. Benjamin Dunning m. Mary ..... .
8. Theophilus Dunning m. ..... .

Theophilus Dunning (Downing) settled on a Grant of Land in Salem, Massachusetts, 1642. He was born in England.

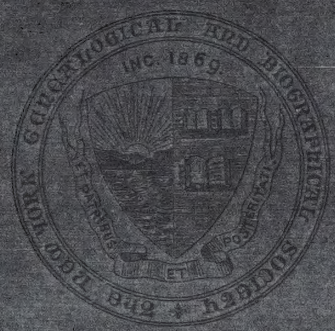
$6.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, $1.50

VOL. LVII. No. 2.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



April, 1926

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

McMaster, Thomas, d. 9-20-1822, ae. 39 yrs. For his widow's record see Anne Sharp Lockwood.
Hugh, d. 9-25-1837, in 85th yr.
Martha Williams, wife of Hugh, d. 5-30-1846, ae. 86yrs-2mos-8dys.
Paterson, Mary Lockwood, wife of Oliver, d. 1-19-1821, in 25th yr.
Perry, Jannet, wife of Sanders, d. 2-8-1834, ae. 36yrs-8mos-12dys.
Schuyler, Jacob, d. 10-3-1807, ae. 73yrs-6mos-4dys.
Sharp, Anne, widow of E. Lockwood & former wife of Thos. McMaster, d. 8-24-1863, ae. 78yrs.
Shillind, Mary, wife of Ebenezer Lockwood, d. 6-24-1830, ae. 67 yrs.
Shipley, Sarah J. McKinney, wife of James, d. 10-1-1864, ae. 48 yrs.
Shuler, Laurence, d. 2-14-1818, ae. 77yrs-11mos-2dys.
Simpson, Janet Youney, wife of Robt., a native of the Parish of Rothers, near Elgin, No. Britain, d. 5-26-1811, in 59th yr.
Staley, Anna, wife of Dan'l McKinney, b. 12-24-1775; d. 4-18-1864.
Jacob, d. 4-18-1824, in 75th yr.
Susannah, wife of Jacob; she was a Reynex; d. 7-24-1833, ae. 76 yrs.
Johnny, son of J. & S. A., d. 3-14-1866, ae. 2yrs-10mos-14dys.
Abram, b. 1-10-1828; d. 6-21-1865.
Dewitt C., son of J. H. & M., d. 4-8-1857(?), ae. 13yrs-11mos-23dys.
John, d. 3-21-1863, ae. 66yrs-5mos-11dys.
Rebecca, wife of John, b. 1-29-1795; d. 6-12-1875.
Steenburg, Rebecca, wife of Geo. Cramer, d. 11-2-1818, ae. 48-11-16.
Steenburgh, Ann M., dau. of James & Deborah, b. 6-16-1825; d. 5-10-1842.
Stewart, John, d. 1-13-1844, in 74th yr.
Stuart, Mary, wife of William, in Sholat's Bush, d. 5-5-1816, ae. 72 yrs.
Swart, Jellis, d. 2-4-1850, in 69th yr.
Hesther Mabee, wife of Jellis, b. 4-7-1782; d. 6-19-1862.
William, son of Hesther Mabee and Jellis, d. 12-17-1827, ae. 22-9-24.
Jane, wife of Cornelius, Sr., b. 7-1-1814; d. 5-4-1846.
Cornelius, son of Jane and Cornelius, d. 9-13-1860, ae. 14-4-9.
Sweet, Dr. Samuel, d. 2-23-1837, ae. 88yrs-3mos-13dys.
Hannah, wife of Dr. Samuel, d. 3-22-1833, in 88th yr.
Van Slyke, Jesse, d. 6-19-1871, ae. 78yrs-8mos.
Anna, wife of Jesse, d. 1-30-1881, ae. 85yrs-9mos.
Van Derveer, William, d. 11-28-1829, in 34th yr.
Catharine, wife of William, d. 11-15-1819, in 28th yr.
Williams, Martha, wife of Hugh McMaster, d. 5-30-1846, ae. 86yrs-2mos-8dys.
Sarah, wife of Jesse Egleston, d. 1-6-1829, in 75th yr.
Youney, Janet, wife of Robt. Simpson, d. 5-26-1811, in 59th yr. A native of the Parish of Rothers, near Elgin, in No. Britain.
There is also a partial stone, of which the top has not yet been located, which bears the following inscription:

ick
illing
an parish
rn in Scotland
departed this life
May the 10. 1797
Aged 71 yrs.

FLORIDA GRAVEYARD IN REAR OF THE REFORMED CHURCH, MINAVILLE, N. Y.
Map, No. 27.

Adair, Margaret, wife of Alexander, d. 9-4-1845, ae. 80 yrs.

Herrick, Annah, dau. of George & Sarah Jane, b. 4-8-1836; d. 3-17-1837.
Harvey, son of Benj. & Sally, d. 9-27-1833, ae. 23yrs-27dys.
Hillman, Elizabeth A., wife of Samuel, d. 4-25-1854, in 40th yr.
Hill, Sophia, wife of Francis A., b. 3-28-1821; d. 5-2-1842.
Hubbard, Tunis, b. 3-10-1775; d. 1-14-1853.
Margaret, wife of Tunis, d. 8-10-1839, in 66th yr.
Ingmire, Polly Schuyler, wife of Lewis, b. 2-21-1808; d. 2-23-1855.
Jackson, Eliza J., dau. of Samuel and wife of Danforth, d. 4-26-1835, in 30th yr.
Charlotte, wife of Jay Cady, d. 3-4-1837, ae. 36yrs-11mos-22dys.
Johnson, John H., d. 12-31-1838, in 22nd yr.
Sarah Jane, dau. of David & Jane, d. 3-28-1849, ae. 7yrs-1mo-28dys.
James, son of David & Jane, d. 12-1-1839, ae. 2yrs-18dys.
Cornelia Jane, dau. of J. A. & E. A., d. 2-2-1840, ae. 2yrs-9mos-23dys.
Marcia, d. 10-2-1842, in 19th yr.
Henriette, dau. of Jacob & Fransinche, d. 12-6-1833, ae. 1-9-18.
Kellogg, Amos. A., d. 8-12-1819, in 41st yr.
Kelly, Joseph, son of John & Lucretia, d. 12-29-1856, ae. 4yrs-9mos.
Mary, dau. of John & Lucretia, d. 12-20-1848, ae. 17 mos.
Jennett, wife of John J. Dougal, d. 2-11-1852, ae. 40yrs-3mos-14dys.
William, son of Peter & Anna, d. 9-27-1842, ae. 7mos-18dys.
John, d. 6-9-1843, ae. 64 yrs.
Jane Simpson, wife of John, d. 6-1-1840, ae. 52 yrs.
Mary Isabella, dau. of Robt. & Grace, d. 6-29-1845, ae. 5 yrs.
Le Roy, Peter, d. 3-13-1838, ae. 60yrs-1mo.
[Wife of Peter buried in Remsen's Bush Cemetery.]
Luke, Josephine, d. 12-12-1857, in 25th yr.
Sally S., d. 6-26-1877, ae. 64yrs-6mos-28dys.
Coonradt, d. 6-22-1826, ae. 53yrs-8mos-15dys.
Elizabeth, wife of Coonradt, d. 12-25-1837, ae. 65yrs-6mos-18dys.
McClew, Charles, d. 7-15-1840 or 1848, in 56th yr.
McClumphe, George, d. 10-11-1855, ae. 18yrs-6mos-18dys.
McClumpha, Margaret, wife of William, d. 2-1-1839, in 52nd yr.
William, d. 11-6-1837, in 51st yr.
McMartin, Margaret, wife of Thos. Dougall, d. 2-26-1842, ae. 35yrs-13dys.
McMaster, James, d. 12-9-1838, ae. 21yrs-9mos.
McMichael, Daniel, d. 5-10-1846, in 65th yr.
Jennett, wife of Daniel, d. 11-6-1868, in 80th yr.
Albert, d. 10-15-1849, in 29th yr.
Emery, son of B. & H., d. 10-13-1856, ae. 3-3-3.
Christa A., wife of Cholett Servoss, d. 6-22-1855, ae. 38-9-12.
[Cholett Servoss is buried in Tribes Hill, N. Y.]
Merry, Silas, son of J. & R., d. 9-19-1850, ae. 1-3-14.
Malisa, dau. of J. & R., d. 6-14-1848, ae. 6mos-19dys.
Angelina, wife of Eli G., d. 4-17-1833, ae. 24yrs-22dys.
Montgomery, James L., d. 7-7-1834, ae. 21yrs-6mos-21dys.
Newkirk, Elizabeth, wife of John, d. 2-25-1835, ae. 38yrs-5mos-22dys.
Catharine, dau. of John C. Serviss, and wife of Garret, d. 10-28-1837, in 28th yr.
Osterhout, Eleanor, wife of Isaac Van Wie, d. 1-6-1816, ae. 55yrs-7mos.
Pettengill, Scott Eugene, son of J. H. & A. E., d. 5-25-1853, ae. 1-2-2.
Benjamin, d. 9-25-1849, ae. 84yrs-3mos-5dys.
Albina, wife of Benjamin, d. 4-26-1847, ae. 80yrs-10mos-6dys.
Abigail, dau. of Benj. & Albina, d. 10-15-1832, ae. 43 yrs.

STANLEY, ADONIJAH CAYU 301 WENTZ
STANLEY, AMARO ONON 370 OTISCO
STANLEY, ANDREW ONTA 112 CANANDAI
STANLEY, ANDREW ORLE 096 PITTSFIELD
STANLEY, ANDREW CHAU 415 PORTERT.
STANLEY, ASA JEFF 121 RUTLAND
STANLEY, CALEB MONT 284 OGDEN
STANLEY, CALVIN NIAG 305 LOCKPORT
STANLEY, CHESTER TIOG 176 VETERAN
STANLEY, DANIEL KING 305 BROOKLYN
STANLEY, DAVID WARR 053 LUZERNE
STANLEY, DYER CHEN 329 SMYRNA
STANLEY, ELISHA GENE 437 LE ROY
STANLEY, ELISHA JR. GENE 413 LE ROY
STANLEY, ELIZABETH NEW 121 NYC 13TH
STANLEY, ENOS GENS 094 LANSINGB
STANLEY, ERASTUS ONTA 116 CANANDAI
STANLEY, F.C. TOMP 332 ITHACA
STANLEY, HARRIET ONTA 246 PHELPS
STANLEY, HARRIS CORT 091 VIRGIL
STANLEY, HENRY ORAN 121 BLOOMING
STANLEY, ISAAC MONT 275 GLEN
STANLEY, JACOB ONON 253 LYSANDER
STANLEY, JEDEDIAH JEFF 117 HENDERSO
STANLEY, JEDEDIAH HERK 071 SALISBUR
STANLEY, JESSE LIVI 156 MT MORRI
STANLEY, JONATHAN FRAN 071 MALONE
STANLEY, JONATHAN ONON 164 ONONDAGO
STANLEY, JONATHAN JR. ONON 212 SALINA
STANLEY, JOSEPH HERK 173 WINFIELD
STANLEY, JOSEPH KING 282 BROOKLYN
STANLEY, JOSEPH MONR 255 PARMA
STANLEY, JOSEPH C. NEW 430 NYC 14TH
STANLEY, JOSEPH H. MADI 232 CAZENOVI
STANLEY, JOSEPHUS LIVI 144 LEICESTE
STANLEY, LEVI ONEI 170 BRIDGWAT
STANLEY, LEWIS MADI 227 CAZENOVI
STANLEY, LUCIUS ONTA 053 SENECA
STANLEY, LUTHER ONTA 130 RICHMOND
STANLEY, MILES ONEI 151 PARIS
STANLEY, MRS. NEW 373 NYC 11TH
STANLEY, MRS. NEW 337 NYC 11TH
STANLEY, NATHAN DELA 087 HARPERSF
STANLEY, NIADIAH TIOG 179 VETERAN
STANLEY, NUMAN LIVI 156 MT MORRI
STANLEY, PETER ONTA 115 CANANDAI
STANLEY, ROSWELL ONTA 183 RICHMOND
STANLEY, SALLY ONTA 111 CANANDAI
STANLEY, SAMUEL ONON 125 VAN BUSE
STANLEY, SELMA ONTA 051 SENECA
STANLEY, SHELDON CHAU 452 SHERIDAN
STANLEY, SHERMAN LIVI 157 MT MORRI
STANLEY, T. NEW 429 NYC 13TH
STANLEY, THADEUS GENE 439 LE ROY
STANLEY, THOMAS M. GENE 437 LE ROY
STANLEY, WHITING D. ONTA 134 CANANDAI
STANLEY, WILLIAM DELA 194 STAMFORD
STANLEY, WILLIAM CHEN 096 NC DONDU
STANLEY, WILLIAM W. ONON 231 POMPEY
STANLEY, MRS. KING 299 BROOKLYN
STANLY, ABIEL WASH 155 GREENWIC
STANLY, DANIEL JEFF 095 ADAMS
STANLY, ELIJAH ONTA 19 MIDDLEBI
STANLY, ERASTUS MONR 232 BRIGHTON
STANLY, JAMES MADI 235 CAZENOVI
STANLY, JOHN ALBA 344 ALBANY 5
STANLY, SETH ONTA 234 NAPLES
STANLY, TIMOTHY CHEN 097 GERMAN
STANLY, WASHINGTON ONTA 19 MIDDLEBI
STANLY, WILLIAM H. LIVI 154 MT MORRI
STANNARD, DANIEL ESSE 254 SCHROON
STANNARD, EZRA CORT 095 VIRGIL
STANNARD, EZRA D. CATT 243 CONEWANG
STANNARD, GILBERT ONTA 268 SPRINGFI
STANNARD, GILLMAN ESSE 253 SCHROON
STANNARD, GRISWOLD GENE 430 CASTILE
STANNARD, HIRAM CATT 198 CECILIUS
STANNARD, IRA GENE 440 STAFFORD
STANNARD, JOEL ESSE 271 CROWN PO
STANNARD, LORAN MADI 263 FENNER
STANNARD, ROSWELL G. GENE 432 STAFFORD
STANNARD, ROSWELL ONON 251 FABIUS
STANNARD, SETH ONON 251 FABIUS
STANNARD, STEPHEN CHUT 096 BUFFALO
STANNARD, WILLIAM GENE 432 STAFFORD
STANNARD, WILLIAM W. GENE 433 STAFFORD
STANNER, CHRISTIAN NEW 429 NYC 14TH
STANNER, JOHN CAYU 307 OWASCO
STANNERD, VALENTINE LIVI 137 GROVELAN
STANNELLS, M. NEW 417 NYC 13TH
STANTON, NATHAN GREE 126 LEXINGTO
STANTON, GEORGE L. NEW 121 NYC 17TH
STANSBURGH, GORDAN ORLE 053 MURRAY
STANSBERRY, J.A. NEW 237 NYC 11TH
STANSBERRY, LORENZO PUTN 060 PHILLIPS
STANSBROUGH, THOMAS G. ORAN 166 MONTGOME
STANSBRUK, HANNAH LIVI 139 SPARTA
STANSBURGH, JAMES F. SCHO 065 PRINCETO
STANSBURY, ADONIJAH DELA 089 ANDES
STANSBURY, D. NEW 367 NYC 2ND
STANSBURY, DANIEL NEW 302 NYC 8TH
STANSBURY, ELIZABETH ONTA 094 SENECA
STANSBURY, JEMS NEW 331 NYC 8TH
STANSBURY, MARTHA PUTN 048 SOUTHEAS
STANSBURY, MISS NEW 299 NYC 13TH
STANSBURY, ORAN STEU 071 BATH
STANSEL, ISAAC WAYN 145 SODUS
STANSEL, NICHOLAS WAYN 173 ROSE
STANSEL, PAUL HERK 213 STARK
STANSELL, GEORGE WAYN 091 ARCADA
STANSELL, GEORGE G. CAYU 317 STERLING
STANSELL, HENRY WAYN 075 ARCADA
STANSELL, WILLIAM WAYN 075 ARCADA
STANSING, PETER HERK 039 LITTLE F
STANSLEY, WILLIAM NEW 335 NYC 8TH
STANSON, HIRAM ONON 143 CLAY
STANSON, JOHN ONON 143 CLAY
STANSON, JOHN ONON 251 LYSANDER
STANSON, PRISCILLA JR. CAYU 277 LEDYARD
STANSON, ZALMAN R. ONON 251 LYSANDER
STANTER, ELIAL ERIE 153 HAMBURG
STANTER, SAMUEL STEU 431 COHOCTON
STANTINGER, ANDREW ONON 472 MANLIUS
STANTON, ABEL TIOG 237 NICHOLS
STANTON, ABEL JR. TIOG 237 NICHOLS
STANTON, ALEXANDER ESSE 271 CROWN PO
STANTON, AMOS ESSE 271 CROWN PO
STANTON, AMOS CHEN 145 PHARSALI
STANTON, AMOS CHEN 197 COLUMBUS
STANTON, AMOS ALBA 477 WESTERLO
STANTON, AMOS C. CHEN 197 COLUMBUS
STANTON, ANTHONY KING 301 BROOKLYN
STANTON, AUGUSTUS TOMP 503 GRATON
STANTON, BENJAMIN CAYU 325 SEMPRONI
STANTON, BENJAMIN GREE 254 DUNHAM
STANTON, BENJAMIN ORAN 057 NEWBURGH
STANTON, CATHARINE WEST 134 W CHESTE
STANTON, CERMAS ALBA 476 WESTERLO
STANTON, CHRISTOPHER ONEI 010 UTICA
STANTON, CLARK OTSE 267 NEW LISB
STANTON, CORBIN P. CHEN 197 COLUMBUS
STANTON, DANIEL OSWE 171 GRANBY
STANTON, DANIEL TIOG 207 NICHOLS
STANTON, DANIEL R. GREE 151 GREENVIL
STANTON, DANIEL R. GREE 151 GREENVIL
STANTON, DANIEL S. OSTE 237 LAURENS
STANTON, DAVID OSWE 263 ALBION
STANTON, DAVID ALBA 476 WESTERLO
STANTON, DAVID Y. CHAU 479 WESTFIEL
STANTON, EDWARD ESSE 264 CROWN PO
STANTON, ELIJAH HERK 176 WINFIELD
STANTON, ELISHA ESSE 270 CROWN PO
STANTON, ELISHA MONT 287 CHARLEST
STANTON, ELISHA TIOG 297 NICHOLS
STANTON, FRANKLIN ONON 145 SKANEATE
STANTON, FREEMAN SCHO 056 MIDDLEBU
STANTON, G.H. NEW 019 NYC 1ST
STANTON, GEORGE ULST 265 KINGSTON
STANTON, GEORGE W. ALBA 236 ALBANY 2
STANTON, HANNAH OTSE 032 EXETER
STANTON, HARRIS CHEN 203 COLUMBUS
STANTON, HENRY MONT 013 CANAJOHA
STANTON, HENRY MONR 042 BRIGHTON
STANTON, HENRY NEW 276 NYC 13TH
STANTON, HIRAM CAYU 429 CATO
STANTON, HIRAM WARR 058 LUZERNE
STANTON, ISAAC ULST 264 PLATTEKI
STANTON, ISAAC LEWI 305 MARTINSB
STANTON, ISAAC ONON 009 SALINA
STANTON, J. NEW 369 NEW YORK
STANTON, J. NEW 159 NYC 11TH
STANTON, JAMES ORAN 057 NEWBURGH
STANTON, JAMES ALBA 505 COEYMANS
STANTON, JAMES DUTC 337 POUGHKEE
STANTON, JAMES ESSE 269 CROWN PO
STANTON, JAMES JR. DUTC 335 POUGHKEE
STANTON, JANE NEW 216 NYC 8TH
STANTON, JESSE DUTC 209 PINE PLA
STANTON, JOHN ONON 283 FLORIDGE
STANTON, JOHN ONEI 161 PARIS
STANTON, JOHN OTSE 267 NEW LISB
STANTON, JOHN STEU 428 COHOCTON
STANTON, JOHN WARR 053 LUZERNE
STANTON, JOHN C. ONEI 133 MARSHALL
STANTON, JOHN C. ONON 189 ONONDAGO
STANTON, JOHN M. MADI 219 CAZENOVI
STANTON, JOHN W. MONT 263 CHARLEST
STANTON, JOHN W. NEW 216 NYC 8TH
STANTON, JOSEPH ONON 266 LYSANDER
STANTON, JOSEPH ORAN 011 CALHOUN
STANTON, JOSEPH TIOG 294 NICHOLS
STANTON, JOSEPH LEWI 302 MARTINSB
STANTON, JOSEPH ULST 206 NEW PALT
STANTON, JOSEPH R. CAYU 309 SEMPRONI
STANTON, JOSEPH G. NEW 353 NYC 5TH
STANTON, JOSEPH R. ALBA 477 WESTERLO
STANTON, JOSIAH LEWI 400 MARTINSB
STANTON, JOSEPH WEST 137 E CHESTE
STANTON, LANES SULL 055 MAMAKATI
STANTON, LEMUEL B. GREE 229 CATSKILL
STANTON, LODOWICK CHEN 227 PITCHER
STANTON, LODOWICK OSWE 234 CONSTANT
STANTON, LODOWICK RENS 197 BRUNSWIC
STANTON, MARGARET NEW 346 NYC 5TH
STANTON, MARY DUTC 342 POUGHKEE
STANTON, MORRIS DUTC 356 POUGHKEE
STANTON, MOSES ALBA 505 COEYMANS
STANTON, MOSES SULL 091 MAMAKATI
STANTON, MOSES WEST 039 MT PLEAS
STANTON, NATHAN SULL 004 LIBERTY
STANTON, NATHAN OTSE 267 NEW LISB
STANTON, NATHAN MONT 093 FLORIDA
STANTON, NATHAN A. CAYU 429 CATO
STANTON, NATHAN D. CHEN 175 NORWICH
STANTON, NATHANIEL ORAN 267 MINISINK
STANTON, NEHEMIAH P. ONON 037 SALINA
STANTON, OBEDIAH ALBA 476 WESTERLO
STANTON, OLIVER MADI 215 CAZENOVI
STANTON, OLIVER ESSE 263 CROWN PO
STANTON, OLIVER GENE 108 ATTICA
STANTON, ORRIN L. CHAU 473 WESTFIEL
STANTON, PATRICK NEW 242 NYC 8TH
STANTON, PERCILLA WARR 058 LUZERNE
STANTON, PHINEAS GENE 211 MIDDLEBU
STANTON, PIERCE OSWE 231 HANNIBAL
STANTON, REUBEN ALBA 477 WESTERLO
STANTON, REUBEN JR. ALBA 476 WESTERLO
STANTON, RICHARD WEST 271 MAMARONE
STANTON, ROBERT TOMP 512 GRATON
STANTON, ROBERT WASH 169 GREENWIC
STANTON, ROBERT OSWE 146 GRANBY
STANTON, ROBERT STEU 446 PRATTSBU
STANTON, RUFUS ORAN 272 MINISINK
STANTON, RUFUS ONON 214 SALINA
STANTON, RUFUS ONEI 193 KIRKLAND
STANTON, RUFUS TOMP 522 GRATON
STANTON, RUFUS ALBA 506 COEYMANS
STANTON, S. NEW 392 NEW YORK
STANTON, S. D. ALLE 059 BELFAST
STANTON, SAMUEL ORAN 032 OFFER PAR
STANTON, SAMUEL C. WARR 017 BOLTON
STANTON, SAMUEL W. OTSE 266 NEW LISB
STANTON, SOLOMON ORAN 056 NEWBURGH
STANTON, SPICER STEU 348 PAINTED
STANTON, THOMAS TIOG 297 NICHOLS
STANTON, THOMAS OTSE 271 NEW LISB
STANTON, THOMAS NEW 229 NYC 4TH
STANTON, THOMAS MADI 327 LENOX
STANTON, TIMOTHY ORAN 057 NEWBURGH
STANTON, W. NEW 105 NYC 3RD
STANTON, WARREN OSWE 135 VOLNEY
STANTON, WEEDEN TIOG 297 NICHOLS
STANTON, WILLATT LEWI 402 MARTINSB
STANTON, WILLIAM CHEN 234 NEW BERL
STANTON, WILLIAM DUTC 253 LA GRANG
STANTON, WILLIAM DUTC 218 DOVER
STANTON, WILLIAM ORAN 039 NEWBURGH
STANTON, WILLIAM ORAN 057 NEWBURGH
STANTON, WILLIAM ONON 017 SALINA
STANTON, WILLIAM L. CHAU 479 WESTFIEL
STANTON, EDWARD A. OTSE 331 EDMESTON
STANTON, MARY NEW 071 NYC 12TH
STANTS, JOHN COLU 060 STUYVESA
STANTS, PHILIP COLU 265 GERMANTO
STANWIX, GEORGE ALBA 223 ALBANY 1
STANWIX, JOHN* DUTC 325 POUGHKEE
STANWOOD, ABEL ONTA 259 CANADICE
STANWOOD, OLIVER ONTA 259 CANADICE
STANWOOD, AMOS* ONTA 259 CANADICE
STANYO, * NEW 364 NYC 9TH
STANYON, JOSEPH NEW 245 NYC 8TH
STAPELS, ELIJAH MADI 296 HAMILTON
STAPLE, PHOEBE NEW 036 NYC 1ST
STAPLES, AARON F. WEST 164 S SALEM
STAPLES, AUSTIN RENS 057 TROY 4TH
STAPLES, CHANCEY MONR 387 BROCKPOR
STAPLES, DAVID ULST 280 MARLBOR
STAPLES, DUTY CHAU 397 MINA
STAPLES, EBENEZER DUTC 355 POUGHKEE
STAPLES, EMMONS GENE 348 BETHANY
STAPLES, GEORGE CHAU 276 CARROLL
STAPLES, IRA ULST 279 MARLBOR
STAPLES, ISAAC ONON 154 SKANEATE
STAPLES, J.P. NEW 027 NYC 1ST
STAPLES, JAMES ALBA 266 ALBANY 2
STAPLES, JOHN ULST 195 SAUGERTI
STAPLES, JOSEPH MONR 377 SWEDEN
STAPLES, NAIE* HERK 099 WEST BRU
STAPLES, NATHAN JEFF 118 RUTLAND
STAPLES, NATHAN JEFF 116 RUTLAND
STAPLES, NATHAN ONEI 370 LEE
STAPLES, OLIVER ULST 279 MARLBOR
STAPLES, OLNEY MONR 373 PERRINGT
STAPLES, ROBERT MONR 366 SWEDEN
STAPLES, ROSWELL B. ST L 174 DE KALB
STAPLES, SAMUEL CAYU 315 AURURN
STAPLES, STEPHEN ULST 280 MARLBOR
STAPLES, SYBIL ONEI 010 UTICA
STAPLES, THADDIUS WEST 163 S SALEM
STAPLES, WIDOW NEW 262 NYC 12TH
STAPLES, WILLIAM ORAN 002 DEER PAR
STAPLES, WILLIAM ST L 045 STOCKHOL
STAPLES, WILLIAM JR. ST L 043 STOCKHOL
STAPLETON, WILLIAM ST L 085 MADRID
STAPLIN, DANIEL JEFF 167 RODMAN
STAPLY, JOHN DUTC 309 PLEASANT
STAPPLEBEAME, JOHN RENS 335 SAND LAK
STAPPLEBEAR, WILLIAM COLU 154 GHENT
STAR, BENJAMIN WEST 150 BEDFORD
STAR, ELI PUTN 050 SOUTHEAS
STAR, EZRA N. OTSE 320 BUTTERNU
STAR, RICHARD TOMP 479 NEWFIELD
STAR, WILLIAM STEU 417 HOWARD
STARAS, JOSHUA* MONT 126 AMSTERDA
STARBECK, ANN NEW 057 NYC 10TH
STARBIRD, AYHROSE GENE 129 BENNINGT
STARBIRD, JACOB TOMP 351 ITHACA
STARBUCH, JOHN ORLE 046 MURRAY
STARBUCK, BENJAMIN RENS 044 TROY 3RD
STARBUCK, CHARLES J. WARR 038 CHESTER
STARBUCK, DANIEL WARR 021 BOLTON
STARBUCK, GILBERT WARR 039 CHESTER
STARBUCK, ISAAC NIAG 347 SOMERSET
STARBUCK, JAMES WARR 037 CHESTER
STARBUCK, NATHANIEL RENS 045 TROY 3RD
STARDER, BENJAMIN LEWI 400 MARTINSB
STARDRANT, SAMUEL* ONTA 190 RICHMOND
STARE, LEVI TOMP 505 CAROLINE
STARE, NATHAN ERIE 190 CONCORD
STARGES, EBENEZER LIVI 158 MT MORRI
STARIN, ADAM MONT 080 GLEN
STARIN, CHARLES SCHO 012 SCHOHARI
STARIN, HENRY A. MONT 077 GLEN
STARIN, HENRY J. MONT 074 GLEN
STARIN, JOHN MONT 073 GLEN
STARIN, JOHN F. MONT 075 GLEN
STARIN, JOHN J. MONT 075 GLEN
STARIN, JOHN P. MONT 003 MINDEN
STARIN, MYNDERT MONT 074 GLEN
STARIN, NICHOLAS P. MONT 043 ROOT
STARING, GEORGE OTSE 055 OTSEGO
STARING, JACOB OTSE 056 OTSEGO
STARING, PHILIP MONT 252 OPPENHEI
STARIS, RACHEL SULL 071 THOMPSON
STARK, AARON DUTC 192 BEEKMAN
STARK, AARON H. TIOG 304 BIG FLAT
STARK, ABEL HERK 150 FRANKFOR
STARK, ABIJAH SARA 204 EDINBURG
STARK, ALEXANDER ORAN 022 NEWBURGH
STARK, AMASSA SCHE 261 GLENVILL
STARK, AMOS TIOG 304 BIG FLAT
STARK, ANDREW NEW 314 NYC 5TH
STARK, ANNA RENS 030 TROY 2ND
STARK, ARGALUS W. OTSE 010 RICHFIEL
STARK, ASA ST L 007 PARISHVI
STARK, BENAJAH DELA 010 ANDES
STARK, BENONI DUTC 218 DOVER
STARK, CELUS ONTA 012 GORHAM
STARK, CYRUS ONON 376 MANLIUS
STARK, DANIEL SCHE 268 GLENVILL
STARK, DAVID ERIE 195 CONCORD
STARK, DAVID ERIE 024 BUFFALO
STARK, DAVIS SENE 137 COVERT
STARK, ERASTUS ONON 104 CICERO
STARK, EUGENIA NEW 067 NYC 7TH
STARK, HENRY DUTC 192 BEEKMAN
STARK, HENRY YATE 302 BENTON
STARK, HENRY S. COLU 035 CHATHAM
STARK, INDEPENDENCE RENS 066 TROY 4TH
STARK, JARED H. ONEI 479 VERONA
STARK, JAHLEEL V. DUTC 353 POUGHKEE
STARK, JAMES HERK 154 FRANKFOR
STARK, JEREMIAH SENE 071 FAYETTE
STARK, JEREMIAH R. MONT 028 CANAJOHA
STARK, JOHN FRAN 054 FORT COV
STARK, JOHN DUTC 192 BEEKMAN
STARK, JOHN CAYU 329 SEMPRONI
STARK, JOHN SARA 204 EDINBURG
STARK, JOHN WAYN 070 ARCADA
STARK, JOSHUA* MONT 041 CANAJOHA
STARK, MARGARET TOMP 336 ITHACA
STARK, NATHAN ORAN 035 NEWBURGH
STARK, OLIVER JEFF 341 LE ROY
STARK, SAMUEL ST L 126 CANTON
STARK, SETH NEW 237 NYC 7TH
STARK, SILAS RENS 030 TROY 2ND
STARK, SQUIRE SARA 204 EDINBURG
STARK, STEPHEN FRAN 025 CHATEAUG
STARK, WARREN TOMP 533 LANSING
STARK, WILLIAM SENE 065 FAYETTE
STARKES, AARON STEU 312 TYRONE
STARKES, ABRAHAM MONR 298 OGDEN
STARKEWESTHER, SYLVESTER ONON 142 SKANEATE
STARKEY, BENJAMIN YATE 304 BENTON
STARKEY, CHARINE P. SENE 128 LODI
STARKEY, LEWIS F. BROO 004 CHENANGO
STARKEY, LUTHER ESSE 242 CHESTERF
STARKEY, OTIS OTSE 277 NEW LISB
STARKEY, OTIS P. JEFF 271 LYME
STARKHOUSE, THOMAS CHEN 172 NORWICH
STARKIE, CHARLES NEW 274 NYC 11TH
STARKIN, JOSEPH* NEW 225 NYC 11TH
STARKINS, BENJAMIN QUEE 038 OYSTER B
STARKINS, BENJAMIN JR. QUEE 038 OYSTER B
STARKINS, EDMUND QUEE 038 OYSTER B
STARKINS, ISAAC SCHO 175 JEFFERSO
STARKLEY, JOHN MONT 130 AMSTERDA
STARKLY, HIRTON ALLE 077 CUBA
STARKMUTEN, H. DR.* NEW 404 NYC 13TH
STARKPOLE, REUBEN NEW 035 NYC 7TH
STARKS, A. ST L 219 GOUVERNE
STARKS, AARON TOMP 482 NEWFIELD
STARKS, ABRAHAM ERIE 192 CONCORD
STARKS, ALANSON RENS 036 TROY 2ND

1830 Gerc N.Y.

ONEI 270 FLOYD	GEORGE, GILMAN	JEFF 229 ALEXANDR	GERMOND, JAMES
NEW 485 NYC 14TH	GEORGE, HANNAH	SUFF 227 SOUTHAMP	GERMOND, JAMES
MONR 213 ROCHESTE	GEORGE, HENRY	NEW 275 NYC 5TH	GERMOND, JAMES H.*
STEU 289 JERSEY	GEORGE, HENRY	NEW 442 NYC 14TH	GERMOND, JOHN
TIOG 293 BIG FLAT	GEORGE, HENRY	DELA 147 MIDDLETO	GERMOND, NANCY
SENE 109 OVID	GEORGE, ISAAC	ESSE 290 JAY	GERMOND, NICHOLAS
NEW 259 NYC 12TH	GEORGE, ISAAC	ALLE 147 PIKE	GERMOND, RHEUAH
NEW 210 NYC 11TH	GEORGE, JACOB	LIVI 162 LEICESTE	GERMOND, RICHARD M.
MONR 250 PARMA	GEORGE, JAMES	KING 382 BUSHWICK	GERMOND, SAMUEL
NEW 285 NYC 12TH	GEORGE, JAMES	DELA 022 BOVINA	GERMOND, SCHUYLER
NEW 219 NYC 11TH	GEORGE, JESSE	JEFF 231 ALEXANDR	GERMOND, SEAMAN
WAYN 062 ONTARIO	GEORGE, JESSE	ONTA 129 CANANDAI	GERMOND, SILAS
NEW 182 NYC 8TH	GEORGE, JOEL	OSWE 138 OSWEGO V	GERMOND, SILAS
SCHO 177 JEFFERSO	GEORGE, JOEL	ERIE 055 AMHERST	GERMOND, WILLIAM*
NEW 353 NYC 9TH	GEORGE, JOEL	TOMP 447 DRYDEN	GERMS, DANIEL
ST L 031 BRASHER	GEORGE, JOHN	TOMP 448 DRYDEN	GERNON, EDWARD
TIOG 318 BERKSHIR	GEORGE, JOHN	ERIE 212 HOLLAND	GERNSA, ASA
LIVI 079 LIVONIA	GEORGE, JOHN	JEFF 156 LORRAINE	GERNSEY, JAMES K.
NEW 060 NYC 10TH	GEORGE, JOHN	JEFF 154 LORRAINE	GERNSEY, MARY
GREE 099 WINDHAM	GEORGE, JOHN	ONEI 042 UTICA	GERNSEY, OLIVER
ORAN 246 MINISINK	GEORGE, JOHN	NEW 103 NYC 7TH	GERNSOLUS, EMANUEL
SARA 067 STILLWAT	GEORGE, JOHN	NEW 079 NYC 2ND	GEROGE, THOMAS
KING 347 BROOKLYN	GEORGE, JOHN JR.	JEFF 151 LORRAINE	GEROLLAMAN, MARY
NEW 008 NYC 1ST	GEORGE, JOHN S.	CHEN 204 COLUMBUS	GEROLOMION, PETER W.
JEFF 231 ALEXANDR	GEORGE, JONATHAN N.	CLIN 260 PLATTSBU	GEROMLY, FRANCIS
ERIE 030 BUFFALO	GEORGE, JOSEPH	NEW 140 NYC 8TH	GERON, LOUISA*
SCHO 049 MIDDLEBU	GEORGE, JOSIAH	OSWE 290 RICHLAND	GERORY, MOSES
SCHO 049 MIDDLEBU	GEORGE, LEMUEL	CAYU 186 AURELIUS	GEROUGH, PETER
MONT 199 JOHNSTOW	GEORGE, LEWIS	ONTA 009 GORHAM	GEROW, BAILEY
ONON 335 OTISCO	GEORGE, LUCY A.	JEFF 290 BROWNVIL	GEROW, DANIEL
ST L 039 PARISHVI	GEORGE, MOSES	LIVI 025 AVON	GEROW, DANIEL
NEW 206 NYC 4TH	GEORGE, NANCY	NEW 388 NYC 6TH	GEROW, DANIEL J.
STEU 302 JERSEY	GEORGE, NATHANIEL	NEW 229 NYC 8TH	GEROW, ELIAS
LIVI 120 SPARTA	GEORGE, NELLY	TIOG 190 CATLIN	GEROW, ISAAC
NEW 338 NYC 9TH	GEORGE, ROWLAND*	PUTN 068 PHILLIPS	GEROW, ISAAC
TOMP 363 ENFIELD	GEORGE, SAMUEL	NEW 064 NYC 7TH	GEROW, JACOB
TOMP 360 ITHACA	GEORGE, SAMUEL	ONTA 123 CANANDAI	GEROW, JOHN
NEW 397 NYC 5TH	GEORGE, THOMAS	ONEI 020 UTICA	GEROW, OLIVER
NEW 306 NYC 12TH	GEORGE, THOMAS	ONON 009 SALINA	GEROW, RICHARD
NEW 106 NYC 3RD	GEORGE, THOMAS	DUTC 234 HYDE PAR	GEROW, SOLOMON
NEW 421 NYC 9TH	GEORGE, WILLIAM	LEWI 405 MARTINSB	GEROW, SOLOMON
DUTC 375 RED HOOK	GEORGE, WILLIAM	MONT 277 MAYFIELD	GEROW, SOLOMON
SUFF 218 SOUTHAMP	GEORGE, WILLIAM	MONR 008 ROCHESTE	GEROW, WILLIAM
GREE 274 DUNHAM	GEORGE, WILLIAM	JEFF 229 ALEXANDR	GEROY, BENJAMIN
STEU 267 BATH	GEORGE, WOODBRIDGE C.	JEFF 299 ORLEANS	GERR, JAMES
STEU 267 BATH	GEORGIA, ELIJAH	TIOG 152 CAYUTA	GERR, WALTER
OTSE 312 PITTSFIE	GEORGIA, ELIJAH B.	DELA 132 MEREDITH	GERR, WILLIAM
CATT 192 GREAT VA	GEORGIA, MILES	TOMP 430 NEWFIELD	GERR, WILLIAM
DUTC 407 FISHKILL	GEORGIA, NATHANIEL	TOMP 481 NEWFIELD	GERR, WILLIAM L.
ALBA 207 ALBANY 1	GEPSON, DAVID	RENS 162 HOOSICK	GERRALD, SAMUEL
ORAN 037 NEWBURGH	GERAGHTY, DANIEL	NEW 056 NYC 7TH	GERRALD, THOMAS
DUTC 437 FISHKILL	GERAHTY, CATHERINE	ORAN 090 WARWICK	GERRAND, DANIEL
WAYN 147 GALEN	GERAHTY, MARTHA	ORAN 087 WARWICK	GERRARD, BENJAMIN
NEW 445 NYC 6TH	GERAILL, WILLIAM	SARA 172 SARATOGA	GERRARD, CHARLES
JEFF 148 LORRAINE	GERALD, CORNELIUS	CHEN 075 LINKLEAN	GERRARD, G. H.
SENE 094 ROMULUS	GERALDS, ASAHEL	ST L 232 OSTWEGAT	GERRARD, JONES
DUTC 331 POUGHKEE	GERALDS, DANIEL	ULST 197 WAWARSIN	GERRARD, JOSEPH
RENS 224 GREENBUS	GERAND, JOHN	NEW 376 NYC 9TH	GERRARD, NANCY
RENS 224 GREENBUS	GERANEL, JESSE*	DUTC 477 FISHKILL	GERRARD, R. H.
ORAN 127 HAMPTONB	GERARCH, WILLIAM	NEW 215 NYC 4TH	GERRARD, WILLIAM
JEFF 150 LORRAINE	GERARD, D. G.	SUFF 165 BROOKHAV	GERRAW, BAZIL
ST L 149 POTSDAM	GERARD, F.V.	NEW 390 NEW YORK	GERRAW, JOSEPH
NEW 082 NYC 2ND	GERARD, GILBERT	WARR 035 CHESTER	GERRDEL, EDWARD*
ORLE 028 BARRE	GERARD, ISAAC	ONON 104 CICERO	GERRE, LUTHER
NEW 491 NYC 14TH	GERARD, J. W.	NEW 424 NYC 5TH	GERRETT, ELVIA*
ORLE 011 BARRE	GERARD, LYDIA	ONEI 038 UTICA	GERRETY, PETER
YATE 220 WILO	GERARD, MRS.	NEW 418 NYC 13TH	GERREY, RUFUS
ORLE 011 BARRE	GERARD, ROBERT J.	NEW 340 NYC 5TH	GERRIE, THOMAS
JEFF 150 LORRAINE	GERARD, SARAH	MADI 295 GEORGETO	GERRING, ICHABOD JR.
ORAN 118 BLOOMING	GERARD, SOLOMON	NEW 424 NYC 9TH	GERRINGSTELL, URIAH
NEW 474 NYC 14TH	GERARD, WILLIAM	ST L 197 HAMMOND	GERRIS, LEMUEL
COLU 002 NEW LEBA	GERAUD, DANIEL	DUTC 500 FISHKILL	GERRISON, EZRA*
NEW 351 NYC 5TH	GERAUD, EDWARD	NEW 030 NYC 1ST	GERROTY, PATRICK
STEU 421 HOWARD	GERAUD, ISAAC*	DUTC 477 FISHKILL	GERROW, DANIEL
DELA 162 ROXBURY	GERAUD, JESSE*	DUTC 477 FISHKILL	GERROW, FRANCIS
DELA 162 ROXBURY	GERAUD, WILLIAM	DUTC 478 FISHKILL	GERROW, HANNAH
STEU 421 HOWARD	GERB, WILLIAM	NEW 234 NYC 11TH	GERROW, JOHN
DELA 162 ROXBURY	GERDON, HENRY	ST L 219 GOUVERNE	GERROW, WILLIAM
DELA 163 ROXBURY	GERE, ASHER R.	GENE 294 WARSAW	GERRY, ALPHEUS
DELA 149 MIDDLETO	GERE, ELIAS	TOMP 484 NEWFIELD	GERRY, DAVID
DELA 165 ROXBURY	GERE, HENRY	ALLE 119 HAIGHT	GERRY, E.
DELA 167 ROXBURY	GERE, JOHN*	GENE 095 ALEXANDE	GERRY, ENOS
TIOG 201 CATHARIN	GERE, MRS.	KING 328 BROOKLYN	GERRY, JAMES
HERK 333 STARK	GERE, WILLIAM*	GENE 096 ALEXANDE	GERRY, JEREMIAH
STEU 353 ERWIN	GERE, WILLIAM*	ONTA 199 FARMINGT	GERRY, JOHN
CHEN 136 GREEN	GEREN, SAMUEL F.	CATT 225 NEW ALBI	GERRY, JONATHAN
NEW 268 NYC 12TH	GERHART, TOBIAS	TIOG 177 VETERAN	GERRY, JOSEPH
NEW 011 NYC 10TH	GERHSAM, SHUBEL	RENS 098 LANSINGB	GERRY, LUMAN
OTSE 071 SPRINGFI	GERHUNE, ALBERT	NEW 456 NYC 14TH	GERRY, MRS.
OTSE 071 SPRINGFI	GERI, WILLIAM	SARA 099 GALWAY	GERRY, OLIVER
OTSE 073 SPRINGFI	GERIAN, NATHANIEL	SUFF 181 BROOKHAV	GERRY, PETER
OTSE 069 SPRINGFI	GERIN, JONATHAN	SENE 077 VARICK	GERSMAN, T.
OTSE 079 SPRINGFI	GERL, JOHN*	GENE 095 ALEXANDE	GERSTNECKER, JOHN
NEW 103 NYC 3RD	GERLICK, JOHN	STEU 377 POTTNEY	GERTLAND, MARTIN
NEW 141 NYC 3RD	GERMAIN, FRANCIS S.	CLIN 265 PLATTSBU	GERTON, GORDON
NEW 291 NYC 12TH	GERMAIN, NOEL F.	CLIN 259 PLATTSBU	GERTRELL, ZALMON
KING 354 BROOKLYN	GERMAINE, J.	NEW 153 NYC 11TH	GERVER, GILBERT
TOMP 473 DRYDEN	GERMAN, ALBERT	MADI 312 LENOX	GERY, ANDREW
YATE 282 JERUSALE	GERMAN, ANDREW	STEU 313 TYRONE	GERY, JOHN
TOMP 472 DRYDEN	GERMAN, ANDREW	SENE 121 LODI	GESE, WILLIAM*
DUTC 499 FISHKILL	GERMAN, CATHERINE	NEW 220 NYC 4TH	GESHAM, JAMES*
TOMP 381 ULYSSES	GERMAN, CORNELIUS	MONR 061 RUSH	GESLAIN, ALEXANDER C.
TOMP 382 ULYSSES	GERMAN, ELISHA	QUEE 031 DYSTER B	GESNER, JOHN A.*
DUTC 499 FISHKILL	GERMAN, ELMORE	ONTA 346 PHELPS	GESSENMAN, JOHN
TOMP 361 ENFIELD	GERMAN, G.	ERIE 027 BUFFALO	GETAHAN, CATHARINE*
TIOG 207 CATHARIN	GERMAN, HENRY	CLIN 326 CHAZY	GETCHELL, JESSE
TOMP 362 ENFIELD	GERMAN, ISAAC F.	GREE 114 WINDHAM	GETER, HENRY*
TOMP 381 ULYSSES	GERMAN, J.	ERIE 043 BUFFALO	GETHEN, JOHN
TOMP 473 DRYDEN	GERMAN, JAMES	TOMP 492 CAROLINE	GETHERS, SAMUEL*
TOMP 473 DRYDEN	GERMAN, JAMES J.	ULST 181 ROCHESTE	GETHEY, SAMPLE
TOMP 473 DRYDEN	GERMAN, JOHN	ULST 177 ROCHESTE	GETIER, MARY H.
TOMP 380 ULYSSES	GERMAN, JOHN	WASH 344 WHITEHAL	GETISON, TURNER
CAYG 151 AUBURN	GERMAN, JOHN	RENS 110 SCHAGHTI	GETLL, PERRY
TOMP 419 HECTOR	GERMAN, JOHN	SCHO 135 CARLISLE	GETMAN, AARON
YATE 279 JERUSALE	GERMAN, LEWIS	YATE 325 MIDDLESE	GETMAN, ADAM
ONEI 279 FLOYD	GERMAN, MICHAEL	ST L 081 MADRID	GETMAN, ANDREW
TOMP 447 DRYDEN	GERMAN, OBEDIAH	CHEN 159 NORWICH	GETMAN, ARCHIBALD
NEW 403 NYC 13TH	GERMAN, PETER	RENS 113 SCHAGHTI	GETMAN, BARRENT
CHEN 162 NORWICH	GERMAN, PETER E.	ORAN 004 DEER PAR	GETMAN, BARTGLETT
KING 426 GRAVESEN	GERMAN, RUBEN	CHEN 146 PLYMOUTH	GETMAN, BARTLETT
NEW 156 NYC 11TH	GERMAN, SMITH	CHEN 146 PLYMOUTH	GETMAN, BARTLETT
ERIE 044 BUFFALO	GERMAN, STEPHEN	CHEN 146 PLYMOUTH	GETMAN, BENJAMIN
OTSE 321 BUTTERNU	GERMAN, SUSAN	NEW 339 NYC 5TH	GETMAN, BENJAMIN
ESSE 308 WESTPORT	GERMAN, SUTHERLAND	CHEN 162 NORWICH	GETMAN, CASPER
JEFF 231 ALEXANDR	GERMAN, T.	NEW 234 NYC 11TH	GETMAN, CATHARINE*
ERIE 066 CLARENCE	GERMAN, WILLIAM	CHEN 148 PLYMOUTH	GETMAN, CHARLES
GENE 134 BENNINGT	GERMANN, WILLIAM*	CATT 213 PERRYSBU	GETMAN, CHRISTIAN
WASH 345 WHITEHAL	GERMANS, JACOB	ORAN 240 MONROE	GETMAN, CHRISTOPHER
LIVI 066 LIVONIA	GERMON, WILLIAM	CAYU 253 LOCKE	GETMAN, CHRISTOPHER
WASH 338 WHITEHAL	GERMOND, ALONZO	DUTC 448 WASHINGT	GETMAN, CONRAD
TOMP 450 DRYDEN	GERMOND, ANTHONY	ONON 227 MARCELLU	GETMAN, DANIEL
WAYN 166 GALEN	GERMOND, DAVID	HERK 150 FRANKFUR	GETMAN, DANIEL
NEW 349 NEW YORK	GERMOND, GEORGE	DUTC 373 RED HOOK	GETMAN, DAVID
ONEI 254 STEUBEN	GERMOND, HENRY J.	DUTC 415 STANFORD	GETMAN, FREDERICK
ONEI 020 UTICA	GERMOND, HULETT	DUTC 321 POUGHKEE	GETMAN, FREDERICK
NEW 026 NYC 10TH	GERMOND, ISAAC	DUTC 448 WASHINGT	GETMAN, FREDERICK
ONEI 288 TRENTON	GERMOND, ISAAC J.	DUTC 315 PLEASANT	GETMAN, FREDERICK F.
OSWE 229 HASTINGS	GERMOND, JAMES	DUTC 434 WASHINGT	GETMAN, GEORGE

CAYU 377 MENTZ	GERMOND, JAMES	GERMOND, JAMES	GEORGE, GILMAN
NEW 376 NYC 9TH	GERMOND, JAMES	GERMOND, JAMES	GEORGE, HANNAH
DUTC 402 RHINEBEC	GERMOND, JAMES H.*	GERMOND, JAMES	GEORGE, HENRY
SCHO 171 SUMMIT	GERMOND, JOHN	GERMOND, JOHN	GEORGE, HENRY
DUTC 431 UNION VA	GERMOND, NANCY	GERMOND, NANCY	GEORGE, HENRY
DUTC 427 UNION VA	GERMOND, NICHOLAS	GERMOND, NICHOLAS	GEORGE, ISAAC
NEW 004 NYC 7TH	GERMOND, RHEUAH	GERMOND, RHEUAH	GEORGE, ISAAC
DUTC 430 UNION VA	GERMOND, RICHARD M.	GERMOND, RICHARD M.	GEORGE, JACOB
DUTC 306 PLEASANT	GERMOND, SAMUEL	GERMOND, SAMUEL	GEORGE, JAMES
STEU 268 BATH	GERMOND, SCHUYLER	GERMOND, SCHUYLER	GEORGE, JAMES
RENS 250 SCHODACK	GERMOND, SEAMAN	GERMOND, SEAMAN	GEORGE, JESSE
DUTC 406 STANFORD	GERMOND, SILAS	GERMOND, SILAS	GEORGE, JOEL
DUTC 435 WASHINGT	GERMOND, SILAS	GERMOND, SILAS	GEORGE, JOEL
DUTC 305 PLEASANT	GERMOND, WILLIAM*	GERMOND, WILLIAM*	GEORGE, JOEL
LIVI 106 SPRINGWA	GERMS, DANIEL	GERMS, DANIEL	GEORGE, JOEL
COLU 076 CLAVERAC	GERNON, EDWARD	GERNON, EDWARD	GEORGE, JOHN
WEST 164 S SALEM	GERNSA, ASA	GERNSA, ASA	GEORGE, JOHN
MONR 095 PITTSFOR	GERNSEY, JAMES K.	GERNSEY, JAMES K.	GEORGE, JOHN
MONR 230 GATES	GERNSEY, MARY	GERNSEY, MARY	GEORGE, JOHN
ST L 005 PIERPONT	GERNSEY, OLIVER	GERNSEY, OLIVER	GEORGE, JOHN
STEU 393 WHEELER	GERNSOLUS, EMANUEL	GERNSOLUS, EMANUEL	GEORGE, JOHN
GREE 162 GREENVIL	GEROGE, THOMAS	GEROGE, THOMAS	GEORGE, JOHN
WAYN 019 WILLIAMS	GEROLLAMAN, MARY	GEROLLAMAN, MARY	GEORGE, JOHN JR.
ALBA 213 ALBANY 1	GEROLOMION, PETER W.	GEROLOMION, PETER W.	GEORGE, JOHN S.
NEW 074 NYC 7TH	GEROMLY, FRANCIS	GEROMLY, FRANCIS	GEORGE, JONATHAN N.
SENE 084 VARICK	GERON, LOUISA*	GERON, LOUISA*	GEORGE, JOSEPH
LIVI 135 SPARTA	GERORY, MOSES	GERORY, MOSES	GEORGE, JOSIAH
RENS 074 TROY 4TH	GEROUGH, PETER	GEROUGH, PETER	GEORGE, LEMUEL
ULST 269 PLATTEKI	GEROW, BAILEY	GEROW, BAILEY	GEORGE, LEWIS
ULST 265 PLATTEKI	GEROW, DANIEL	GEROW, DANIEL	GEORGE, LUCY A.
ONTA 032 PHELPS	GEROW, DANIEL	GEROW, DANIEL	GEORGE, MOSES
GENE 175 COVINGTO	GEROW, DANIEL J.	GEROW, DANIEL J.	GEORGE, NANCY
ULST 265 PLATTEKI	GEROW, ELIAS	GEROW, ELIAS	GEORGE, NATHANIEL
ULST 267 PLATTEKI	GEROW, ISAAC	GEROW, ISAAC	GEORGE, NELLY
ROCK 136 CLARKSTO	GEROW, ISAAC	GEROW, ISAAC	GEORGE, ROWLAND*
ULST 264 PLATTEKI	GEROW, JACOB	GEROW, JACOB	GEORGE, SAMUEL
ROCK 121 CLARKSTO	GEROW, JOHN	GEROW, JOHN	GEORGE, SAMUEL
ONTA 032 PHELPS	GEROW, OLIVER	GEROW, OLIVER	GEORGE, THOMAS
ROCK 136 CLARKSTO	GEROW, RICHARD	GEROW, RICHARD	GEORGE, THOMAS
ULST 264 PLATTEKI	GEROW, SOLOMON	GEROW, SOLOMON	GEORGE, THOMAS
DUTC 324 POUGHKEE	GEROW, SOLOMON	GEROW, SOLOMON	GEORGE, WILLIAM
DUTC 287 PAWLING	GEROW, WILLIAM	GEROW, WILLIAM	GEORGE, WILLIAM
ULST 265 PLATTEKI	GEROY, BENJAMIN	GEROY, BENJAMIN	GEORGE, WILLIAM
CORT 135 PREBLE	GERR, JAMES	GERR, JAMES	GEORGE, WOODBRIDGE C.
WARR 037 CHESTER	GERR, WALTER	GERR, WALTER	GEORGIA, ELIJAH
WARR 061 QUEENSBU	GERR, WILLIAM	GERR, WILLIAM	GEORGIA, ELIJAH B.
ERIE 008 BUFFALO	GERR, WILLIAM	GERR, WILLIAM	GEORGIA, MILES
NEW 407 NYC 6TH	GERR, WILLIAM L.	GERR, WILLIAM L.	GEORGIA, NATHANIEL
ONON 209 CAMILLUS	GERRALD, SAMUEL	GERRALD, SAMUEL	GEPSON, DAVID
OSWE 141 OSWEGO V	GERRALD, THOMAS	GERRALD, THOMAS	GERAGHTY, DANIEL
MADI 348 LEBANON	GERRAND, DANIEL	GERRAND, DANIEL	GERAHTY, CATHERINE
NEW 424 NYC 9TH	GERRARD, BENJAMIN	GERRARD, BENJAMIN	GERAHTY, MARTHA
SUFF 267 SMITHTOW	GERRARD, CHARLES	GERRARD, CHARLES	GERAILL, WILLIAM
NEW 161 NYC 8TH	GERRARD, G. H.	GERRARD, G. H.	GERALD, CORNELIUS
SUFF 278 ISLIP	GERRARD, JONES	GERRARD, JONES	GERALDS, ASAHEL
SUFF 278 ISLIP	GERRARD, JOSEPH	GERRARD, JOSEPH	GERALDS, DANIEL
SUFF 173 BROOKHAV	GERRARD, NANCY	GERRARD, NANCY	GERAND, JOHN
SUFF 181 BROOKHAV	GERRARD, R. H.	GERRARD, R. H.	GERANEL, JESSE*
SUFF 166 BROOKHAV	GERRARD, WILLIAM	GERRARD, WILLIAM	GERARCH, WILLIAM
SUFF 167 BROOKHAV	GERRAW, BAZIL	GERRAW, BAZIL	GERARD, D. G.
CLIN 318 CHAZY	GERRAW, JOSEPH	GERRAW, JOSEPH	GERARD, F.V.
CLIN 257 PLATTSBU	GERRDEL, EDWARD*	GERRDEL, EDWARD*	GERARD, GILBERT
WAYN 152 GALEN	GERRE, LUTHER	GERRE, LUTHER	GERARD, ISAAC
TOMP 342 ITHACA	GERRETT, ELVIA*	GERRETT, ELVIA*	GERARD, J. W.
GREE 173 NEW BALT	GERRETY, PETER	GERRETY, PETER	GERARD, LYDIA
ALBA 344 ALBANY 5	GERREY, RUFUS	GERREY, RUFUS	GERARD, MRS.
ONTA 257 CANADICE	GERRIE, THOMAS	GERRIE, THOMAS	GERARD, ROBERT J.
ORAN 167 MONTGOME	GERRING, ICHABOD JR.	GERRING, ICHABOD JR.	GERARD, SARAH
ORAN 142 WALKILL	GERRINGSTELL, URIAH	GERRINGSTELL, URIAH	GERARD, SOLOMON
SCHO 058 FULTON	GERRIS, LEMUEL	GERRIS, LEMUEL	GERARD, WILLIAM
GREE 107 WINDHAM	GERRISON, EZRA*	GERRISON, EZRA*	GERAUD, DANIEL
RENS 317 SAND LAK	GERROTY, PATRICK	GERROTY, PATRICK	GERAUD, EDWARD
NEW 528 NYC 14TH	GERROW, DANIEL	GERROW, DANIEL	GERAUD, ISAAC*
CLIN 260 PLATTSBU	GERROW, FRANCIS	GERROW, FRANCIS	GERAUD, JESSE*
CLIN 258 PLATTSBU	GERROW, HANNAH	GERROW, HANNAH	GERAUD, WILLIAM
WEST 177 YORKTOWN	GERROW, JOHN	GERROW, JOHN	GERB, WILLIAM
OSWE 141 OSWEGO V	GERROW, WILLIAM	GERROW, WILLIAM	GERDON, HENRY
ORAN 080 WARWICK	GERRY, ALPHEUS	GERRY, ALPHEUS	GERE, ASHER R.
ONTA 223 BRISTOL	GERRY, DAVID	GERRY, DAVID	GERE, ELIAS
ONON 085 ELBRIDGE	GERRY, E.	GERRY, E.	GERE, HENRY
ALLE 086 EAGLE	GERRY, ENOS	GERRY, ENOS	GERE, JOHN*
ALLE 168 PORTAGE	GERRY, JAMES	GERRY, JAMES	GERE, MRS.
ST L 101 LISBON	GERRY, JEREMIAH	GERRY, JEREMIAH	GERE, WILLIAM*
ONTA 083 SENECA	GERRY, JOHN	GERRY, JOHN	GERE, WILLIAM*
WEST 200 N CASTLE	GERRY, JONATHAN	GERRY, JONATHAN	GEREN, SAMUEL F.
LIVI 025 AVON	GERRY, JOSEPH	GERRY, JOSEPH	GERHART, TOBIAS
ONTA 215 VICTOR	GERRY, LUMAN	GERRY, LUMAN	GERHSAM, SHUBEL
ONTA 226 BRISTOL	GERRY, MRS.	GERRY, MRS.	GERHUNE, ALBERT
LEWI 409 DENMARK	GERRY, OLIVER	GERRY, OLIVER	GERI, WILLIAM
NEW 277 NYC 5TH	GERRY, PETER	GERRY, PETER	GERIAN, NATHANIEL
OTSE 28 MARYLAND	GERSMAN, T.	GERSMAN, T.	GERIN, JONATHAN
NEW 365 NEW YORK	GERSTNECKER, JOHN	GERSTNECKER, JOHN	GERL, JOHN*
NEW 299 NYC 5TH	GERTLAND, MARTIN	GERTLAND, MARTIN	GERLICK, JOHN
HERK 044 NEWPORT	GERTON, GORDON	GERTON, GORDON	GERMAIN, FRANCIS S.
SULL 070 THOMPSON	GERTRELL, ZALMON	GERTRELL, ZALMON	GERMAIN, NOEL F.
JEFF 293 BROWNVIL	GERVER, GILBERT	GERVER, GILBERT	GERMAINE, J.
ORAN 112 BLOOMING	GERY, ANDREW	GERY, ANDREW	GERMAN, ALBERT
CLIN 314 CHAZY	GERY, JOHN	GERY, JOHN	GERMAN, ANDREW
ONEI 283 TRENTON	GESE, WILLIAM*	GESE, WILLIAM*	GERMAN, ANDREW
ONTA 199 FARMINGT	GESHAM, JAMES*	GESHAM, JAMES*	GERMAN, CATHERINE
WEST 133 E CHESTE	GESLAIN, ALEXANDER C.	GESLAIN, ALEXANDER C.	GERMAN, CORNELIUS
NEW 225 NYC 8TH	GESNER, JOHN A.*	GESNER, JOHN A.*	GERMAN, ELISHA
NEW 340 NYC 9TH	GESSENMAN, JOHN	GESSENMAN, JOHN	GERMAN, ELMORE
ALLE 107 GROVE	GETAHAN, CATHARINE*	GETAHAN, CATHARINE*	GERMAN, G.
MONT 016 MINDEN	GETCHELL, JESSE	GETCHELL, JESSE	GERMAN, HENRY
STEU 355 ERWIN	GETER, HENRY*	GETER, HENRY*	GERMAN, ISAAC F.
HERK 048 HERKIMER	GETHEN, JOHN	GETHEN, JOHN	GERMAN, J.
SCHO 086 BROOME	GETHERS, SAMUEL*	GETHERS, SAMUEL*	GERMAN, JAMES
RENS 317 SAND LAK	GETHEY, SAMPLE	GETHEY, SAMPLE	GERMAN, JAMES J.
WAYN 111 LYONS	GETIER, MARY H.	GETIER, MARY H.	GERMAN, JOHN
NEW 171 NYC 4TH	GETISON, TURNER	GETISON, TURNER	GERMAN, JOHN
SARA 169 SARATOGA	GETLL, PERRY	GETLL, PERRY	GERMAN, JOHN
SARA 185 CONCORD	GETMAN, AARON	GETMAN, AARON	GERMAN, JOHN
MONT 238 OPPENHEI	GETMAN, ADAM	GETMAN, ADAM	GERMAN, LEWIS
MONT 173 EPHRATA	GETMAN, ANDREW	GETMAN, ANDREW	GERMAN, MICHAEL
HERK 206 COLUMBIA	GETMAN, ARCHIBALD	GETMAN, ARCHIBALD	GERMAN, OBEDIAH
MONT 240 OPPENHEI	GETMAN, BARRENT	GETMAN, BARRENT	GERMAN, PETER
MONT 160 PALATINE	GETMAN, BARTGLETT	GETMAN, BARTGLETT	GERMAN, PETER E.
HERK 204 COLUMBIA	GETMAN, BARTLETT	GETMAN, BARTLETT	GERMAN, RUBEN
HERK 203 COLUMBIA	GETMAN, BARTLETT	GETMAN, BARTLETT	GERMAN, SMITH
HERK 204 COLUMBIA	GETMAN, BENJAMIN	GETMAN, BENJAMIN	GERMAN, STEPHEN
MONT 173 EPHRATA	GETMAN, BENJAMIN	GETMAN, BENJAMIN	GERMAN, SUSAN
MONT 167 PALATINE	GETMAN, CASPER	GETMAN, CASPER	GERMAN, SUTHERLAND
MONT 159 PALATINE	GETMAN, CATHARINE*	GETMAN, CATHARINE*	GERMAN, T.
MONT 016 MINDEN	GETMAN, CHARLES	GETMAN, CHARLES	GERMAN, WILLIAM
MONT 171 EPHRATA	GETMAN, CHRISTIAN	GETMAN, CHRISTIAN	GERMANN, WILLIAM*
MONT 249 OPPENHEI	GETMAN, CHRISTOPHER	GETMAN, CHRISTOPHER	GERMANS, JACOB
MONT 231 JOHNSTOW	GETMAN, CHRISTOPHER	GETMAN, CHRISTOPHER	GERMON, WILLIAM
MONT 173 EPHRATA	GETMAN, CONRAD	GETMAN, CONRAD	GERMOND, ALONZO
HERK 207 COLUMBIA	GETMAN, DANIEL	GETMAN, DANIEL	GERMOND, ANTHONY
HERK 207 COLUMBIA	GETMAN, DANIEL	GETMAN, DANIEL	GERMOND, DAVID
HERK 121 MANHRIM	GETMAN, DAVID	GETMAN, DAVID	GERMOND, GEORGE
MONT 171 EPHRATA	GETMAN, FREDERICK	GETMAN, FREDERICK	GERMOND, HENRY J.
HERK 050 HERKIMER	GETMAN, FREDERICK	GETMAN, FREDERICK	GERMOND, HULETT
HERK 207 COLUMBIA	GETMAN, FREDERICK	GETMAN, FREDERICK	GERMOND, ISAAC
HERK 204 COLUMBIA	GETMAN, FREDERICK F.	GETMAN, FREDERICK F.	GERMOND, ISAAC J.
HERK 205 COLUMBIA	GETMAN, GEORGE	GETMAN, GEORGE	GERMOND, JAMES
MONT 182 EPHRATA			